

Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

Generation 1

1. **ROBERT MARVEL¹ (PLANTER)** was born on 15 May 1737 in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland. He died on 25 Jul 1775 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware,. He married Rachel Chase, daughter of Unknown Chase and Sarah Unknown, in 1757 in Somerset, Maryland. She was born in 1737 in Worcester County, Maryland. She died on 27 Aug 1791 in Sussex County, Delaware (Buried in St. John's Episcopal Cemetery).

Notes for Robert Marvel (Planter):
will of Robert Marvel

Marvel, Robert. Planter. Worcester County, Md. Will. Made March 27, 1772. Heirs: wife Rachel Marvel; sons Thomas, Joseph, Robert and Phillip Marvel; daus. Rachel, Patience and Betty Marvel, Ann Smith (wife of Charlton), Chloe Scudder (wife of Jonathan). Exec'rx, wife Rachel Marvel. Wits., Levin Connaway, John Willis, Joseph Piper, Simon Kollock. Prob. July 25, 1775. Arch. vol. A87, pages 1819. Reg. of Wills, Liber C, folios 3-4.

Robert Marvel resided in County of Dorchester, Providence of Maryland refered to himself as a planter. He gave his wife Rachel Marvel one third of real and personal estae for her natural life, a

Notes for Rachel Chase:
Will of Rachel Marvel.

Marvel, Rachel. Will. Made Aug. 27, 1791. Heirs: sons Thomas, Robert, Philip and Joseph Marvel; daus. Ann Smith, Rachel Robertson, Betsey McCalley, Cloe Nottingham and Patience Brown (wife of William); granddaus. Nancy and Sally Smith, and Betsey Barr; grandson Josiah Marvel. Exec'r, son Phillip Marvel. Wits., John Harris, William Reynolds, Temperance Huffman. Prob. Sept. 5, 1791. Arch. vol. A87, pages 16-17. Reg. of Wils, Liber D, folios 353-354.

Robert Marvel (Planter) and Rachel Chase had the following children:

2. i. **ANN² MARVEL** was born in 1753 in Worcester County, Maryland. She died in 1807 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married Charlton Smith, son of John Smith and Eliza Bazill, on 01 Jan 1775 in Sussex County, Delaware (Alt Date 27 Mar 1772). He was born on 18 Oct 1733 in Worcester County, Maryland. He died in 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware.
3. ii. **PATIENCE MARVEL** was born on 31 Jan 1754 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 22 Jul 1825 in West Virginia. She married William Brown, son of John Brown and Elizabeth Brown, on 10 Oct 1791 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 11 Oct 1752 in Cecil County, Maryland. He died on 03 Jul 1832 in Brooke County, West Virginia.
4. iii. **CHLOE 'CLOE' MARVEL** was born on 11 Nov 1755 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware. She died in 1796 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married (1) **JONATHAN SCUDDER**, son of Jonathan Scudder and Mary M Templin, in Feb 1768 in Lewes Coolsprings Presbyterian Church, Lewes, Sussex, Delaware (Lewes Coolsprings Presbyterian Church). He was born in Feb 1748 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 28 Oct 1771 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. She married (2) **JAMES BARR**, son of James Barr and Ann Starr, on 13 Jun 1772 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware. He was born on 12 Dec 1747 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 12 Dec 1784 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married (3) **JACOB NOTTINGHAM** about 1785. He was born between 1750-1759 in Delaware, USA. He died in 1795 in Sussex County, Delaware.
5. iv. **PHILLIP MARVEL (INNKEEPER)** was born in 1758 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 29 Oct 1794 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Elizabeth 'Betty' Short, daughter of Adam Short Sr. and Elizabeth Betty Tilghman, about 1780 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1762 in

Generation 1 (cont.)

- Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1798 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.
6. v. JOSEPH MARVEL was born in 1759 in Worcester County, Maryland. He died on 06 Dec 1786 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex, Delaware. He married Rachel Young, daughter of Nathaniel Nathan Young and Mary Unknown, in 1780. She was born in 1751 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1791 in Delaware.
- vi. THOMAS MARVEL was born on 08 Mar 1761 in Worcester County, Maryland. He died on 29 Oct 1794 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Elizabeth 'Betty' Unknown in 1778 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1758. She died on 30 Oct 1793 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for Thomas Marvel:

Thomas Marvel's will was written Oct. 30, 1793 and proved 1 Nov. 1794. The date of the funeral according to Colonial Families of Delaware Vol. 9 was 29 Oct. 1794 (LCPC)

Will of Thomas Marvel

Marvel, Thomas (Son of Robert). Nanticoke Hd. Will. Made Oct.30, 1793. Heirs: wife Elizabeth Marvel; bro. Philip Marvel; nephews Josiah Marvel (son of Philip), Robert Barr, Thomas Robinson (son of Joshua). James Jones (son of William); niece Betsy Robinson (dau. of Joshua); bros.-in-law Joshua Robinson and Eli McCally. Exec'rs, wife Elizabeth Marvel and bro. Philip Marvel. Wits., Simon Kollock, Mary N. Kollock, William White. Prob. Nov. 1, 1794. Arch. vol. A87, pages 25-26. Reg. of Wills, Liber E, folios 7-9.

Folio F:7 page 3

Thomas Marvel (son of Robert) of Nanticoke Hundred
13 October 1793

To wife Betty Marvel - ail my real estate with a third of the messuages and tenements thereon for her natural life. Also 100 pounds out of the cash I leave in the house at my death and one third of movable estate. Also my black horse and the saddle and bridle
To my brother Phillip Marvel - all that tract purchased at John Beavins's venue and what I have added to the same by purchase or otherwise. Also 100 pounds out of the money ! should leave behind in my estate
To nephew Josiah Marvel (son of Phillip) - all that part of the land and plantation where I now reside being the part on the north side of the place from a line that extends across the plantation next to the savannah and which I go through to the county road on the east side of my place. This part of my lands was taken up h\ my father in his lifetime and part of it I took up myself
To nephew Robert Barr - rest of my plantation on the south and east of the aforesaid division of his cousin Josiah with the improvements thereon. Also one of the beds and furniture in my house and a cow and calf
To niece Betsy Robinson (daughter of Joshua) - Negro girl named Ben
To nephew Thomas Robinson (son of Joshua) - 50 pounds
To nephew James Jones (son of William) - 15 pounds
To brother in law Eli McCally - 200 acres purchased of Matthias Jones and is situated near him the said Eli
To brother Phillip and my brothers in law Joshua Robinson and Eli McCally - rest and residue of eMate
Executor: wife Elizabeth and brother Phillip
Witness: Simon Kollock. William White. Man N. Kollock

Generation 1 (cont.)

18 November 1794 Then came Elizabeth Marvel who objected to the devise of lands made to her and elected to take her dower in the real estate
1 November 1794 Then came Simon Kollock and Mary N. Koliock

7. vii. RACHEL MARVEL was born on 24 Aug 1765 in Worcester County, Maryland. She died in 1829 in Buried Prince George's Cemetery, Dagsboro, Delaware. She married Joshua Robinson Jr, son of George Joshua Robinson and Mary Waples, about 1783 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1759 in Sussex, Delaware. He died on 01 May 1838 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.
8. viii. BETTY BETSEY MARVEL was born in 1767 in Worcester County, Maryland. She died in 1830 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex, Delaware. She married Eli McCalley, son of Robert Watson McColley and Anthanliner (Anthalina) Outten, about 1785 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1762 in Boquertonmorton, Worcester, Maryland. He died in 1845 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent Co., Delaware.
9. ix. ROBERT MARVEL II was born in 1775 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Mary Smith, daughter of Job Smith Sr. and Mary Young, on 01 Jan 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1778 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died date Unknown.

Generation 2

2. **ANN² MARVEL** (Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1753 in Worcester County, Maryland. She died in 1807 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married Charlton Smith, son of John Smith and Eliza Bazill, on 01 Jan 1775 in Sussex County, Delaware (Alt Date 27 Mar 1772). He was born on 18 Oct 1733 in Worcester County, Maryland. He died in 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for Charlton Smith:

from - **Colonial Families of Delaware** - Volume 4 by F. Edward Wright page203

CHARLTON SMITH m. Ann Marvel, daug. of Robert Marvel

Charlton Smith and Ann Marvel had the following children:

10. i. BATHSHEBIA³ SMITH was born in 1768 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. She married Eli Carpenter Sr. on 05 Oct 1786 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware (Lewes and Coolspring Presbyterian Church). He was born in 1760.
- ii. SALLY SMITH was born in 1770 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. She died in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
- iii. MARVEL SMITH was born in 1772 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1830 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
11. iv. NANCY SMITH was born in 1774 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1836 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. She married Elisha E. Evans, son of Thomas Evans and Lurani Massey, on 02 Sep 1792 in New Castle, Delaware. He was born on 28 Apr 1777 in Blackwater, Sussex Cty, Delaware. He died on 29 Sep 1836 in Sussex County, Delaware.
12. v. WILLIAM SMITH was born in 1774 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 16 Feb 1847 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Mary Polly Johnson, daughter of John Johnson and Mary Needles, on 22 Dec 1795 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1773 in Delaware. She died in 1861 in Sussex County, Delaware.
13. vi. LEVI SMITH was born in 1777 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He died in Feb 1835 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He married LURANAH ROBINSON. She was born in 1782. She died in 1833.

Generation 2 (cont.)

- vii. ELI G SMITH was born in 1785 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1850 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - viii. SALLY SMITH was born in 1796.
3. **PATIENCE² MARVEL** (Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 31 Jan 1754 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 22 Jul 1825 in West Virginia. She married William Brown, son of John Brown and Elizabeth Brown, on 10 Oct 1791 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 11 Oct 1752 in Cecil County, Maryland. He died on 03 Jul 1832 in Brooke County, West Virginia.

Notes for William Brown:

Found on Ancestry.com - original placement by Posted 01 Sep 2011 by Stephanie North

The subject of this sketch is descended from pioneer stock. His grandfather, William Brown, a native of Maryland having married Patience Marvel, of Delaware, settled in the Ohio Valley in the year 1773. In April, 1776, alarmed for the safety of his family, in that exposed country where the savages were being incited by emissaries of Great Britain to wage a war of extermination against white settlers, he left his cabin in the wilderness and returned with his family to Delaware; entered the Continental army and served during the War to Independence, and in 1785 returned to Western Virginia and settled in what is now Brooke county, and where he was a prominent man; served as a member of the County Court, was the Sheriff of the county, and for many years was a member of the Legislature. Here Joseph Brown, the father of our subject was born and reared. He married Rachel Hood, a native of Baltimore County, Maryland, and like his father chose the occupation of farming, and lived a long and honorable and useful life, and died, as he had lived, triumphing in the glad promises of the Christian's faith, in July, 1882, having passed the ninetieth year of his age. He is buried beside his beloved Rachel, who with him for sixty years had adorned the divine doctrines of the Master within the folds of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They reared and educated a family of nine sons and one daughter, all of whom they lived to see happily married and settled in the life, except their third son, James Marvel Brown, who gave up his life at age nineteen years in defense of the honor of his country, in her war with Mexico, in 1847.

William Brown and Patience Marvel had the following children:

- i. JOHN³ BROWN was born about 1774 in Brooke County, Virginia (Now West Virginia). He died in 1843 in West Liberty, Ohio County, Virginia.
- ii. SARAH "SALLY" BROWN was born in 1775 in Brooke County, West Virginia. She died on 04 Apr 1852 in West Liberty, Ohio County, West Virginia.
- iii. JAMES BROWN was born about 1776 in Somerset County, Maryland. He died date Unknown in Unknown.
- iv. ELIZABETH BROWN was born in 1778 in Brooke County, West Virginia. She died on 28 Mar 1794 in West Liberty, Ohio County, West Virginia.
- 14. v. ROBERT BROWN was born in 1779 in Brooke County, West Virginia. He died on 18 May 1850 in Short Creek, Harrison County, Ohio. He married ISABELLA ALEXANDER. She was born on 10 Dec 1779 in Chanceford Township, York County, Pennsylvania. She died on 23 Apr 1871 in Green, Harrison County, Ohio.
- vi. ISAAC BROWN was born in 1782 in Brooke County, West Virginia. He died on 11 Apr 1791 in West Liberty, Ohio County, West Virginia.
- vii. NANCY "ANN" BROWN was born on 21 Sep 1792 in Brooke County, Virginia (Now West Virginia). She died on 26 Jun 1858 in West Liberty, Ohio County, Virginia. She married Capt. James Johnson on 03 May 1812 in Brooke, West Virginia. He died in 1843 in West Liberty, Ohio County, Virginia.
- 15. viii. JOSEPH BROWN was born on 16 Apr 1793 in Brooke, West Virginia. He died on 13 Jul 1882 in Marion, Washington, Iowa, USA. He married Rachel Hood, daughter of Thomas Hood and Margaret Crooke, on 23 Dec 1819 in Brooke, West Virginia. She was born on 24 Feb 1804 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1871 in Washington, Iowa, USA.

Generation 2 (cont.)

- ix. ANN BROWN.
 - x. GEORGE BROWN. He died in 1794 in West Liberty, Ohio County, West Virginia.
4. **CHLOE 'CLOE'² MARVEL** (Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 11 Nov 1755 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware. She died in 1796 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married (1) **JONATHAN SCUDDER**, son of Jonathan Scudder and Mary M Templin, in Feb 1768 in Lewes Coolsprings Presbyterian Church, Lewes, Sussex, Delaware (Lewes Coolsprings Presbyterian Church). He was born in Feb 1748 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 28 Oct 1771 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. She married (2) **JAMES BARR**, son of James Barr and Ann Starr, on 13 Jun 1772 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware. He was born on 12 Dec 1747 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 12 Dec 1784 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married (3) **JACOB NOTTINGHAM** about 1785. He was born between 1750-1759 in Delaware, USA. He died in 1795 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Jonathan Scudder and Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel had the following child:

- 16. i. **RACHEL³ SCUDDER** was born on 11 Jun 1769 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. She died in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. She married John Albertus Burton Stewart on 21 Jun 1787 in Presbyterian Church, Lewes, Sussex, Delaware. He was born in 1756 in Sussex County, Delaware.

James Barr and Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel had the following children:

- i. **BETSEY³ BARR** was born in 1773 in Delaware.
 - ii. **MARY POLLY BARR** was born on 24 Apr 1773 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 26 Aug 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - 17. iii. **ROBERT BARR SR.** was born in 1775 in Delaware. He died in Jan 1853 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He married (1) **BETSEY TINDALL**. She was born in 1775 in Somerset County, Maryland. She died on 18 Aug 1844 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He married (2) **HANNAH REYNOLDS** on 30 Dec 1845 in Delaware.
5. **PHILLIP MARVEL² (INNKEEPER)** (Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1758 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 29 Oct 1794 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Elizabeth 'Betty' Short, daughter of Adam Short Sr. and Elizabeth Betty Tilghman, about 1780 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1762 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1798 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

Notes for Phillip Marvel (Innkeeper):

Phillip Marvel was an Innkeeper in Nanticoke hundred. Located at Marvel's Crossroads. Sussex County, Delaware Deed Liber AD27 (Keddie abstract) F546 05/09/1809 Grantor: Phillip MARVEL Grantee: Warren PRETTYMAN Whereas the said Philip MARVEL is seized and possessed of a tract of land lying and being in Nanticoke Hundred which he took up in his own right and called His Right and being about to a part thereof to Warren PRETTYMAN as per the following metes and bounds:beginning at a marked swamp oak on the 2nd line of the said tract and thence'85to a post of the public road leading to the westward of Robert MARVEL's and thence'85with the road'85to the first boulder of the sad land on the north side of the said road and thence'85to the beginning swamp oak and cont. 45 'be acres of land, now this indenture further witnesseth that in and for the sum of \$91.50, MARVEL conveys and makes over to PRITTYMAN all the said 45 'be acres of land with all improvements Signed: Phillip MARVEL Witnesses: George KOLLOCK, Wattson PEPPER Liber A No. 1 Sussex County, Delaware Deeds of Sale Warren PRETTYMAN from Philip MARVEL & uxor F48 This Indenture made the twelfth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and five (1805) Between Philip MARVEL the Elder of Nanticoke hundred in the County of Sussex and State of Delaware In holder (Inn Holder) and Betsy his wife of the one part and Warren Prettyman of the County aforesaid farmer of the other part Witnesseth that the said Philip MARVEL for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred and sixty dollars (\$360) lawful money of the State aforesaid to him in hand well and truly paid by the said Warren PRETTYMAN at and before the insealing and Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof they said Philip MARVEL and Betsy his wife do amd each of them doth hereby acknowledge and thereof acquit exonerate and forever discharge the said Warren PRETTYMAN his heirs Executors and Administrators have and each of them Hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents they the said Philip MARVEL and Betsey his wife do

Generation 2 (cont.)

and each of them doth grant bargain sell alien enfeoff ____ release assign convey and confirm unto the said Warren PRETTYMAN his heirs and Assigns forever, all those Lands and premises herein after described situate lying and being in Dagsborough hundred in the county aforesaid to wit all that part of a tract of land containing in the whole fifty acres originally granted by Patent from the Proprietary of Maryland bearing date the second day of July one thousand seven hundred and fifty four (1754) unto a certain John BEVENS called and known by the name of Bevins Peace lying and being on the South west side of a road leading from the head of Indian River to the head of Nanticoke, also all tract of land granted by Patent from the State of Delaware bearing date the Twelfth day of October one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven (1797) unto the aforesaid Philip MARVEL, called and known by the name of Marvel's Luck containing one hundred and forty five (145) acres and eighty four (84) square perches contained and bounded by the following Course and distance, to wit, Beginning at a marked white oak on the south side of the county road, leading from Indian River to Deep Creek about one pole from the same in the side of a swamp on the west side of Zachariah JONES resurvey and on the East side of the tract of land called Bevin's Peace as small distance to the northward from a white oak bounder lately made by Rowland BEVINS thence running South ____ (thirty?) degrees east Five hundred and two perches to a black Gum in F49 The side of a ____ (Ridge?) adjoining lands of William RODNEY, Senior Thence south forty two degrees West thirty two perches to a post near a slated aple, Thence North Seventy one degrees West forty perches to a post near a slated maple, thence North forty four degrees West twenty perches to a post near a marked maple thence North sixty one degrees West one hundred and five perches to a Gum in a Savannah thence North forty five degrees west one hundred and eight perches to a post, thence North seventy one degrees West

Phillip Marvel (Innkeeper) and Elizabeth 'Betty' Short had the following children:

18. i. THOMAS INNHOLDER³ MARVEL was born in 1775 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 01 Feb 1861 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married SARAH UNKNOWN. She died in 1841.
19. ii. JOSIAH PHILLIPS MARVEL was born in 1780 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 01 Feb 1861 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (1) LOVEY TINDAL, daughter of Charles Grant Tindal and Ruth Phillips, about 1820 in Delaware (Joshiah Phillips wife Amelia passed in 1819 leaving him with young children). She was born in 1787 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1853 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (2) AMELIA DAFFIN about 1805. She was born in 1766 in Delaware. She died in 1819 in Delaware.
 - iii. ELIZABETH REBECCA MARVEL was born in 1780 in Sussex, Delaware.
20. iv. NUTTER MARVEL was born in 1784 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 22 Jan 1846 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Elizabeth Houston, daughter of Elijah Houston and Elizabeth Thornton, on 31 Oct 1805 in Delaware. She was born in 1788 in Delaware. She died on 18 Apr 1846 in Delaware.
21. v. ADAM MARVEL was born in 1785 in Sussex, Delaware. He died in 1867 in Kent County, Delaware. He married (1) ELIZABETH HEATHER, daughter of Michael Heather and Rebecca Geoghegan, on 24 Nov 1804 in Dorchester, Maryland. She was born in 1786 in Maryland. He married (2) JANE THOMAS on 25 Feb 1847 in Delaware. She was born about 1798 in Delaware. She died on 15 Sep 1882 in Delaware, USA.
 - vi. ROBERT MARVEL was born in 1787 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married ESTHER UNKNOWN. She died in 1809.
22. vii. PHILLIP A. MARVEL was born on 09 Dec 1793 in Kent, Delaware. He died on 19 Jun 1880 in Delaware. He married Margaret Harrington on 01 Jan 1821 in Kent County, Delaware. She was born in Jan 1795 in Delaware. She died on 01 Mar 1859 in Mispillion, Kent, Delaware.
23. viii. JEHU JOHN MARVEL was born in 1794 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died after 1850. He married Mary Polly Barr in 1818 in Delaware, USA. She was born in 1804 in Delaware.

Generation 2 (cont.)

6. **JOSEPH² MARVEL** (Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1759 in Worcester County, Maryland. He died on 06 Dec 1786 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex, Delaware. He married Rachel Young, daughter of Nathaniel Nathan Young and Mary Unknown, in 1780. She was born in 1751 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1791 in Delaware.

Notes for Joseph Marvel:
will of Joseph Marvel

Marvel, Joseph. Will. Made Dec.6, 1786. Heirs: wife Rachel Marvel; bros. Thomas, Robert and Philip Marvel; wife's dau. Mary (Smith). Exec'rs, wife Rachel Marvel and bro. Thomas Marvel. Wits., Leven Connaway, William Marvel. Prob. Dec. 28, 1786. Arch. vol. A86, pages 197-200. Reg. of Wills, Liber D, folios 123-124. [Note: - Arch. vol. A86, page 198 shows Thomas Marvel, John Mann and Rachel, his wife, late Rachel Marvel, exhibited an account on the estate March 4, 1789; page 199 shows Elizabeth Marvel and Philip Marvel exhibited an account August 11, 1795 as exec'rs of Thomas Marvel].

Joseph Marvel and Rachel Young had the following child:

- i. **MARY YOUNG³ MARVEL** was born in Sussex County, Delaware. She met UNKNOWN SMITH.
7. **RACHEL² MARVEL** (Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 24 Aug 1765 in Worcester County, Maryland. She died in 1829 in Buried Prince George's Cemetery, Dagsboro, Delaware. She married Joshua Robinson Jr, son of George Joshua Robinson and Mary Waples, about 1783 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1759 in Sussex, Delaware. He died on 01 May 1838 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for Joshua Robinson Jr:
Sussex Co. Delaware Probate

Rg. 4545.9

1838-1839

In the name of God Aman

I Joshua Robinson of Sussex County and State of Delaware of the Hundred of Dagsborgh being in good health of boddy and of a sound mind and memory and considering the certainty of Death and the uncertainty of time and being disposed to settle my Worldly affairs and therefore also the Better Prepared to Leave this World when it shall please God to Call me home do therefore make and Publish this my Last Will and Testimony in manner and form following. First I Commit my Boddy to the Earth and my Soal to God that Gave it and after my Funaral Expences and all of my Just debts is paid I give and Bequeath as follows

Item First I give and bequeath To my son Nathanel Robinson all of my Lands that I now do possess or may at my Death To him his heires and assines forever and all of my movable Property in the House and out of Doores Except one Bay mare Cold Bridle and Saddle I give to my Grand Son Wm Shepperd Lockwood and one Black Horse Colt To Nathanel Robinson Lockwood my Grand Son and after Taking the above Legisis out for my two Grand Sons as above named my Desire that my Son Nathanel Robinson to Possess all of the above movable property to him his heires and assines for Ever and Lastly I do hearby constitute and appoint my son Nathanel Robinson To be my Soal Exacutor of this my Last Will and Testimonay Revoking and Annulling all former wills by me heare to fore maid Rattifying and Confirming this and none other To be my Last Will and Testimony Where of I have set my Hand and affixed my Seal this the Sixth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight Hundred and thirty fore.

Signed Sealed and Published
& Seal

Joshua Robinson Sr.

Generation 2 (cont.)

And declared by the above named

Testator To be his Last Will

And Testomy in the Presents of

Us who at His Request in his

Presents and the Presents of Each

Other Have subscribed our names

Witness Jos. (J or S) Barnard

Obed Short

Joshua Robinson Jr and Rachel Marvel had the following children:

- i. NANCY³ ROBINSON was born on 20 Mar 1784 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 29 Nov 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - ii. NATHANEL ROBINSON was born in 1786 in Delaware. He died in 1854 in Delaware.
 24. iii. MARY ROBINSON was born on 24 May 1789 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 09 Feb 1870 in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio. She married Benjamin Lockwood on 11 Apr 1811 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 13 Dec 1790 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 10 Mar 1860 in Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio.
 - iv. BETSY ROBINSON was born on 13 Dec 1791 in Dagsborough Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1793 in Delaware.
 - v. RACHEL ROBINSON was born in 1794. She died in 1864 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - vi. THOMAS ROBINSON.
8. **BETTY BETSEY² MARVEL** (Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1767 in Worcester County, Maryland. She died in 1830 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex, Delaware. She married Eli McCalley, son of Robert Watson McColley and Anthaliner (Anthalina) Outten, about 1785 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1762 in Boquertonmorton, Worcester, Maryland. He died in 1845 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent Co., Delaware.

Eli McCalley and Betty Betsey Marvel had the following child:

25. i. PATIENCE PATRICIA³ MCCALLEY was born on 11 Mar 1788 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 22 Jan 1864 in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA. She married John Hammond in 1805 in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware USA. He was born about 1779 in Worcester County, Maryland. He died about 1835 in Caroline County, Maryland.
9. **ROBERT² MARVEL II** (Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1775 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Mary Smith, daughter of Job Smith Sr. and Mary Young, on 01 Jan 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1778 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died date Unknown.

Robert Marvel II and Mary Smith had the following children:

26. i. WILLIAM³ MARVEL was born on 13 Mar 1803 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 26 Jun 1852 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 49). He married Sarah Gregory Story, daughter of Marmaduke III Story and Rachel Baggs, on 20 Mar 1825 in Pickway County, Ohio. She was born on 22 Jul 1805 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 07 May 1872 in Fulton County, Illinois.
27. ii. ROBERT MARVEL III was born on 07 Oct 1805 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 20 Aug 1889 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. He married Sarah Wilkins, daughter of Daniel Godwin Wilkins and Mary Dewitt, on 16 Aug 1827 in Muskingum County, Ohio. She was born in 1808 in Delaware. She died

Generation 2 (cont.)

on 08 Mar 1882 in Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 67).

Generation 3

10. **BATHSHEBIA³ SMITH** (Ann² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1768 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. She married Eli Carpenter Sr. on 05 Oct 1786 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware (Lewes and Coolspring Presbyterian Church). He was born in 1760. Eli Carpenter Sr. and Bathshebia Smith had the following children:
- i. ELI⁴ CARPENTER JR. was born on 10 Jan 1805 in Delaware. He died on 09 Nov 1872 in Indiana.
 - ii. LEVI CARPENTER was born about 1807.
11. **NANCY³ SMITH** (Ann² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1774 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1836 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. She married Elisha E. Evans, son of Thomas Evans and Lurani Massey, on 02 Sep 1792 in New Castle, Delaware. He was born on 28 Apr 1777 in Blackwater, Sussex Cty, Delaware. He died on 29 Sep 1836 in Sussex County, Delaware. Elisha E. Evans and Nancy Smith had the following children:
- i. BETSY⁴ EVANS was born in 1792.
 28. ii. ELIZABETH MASSY EVANS was born on 03 Nov 1792 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 26 Dec 1873 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She married David Maxwell Greenly in Dec 1814 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. He was born in 1790 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 22 Aug 1873 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
 29. iii. SALLY EVENS was born in 1793 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 14 May 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married Jonathan Milman Sr. on 01 Jan 1836 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 20 Oct 1781 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in Nov 1868 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware.
12. **WILLIAM³ SMITH** (Ann² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1774 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 16 Feb 1847 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Mary Polly Johnson, daughter of John Johnson and Mary Needles, on 22 Dec 1795 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1773 in Delaware. She died in 1861 in Sussex County, Delaware. William Smith and Mary Polly Johnson had the following children:
- i. LOVEY ANN⁴ SMITH was born on 27 Nov 1795 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 03 Feb 1865 in Delaware.
 - ii. ROBERT MARVEL SMITH was born in 1801 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - iii. CHALTON A. SMITH was born on 22 Apr 1806. He died on 07 Jun 1887 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 30. iv. JOSIAH S SMITH was born in 1808 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1880 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Margaret Macklin on 24 Dec 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1815 in Delaware. She died between 1870-1880 in Delaware.
 - v. ELIZABETH BETSEY SMITH was born on 27 Apr 1810 in Delaware. She died on 24 Dec 1881 in Delaware.
 - vi. MARY A. SMITH was born on 03 Jan 1814 in Delaware. She died on 08 May 1864.
 31. vii. HENRY H SMITH was born in 1815 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Margaret Harper on 20 Feb 1847 in Delaware. She was born between 1823-1824 in Maryland. She died after 1860.
 - viii. NANCY E. SMITH was born in 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 08 Mar 1898 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware.
 32. ix. MARIA H SMITH was born in 1824 in Delaware. She died in 1850 in Delaware. She married George W. Prettyman on 03 Jan 1841 in Sussex County, Delaware. He

Generation 3 (cont.)

was born in 1821 in Delaware. He died after 1850.

13. **LEVI³ SMITH** (Ann² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1777 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He died in Feb 1835 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He married **LURANAH ROBINSON**. She was born in 1782. She died in 1833.

Levi Smith and Luranah Robinson had the following child:

33. i. **ELIZABETH⁴ SMITH** was born in 1806 in Delaware. She died in 1883 in Camden, New Jersey. She married John Passwaters in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1803 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
14. **ROBERT³ BROWN** (Patience² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1779 in Brooke County, West Virginia. He died on 18 May 1850 in Short Creek, Harrison County, Ohio. He married **ISABELLA ALEXANDER**. She was born on 10 Dec 1779 in Chanceford Township, York County, Pennsylvania. She died on 23 Apr 1871 in Green, Harrison County, Ohio.
- Robert Brown and Isabella Alexander had the following children:
- i. **REBECCA MAY⁴ BURNS** was born on 13 May 1814 in Short Creek, Harrison County, Ohio. She died on 16 Jan 1883 in Malta, Morgan County, Ohio.
34. ii. **JAMES JOSHUA PAUL JOHNSON** was born on 17 Aug 1814 in Ohio County, West Virginia. He married **HANNA J. JOHNSON**. She was born on 01 Jul 1813. She died on 16 Feb 1890.
15. **JOSEPH³ BROWN** (Patience² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 16 Apr 1793 in Brooke, West Virginia. He died on 13 Jul 1882 in Marion, Washington, Iowa, USA. He married Rachel Hood, daughter of Thomas Hood and Margaret Croke, on 23 Dec 1819 in Brooke, West Virginia. She was born on 24 Feb 1804 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1871 in Washington, Iowa, USA.

Notes for Joseph Brown:

From - Prominent Men of West Virginia - found on Ancestry.com

The subject of this sketch is descended from pioneer stock. His grandfather, William Brown, a native of Maryland having married Patience Marvel, of Delaware, settled in the Ohio Valley in the year 1773, in April, 1776, alarmed for the safety of his family, in that exposed country where the savages were being incited by emissaries of Great Britain to wage a war of extermination against white settlers, he left his cabin in the wilderness and returned with his family in Delaware; entered the Continental army and served during the War to Independence, and in 1785 returned to Western Virginia and settled in what is now Brooke county, and where he was a prominent man; served as a member of the County Court, was the Sheriff of the county, and for many years was a member of the Legislature. Here Joseph Brown, the father of our subject was born and reared. He married Rachel Hood, a native of Baltimore County, Maryland, and like his father chose the occupation of farming, and lived a long and honorable and useful, and died, as he had lived, triumphing in the glad promises of the Christian's faith, in July 1882, having passed the ninetieth year of his age. He is buried beside his beloved Rachel, who with him for sixty years had adorned the divine doctrines of the Master within the folds of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They reared and educated a family of nine sons and one daughter, all of whom they lived to see happily married and settled in the life, except their third son, James Marvel Brown, who gave up his life at the age of nineteen years in defense of his country, in her war with Mexico, in 1847.

Notes for Rachel Hood:

Joseph Brown and Rachel Hood had the following children:

35. i. **ROBERT S⁴ BROWN** was born on 06 Apr 1827 in Knox County, Ohio, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1891 in Ravenswood, Jackson, West Virginia, USA. He married Anna Helen Wells on 02 Oct 1849 in Jackson, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 26 Nov 1831 in Wellsburg, Brooke County, West Virginia, United States of America. She died on 14 Nov 1896 in Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia, United States of America.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- ii. JAMES MARVEL BROWN was born in 1828. He died in 1847 in War with Mexico 1847.
 - iii. JOHN BROWN was born about 1829 in Ohio, USA.
 - 36. iv. CHARLES T BROWN was born in May 1831 in Virginia. He married Elizabeth Lindsay on 03 Jun 1852 in Brooke, West Virginia. She was born about 1834 in Virginia.
 - 37. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BROWN was born on 03 May 1833 in Virginia. He died on 07 Mar 1915. He married Sarah Jane Kinkade, daughter of Eleazer Kinkade and Hannah Lyons, on 21 Aug 1860 in Keokuk, Iowa. She was born on 15 Mar 1838 in Ohio. She died on 20 Mar 1916.
 - vi. MARY ANN BROWN was born in Mar 1834 in Ohio, USA.
 - 38. vii. LEONIDAS BROWN was born in Feb 1840 in Ohio, USA. He married Clara A Gist on 15 Nov 1861 in Brooke, West Virginia. She was born in 1834 in Virginia. She died in 1899.
 - viii. GEORGE B BROWN was born about 1842 in Ohio, USA.
16. **RACHEL³ SCUDDER** (Chloe 'Cloe'² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 11 Jun 1769 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. She died in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. She married John Albertus Burton Stewart on 21 Jun 1787 in Presbyterian Church, Lewes, Sussex, Delaware. He was born in 1756 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- John Albertus Burton Stewart and Rachel Scudder had the following child:
- i. RACHEAL⁴ STEWART was born in 1789 in Sussex-On-Del., Delaware.
17. **ROBERT³ BARR SR.** (Chloe 'Cloe'² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1775 in Delaware. He died in Jan 1853 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He married (1) **BETSEY TINDALL**. She was born in 1775 in Somerset County, Maryland. She died on 18 Aug 1844 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He married (2) **HANNAH REYNOLDS** on 30 Dec 1845 in Delaware.

Notes for Robert Barr Sr.:

According Folio 362 page 77. Grantor: Dixon Harris Lovery Harris, wife of Dixon 07/16/1816 Grantee: Robert Barr For and in consideration of the sum of \$50.00 current money, Dixon and wife convey and make over to Barr 31 1/2 acres of land which is taken out of a tract of land called "Poor Hall's Addition" and is bounded beginning at a Spanish oak being the 1st bounder of "Poor Hall's Addition" and the 1st bounder of a tract of land called "Hows Mistake belonging to the said Barr and from thence... to a post near the 1st bounder of a Maryland patent called "Marvels Security" and thence... to the 1st bounder of a Maryland patent called "Liberty" and thence... to the piece of land and land called "Partnership" belonging to Purnel Tindal... to the 1st bounder of a Maryland patent called "Poor Hall" and thence... to the 1st beginning cont. 31 1/2 acres of land with all improvements, etc. belonging thereto. Signed Dixon Harris and Lovey Harris(mark)

Robert Barr Sr. and Betsey Tindall had the following children:

- 39. i. MARY R⁴ BARR was born on 26 Jun 1802 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 27 Feb 1879 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She married Daniel Knowles on 20 Aug 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 16 Nov 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 18 Nov 1853 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 40. ii. JAMES RIDGEWAY BARR was born on 11 Apr 1809 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 07 Oct 1879 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. He married (1) REBECCA MCBROWN on 11 Jan 1852 in Monroe County, Missouri. She was born in 1820 in Virginia. She died on 07 Nov 1902 in Shelby, Missouri (Buried at Bacon Chapel Cemetery, Lentner, Shelby, MO.). He married (2) LEVINA ANN SHORT on 06 Dec 1832 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1815 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 05 Sep 1851 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri.
- iii. LOVEY H. BARR was born in 1815 in Delaware. She died after 1860.
- iv. DAVID W. BARR was born between 1816-1820 in Delaware. He died after 1860.

Generation 3 (cont.)

41. v. ROBERT P. BARR was born on 30 Jan 1819 in Delaware. He died on 27 Jun 1876 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Susannah W. Messick, daughter of Samuel Messick and Elizabeth Matthews, on 01 Dec 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 20 May 1822 in Delaware. She died on 19 Jul 1870.
- vi. NANCY BARR. She died before 15 Mar 1844.
18. **THOMAS INNHOLDER³ MARVEL** (Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1775 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 01 Feb 1861 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married **SARAH UNKNOWN**. She died in 1841.
- Thomas Innholder Marvel and Sarah Unknown had the following child:
42. i. PHILIP⁴ MARVEL was born in 1800 in Delaware. He married Melvina Chase on 11 Oct 1838 in Morgan County, Ohio (ohio county marriages 1790-1950). She was born in 1811 in New York. She died in 1880.
19. **JOSIAH PHILLIPS³ MARVEL** (Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1780 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 01 Feb 1861 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (1) **LOVEY TINDAL**, daughter of Charles Grant Tindal and Ruth Phillips, about 1820 in Delaware (Josiah Phillips wife Amelia passed in 1819 leaving him with young children). She was born in 1787 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1853 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (2) **AMELIA DAFFIN** about 1805. She was born in 1766 in Delaware. She died in 1819 in Delaware.

Notes for Josiah Phillips Marvel:

According to notes found in the Danville, Indiana Library, Josiah Phillips Marvel I was born on the old homestead of his great grandfather, five miles south of Georgetown, Delaware. He spent his entire life at this homestead. He was a staunch Democrat. According to Folio 363 page 77 Grantor Dixon Harris and Lovey Harris his wife 7/196/1816 Grantee: Josiah Marvel For and in consideration of the sum of %50.00 current money, Harris and wife convey an make over to Marvel 27 1/2 acres of land which is to be laid out of a land called "Poor Hall's Addition" and is bounded beginning at a white oak being the 1st boulder of a tract of land being a Maryland patent called "Poor Hall: and thence... to a post on the 1st line of a tract of land called "Partnership" belonging thereto and thence... to a white oak at the 1st boulder of the Maryland patent called "Ingram's Chance" and thence.. to the beginning. Signed Dixon Harris and Lovey Harris (mark) Witnesses: Minis Tindal and Robert Barr

Notes for Lovey Tindal:

Lovey Tindal Marvel is buried in Georgetown, Delaware at St. Paul's Church

Josiah Phillips Marvel and Lovey Tindal had the following children:

43. i. **JOSIAH PHILLIPS⁴ MARVEL II** was born on 24 Aug 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 08 Oct 1897 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Harriet Ann Pepper, daughter of David Pepper and Naomi Warrington, on 01 Aug 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 01 Aug 1834 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 03 Apr 1914 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- ii. THOMAS MARVEL was born on 11 May 1834. He died in 1894.
- iii. ANN MARVEL.

Josiah Phillips Marvel and Amelia Daffin had the following children:

44. iv. PETER P. MARVEL was born on 02 Jan 1806 in Delaware. He died on 18 Feb 1895 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) ELIZABETH L UNKNOWN. She was born in 1812 in Delaware. He married (2) MINERVA MARY VERNON. She was born in 1801 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She died before 1860 in Chester, Pennsylvania.
- v. NUTTER MARVEL was born on 26 Jun 1810 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 24 Jul 1897 in Sussex, Delaware.
45. vi. RAYMOND MARVEL. He died in Delaware, USA. He married CLARISSA MARVEL. She was born about 1796 in Delaware. She died on 15 Sep 1885 in Kent County,

Generation 3 (cont.)

Delaware.

20. **NUTTER³ MARVEL** (Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1784 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 22 Jan 1846 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Elizabeth Houston, daughter of Elijah Houston and Elizabeth Thornton, on 31 Oct 1805 in Delaware. She was born in 1788 in Delaware. She died on 18 Apr 1846 in Delaware.
- Nutter Marvel and Elizabeth Houston had the following children:
- i. ELIZA⁴ MARVEL was born on 06 Sep 1806. She died on 19 Apr 1846.
 - ii. JAMES H. MARVEL was born on 16 Mar 1808 in Delaware. He died on 17 May 1862.
 - iii. MARIAH MARVEL was born on 13 Oct 1812 in Delaware.
 46. iv. PHILIP MARVEL was born on 20 Apr 1814 in Delaware. He died on 16 Jan 1875. He married Alice Carter McCartney on 22 Mar 1849 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania (Marriage performed by Rev. R. Gerry (DG 27 Mar 1849)). She was born in Jan 1823 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Jan 1901 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware (The 'Grips').
 - v. JOSIAH MARVEL was born on 14 Oct 1817 in Kent County, Delaware. He died on 04 Feb 1887 in Kent County, Delaware.
 47. vi. ELIZABETH MARVEL was born on 27 Jun 1820 in Delaware.
 - vii. DAVID MARVEL was born on 02 Mar 1822 in Kent, Delaware. He died on 24 Aug 1867 in Kent, Delaware. He married Henrietta A Booth, daughter of Thomas Booth and Mary Clark, on 17 Jun 1852 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 24 Dec 1832 in Delaware. She died on 28 Jun 1900 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
21. **ADAM³ MARVEL** (Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1785 in Sussex, Delaware. He died in 1867 in Kent County, Delaware. He married (1) **ELIZABETH HEATHER**, daughter of Michael Heather and Rebecca Geoghegan, on 24 Nov 1804 in Dorchester, Maryland. She was born in 1786 in Maryland. He married (2) **JANE THOMAS** on 25 Feb 1847 in Delaware. She was born about 1798 in Delaware. She died on 15 Sep 1882 in Delaware, USA.
- Adam Marvel and Elizabeth Heather had the following children:
48. i. HENRY NUTTER⁴ MARVEL was born on 09 Mar 1807 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 08 Jan 1885 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. He married (1) SARAH FLETCHER HEATHER, daughter of William Heather and Lear Fletcher, on 12 Oct 1844 in Delaware. She was born on 18 Jan 1827 in Delaware. She died in 1854 in Marvel Crossroads, Kent, Delaware. He married (2) MARIAH P GRIFFITH, daughter of Isaac Griffith, on 16 Jun 1853 in Sussex, Delaware. She was born on 19 Jan 1832 in Delaware. She died on 09 Aug 1910 in Wicomico County, Maryland, USA.
 49. ii. PARMELIA MARVEL was born on 30 Dec 1813 in Delaware. She died on 17 Feb 1898 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware, USA. She married LEVI R JOHNSON. He was born in 1810 in Delaware, USA. He died in 1849 in Delaware, USA.
 - iii. RUBEN G. MARVEL was born on 25 Jan 1818 in Delaware. He died on 23 Jun 1851 in Delaware.
 - iv. ANN MARVEL was born on 28 May 1823 in Delaware. She died on 1880's in Cecil, Maryland, USA. She married JAMES VINEYARD.
 - v. ELIZA MARVEL was born in 1828 in Delaware.
22. **PHILLIP A.³ MARVEL** (Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 09 Dec 1793 in Kent, Delaware. He died on 19 Jun 1880 in Delaware. He married Margaret Harrington on 01 Jan 1821 in Kent County, Delaware. She was born in Jan 1795 in Delaware. She died on 01 Mar 1859 in Mispillion, Kent, Delaware.
- Phillip A. Marvel and Margaret Harrington had the following children:
50. i. ELIZABETH⁴ MARVEL was born in Aug 1821 in Kent County, Delaware. She died on 03 Oct 1909 in Delaware (Age: 90). She married John Wesley Thomas Stayton on 20 Oct 1847 in Kent County, Delaware. He was born in 1813 in Delaware. He

Generation 3 (cont.)

- died on 11 Jun 1892 in Delaware USA.
51. ii. MARY MARVEL was born on 29 Dec 1822 in Delaware. She died on 15 Aug 1910 in Kent, Delaware (Age: 87). She married JOHN SATTERFIELD. He was born in 1816 in Delaware. He died on 22 Sep 1896 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware.
52. iii. WILLIAM MARVEL was born on 19 Mar 1825 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He died on 11 Apr 1902 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware (Age: 77). He married (1) AMELIA 'MILLEY' ANN MARVEL, daughter of Raymond Marvel and Clarissa Marvel, on 16 Jan 1851 in Delaware. She was born in 1833 in Delaware. She died on 12 Feb 1891 in Kent County, Delaware. He married (2) ELIZA JANE MCCOLLEY, daughter of Abraham Outten McColley and Elizabeth Sharp, on 05 Jan 1897 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. She was born on 27 Sep 1825 in Delaware. She died on 26 Aug 1909 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware.
53. iv. EMERY HIRAM MARVEL was born on 12 Feb 1826 in Williamsville, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 29 Oct 1903 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware (Age: 73). He married Margreta Miranda H. Hubbard, daughter of William S. Hubbard and Ann Nancy G. Jefferson, on 22 Feb 1854 in Williamsville, Kent County, Delaware USA. She was born on 10 Nov 1839 in Delaware. She died on 06 Dec 1881 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- v. AMELIA ANN MARVEL was born in Feb 1828 in Delaware. She died on 18 Nov 1903 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware (Age: 76).
54. vi. REBECCA AMELIA MARVEL was born on 21 Dec 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 23 Apr 1921 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware (Age: 89). She married William Asbury Willis, son of Joseph Wheatly Willis and Nancy Ann Hamilton, on 05 Dec 1850 in Kent, Delaware, USA. He was born on 27 Dec 1828 in West Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 30 May 1909 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware (Age: 80). She married an unknown spouse on 05 Dec 1851.
55. vii. MARGARET JANE MARVEL was born on 18 Sep 1833 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 03 Mar 1873 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent County, Delaware (Age: 39). She married James Henry Willis, son of Joseph Wheatly Willis and Nancy Ann Hamilton, on 05 Jan 1854 in Williamsville, Kent County, Delaware. He was born on 04 Oct 1834 in Near Williamsville, Mispillion Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 20 Apr 1910 in Kent County, Delaware.
56. viii. JAMES HENRY MARVEL was born on 20 Nov 1837 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He died on 03 Nov 1918 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware (Age: 80). He married Emeline Hardesty, daughter of Thomas Hardesty and Elizabeth Morris, on 21 Aug 1860 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in Sep 1841 in Maryland. She died on 30 Jun 1906 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware.
23. **JEHU JOHN³ MARVEL** (Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1794 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died after 1850. He married Mary Polly Barr in 1818 in Delaware, USA. She was born in 1804 in Delaware.
- Jehu John Marvel and Mary Polly Barr had the following children:
57. i. LOUISA⁴ MARVEL was born on 22 Feb 1822 in Delaware. She died on 06 Aug 1897 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, USA. She married Abraham Walls, son of Samuel Walls and Eleanor Wilson, on 18 Jan 1841 in Delaware. He was born in 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1850 in Delaware.
58. ii. JOSEPHINE MARVEL was born in Aug 1829 in Delaware. She died after 1880. She married Wingate Wilson on 01 Dec 1852 in Kent County, Delaware. He was born in 1830 in Delaware. He died after 1880. She married an unknown spouse in 1852.
59. iii. THEODORE MARVEL was born in Aug 1831 in Delaware (Birth year stated as abt. 1829 on death record, but as evidenced by his ages and estimated birth years on the Census, he was presumably born abt 1831.). He died on 06 Nov 1906 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware (Age at Death: 77). He married Mary Edith 'Ida' 'Irena' 'Eady' Clark, daughter of Henry Clark and Sarah Ann Knotts, on 14 Aug 1856 in Kent, Delaware. She was born on 20 Dec 1836 in Delaware (She had a few

Generation 3 (cont.)

different nicknames recorded on the census over the decades, but all are one and the same Edith Clark that married Theodore Marvel in 1856. Ages and est. birth years inconsistent on Census.). She died on 19 Feb 1917 in Kent, Delaware, USA (Age at Death: 80; *Note: Father's name recorded as Henry Clark.).

iv. JAMES MARVEL was born in 1839 in Delaware.

24. **MARY³ ROBINSON** (Rachel² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 24 May 1789 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 09 Feb 1870 in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio. She married Benjamin Lockwood on 11 Apr 1811 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 13 Dec 1790 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 10 Mar 1860 in Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio.

Benjamin Lockwood and Mary Robinson had the following children:

- i. JOSHUA ROBINSON⁴ LOCKWOOD was born on 12 Feb 1812 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 02 Oct 1874 in Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana.
 - ii. WILLIAM SHEPHERD LOCKWOOD was born on 08 Oct 1813 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died after 1838.
 - iii. NATHANIEL R. LOCKWOOD was born on 23 Jan 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 21 Jan 1880 in Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio.
 - iv. STEPHEN HENRY LOCKWOOD was born in 1818 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1901 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Colorado.
 - v. EDWARD PAGE LOCKWOOD was born on 30 Jun 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 30 Nov 1884 in Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio.
 - vi. GEORGE ROBINSON LOCKWOOD was born on 08 Oct 1822 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 09 Nov 1910 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana.
 60. vii. JOHN L. LOCKWOOD was born on 02 Apr 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 18 Jul 1910 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio in Dayton Soldiers Home. He married (1) LAURA C GUILD, daughter of Jeremiah Guild and Emmeline Churchill, on 15 Jul 1862 in Preble, Ohio, USA. She was born on 04 Jul 1836 in Liberty, Union County, Indiana. She died on 08 Mar 1909 in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio. He married (2) ELIZABETH HOUGH on 07 May 1848 in Preble County, Ohio. She was born on 10 Sep 1827. She died on 25 Mar 1860.
 - viii. MARY ANN LOCKWOOD was born on 02 Apr 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 06 Aug 1896 in Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio.
 - ix. SAMUEL W. LOCKWOOD was born on 03 Jan 1827 in Sharonville, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He died on 07 Feb 1883 in Preble Co., Ohio.
 - x. CAPT. CHARLES WESLEY LOCKWOOD was born on 23 Jul 1830 in Miama County, Ohio. He died on 10 Feb 1914 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana.
25. **PATIENCE PATRICIA³ MCCALLEY** (Betty Betsey² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 11 Mar 1788 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 22 Jan 1864 in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA. She married John Hammond in 1805 in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware USA. He was born about 1779 in Worcester County, Maryland. He died about 1835 in Caroline County, Maryland.

John Hammond and Patience Patricia McCalley had the following children:

- i. ELIZA⁴ HAMMOND was born about 1806 in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware. She died in 1851.
- ii. ELI F. HAMMOND was born on 16 Jan 1808 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent, Delaware, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1894 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA.
- iii. MIRANDA HAMMOND was born on 08 Jan 1811 in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware USA. She died on 22 Dec 1879 in Near Houston in Kent Co., Delaware.
- iv. ELIZABETH JANE HAMMOND was born on 17 Apr 1815 in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware. She died on 05 Nov 1880 in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- v. MARY HAMMOND was born about 1817 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent Co., Delaware. She died on 27 Jun 1890 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent Co., Delaware.
 - vi. SARAH ANN HAMMOND was born about 1819 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent Co., Delaware. She died on 12 Dec 1889 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent Co., Delaware.
 - vii. SAMUEL W HAMMOND was born on 11 Dec 1819 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent Co., Delaware. He died on 12 Sep 1885 in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware.
 - viii. ELEXENE HAMMOND was born in 1830 in Caroline County, Maryland. She died on 10 Dec 1853 in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware.
26. **WILLIAM³ MARVEL** (Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 13 Mar 1803 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 26 Jun 1852 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 49). He married Sarah Gregory Story, daughter of Marmaduke III Story and Rachel Baggs, on 20 Mar 1825 in Pickway County, Ohio. She was born on 22 Jul 1805 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 07 May 1872 in Fulton County, Illinois.
- William Marvel and Sarah Gregory Story had the following children:
- 61. i. HENRY STORY⁴ MARVEL was born on 13 Dec 1825 in Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1913 in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California (Age: 87). He married (1) RACHEL BOYER on 11 Jun 1848 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She was born on 05 Apr 1828 in Pennsylvania. She died on 18 May 1851 in Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 23). He married (2) MALINDA MELINDA ROBINSON, daughter of John H. P. Robinson and Mary Plasters, on 20 Nov 1855 in Fulton County, Illinois. She was born in 1830 in Illinois. She died between 1880-1900 in Iowa, USA.
 - 62. ii. WILLIAM THOMAS MARVEL was born on 03 Oct 1827 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio. He died on 10 Oct 1909 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 82). He married Mary Ann Creath on 20 Dec 1849 in Knoxville, Knox Township, Knox County, Illinois. She was born on 11 Oct 1830 in Ohio. She died on 17 Feb 1908 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 77).
 - 63. iii. JOSEPH MARVEL was born on 02 Apr 1830 in Franklin County, Ohio. He died on 29 Jan 1843 in Franklin County, Ohio.
 - 63. iv. MARMADUKE MARVEL was born on 22 Jul 1832 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He died on 31 May 1919 in Bushnell, Bushnell Township, McDonough County, Illinois (Age: 86). He married Marcy 'Mary' Standard, daughter of Irwin Morris Standard and Mary Lavina Bales, on 07 Dec 1856 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. She was born on 26 Aug 1840 in Fulton County, Illinois, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1916 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 76).
 - 64. v. HESTER ANN MARVEL was born on 17 Nov 1834 in Franklin County, Ohio. She died on 27 May 1922 in Lindsay, Garvin County, Oklahoma (Age: 86). She married (1) JOHN BLACKBURN BALES, son of Solomon Bales and Elizabeth John, on 22 Nov 1855 in Fulton County, Illinois. He was born on 24 Dec 1828 in Mercer, Mercer County, Ohio. He died on 14 Dec 1879 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas (Age: 50). She married (2) WILLIAM ANTHONY WOOD, son of William Wood and Elenor Wood, on 30 Nov 1884 in Johnson County, Texas. He was born on 31 Jul 1827 in North Carolina. He died on 18 Jun 1908 in Johnson County, Texas.
 - 65. vi. ROBERT MARVEL was born on 23 Feb 1838 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He died on 18 Sep 1916 in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska (Age: 78). He married Eleanor Margaret Scott, daughter of Thomas Scott and Margaret Copeland, on 11 Nov 1858 in Fulton County, Illinois. She was born on 18 Apr 1840 in Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 03 Dec 1904 in Exeter, Fillmore, Nebraska.
 - 66. vii. RACHEL SAMUEL MARVEL was born on 03 Oct 1840 in Franklin County, Ohio. She died on 07 Aug 1893 in Peru, Belleville Township, Chautauqua County, Kansas. She married James Chamberlain, son of James Chamberlain and Sarah Peterson, on 10 Feb 1859 in Fulton, Illinois. He was born on 18 Dec 1836 in Ashland, Ashland, Ohio. He died on 09 Dec 1919 in Peru, Chautauqua, Kansas.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- viii. SAMUEL C. MARVEL was born on 12 Feb 1842 in Franklin County, Ohio. He died on 22 Jul 1864 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

Notes for Samuel C. Marvel:

Added by Warren Watts

Added by Warren Watts

Advertisement

Samuel C. Marvel

Birth

12 Feb 1842

Ohio, USA

Death

22 Jul 1864 (aged 22)

Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, USA

Burial

Body lost or destroyed, Specifically: Missing in Battle of Atlanta during the Civil War.

Memorial ID

111810371 · View Source

Share

Save to

Suggest Edits

Memorial

Photos 3

Flowers 2

PVT Samuel C. Story was missing in Battle fought during the American Civil War on July 22, 1864, just southeast of Atlanta, Georgia.

Gen. J. D. Cox reports the Union losses in the battle of Atlanta on the 22nd at 3,521 in killed, wounded and missing. Full returns of the Confederate casualties are not available, but Logan estimated them at 10,000. His command captured 5,000 stand of small arms, 18 stand of colors and 1,107 prisoners. The total number of prisoners taken by the Union army was about 2,000. Walker's division lost so heavily that the remnants of its brigades were assigned to other units.

Notes for SAMUEL MARVEL:

Name: Samuel C Marvel ,

Residence: Washington, Iowa

Enlistment Date: 11 October 1861

Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE

Side Served: Union

State Served: Iowa

Unit Numbers: 185 185

Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 11 October 1861 at the age of 20
Enlisted in Company I, 13th Infantry Regiment Iowa on 01 November 1861.
Reenlisted in Company I, 13th Infantry Regiment Iowa on 01 January 1864
Missing on 22 July 1864 at Atlanta, GA

Source Information:

Historical Data Systems, comp. Military Records of Individual Civil War Soldiers. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works.

Copyright 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000 - Historical Data Systems Inc.P.O. Box 196

Generation 3 (cont.)

Kingston, MA 02364

1860 US Census, Cedar Township, Washington County, IA, shows Samuel Marvel, age 16, born in OH, the son of William and Sarah Gregory (Story) Marvel, residing with his uncle and aunt, M.D. and Diana (Ingram) Story.

67. ix. FRANCIS MARION MARVEL was born on 16 Sep 1844 in Franklin, Ohio. He died on 21 Oct 1917 in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois (Soldiers Home for Disabled Soldiers (Now Veterans Administration, Illiana Health Care System),). He married (1) EMMA LEVAN, daughter of Isaac W. Levan and Catherine Yeager, about Jun 1901 in Lexington, Cedar Township, Washington County, Iowa. She was born on 14 Feb 1846 in Reading, Adams County, Pennsylvania. She died on 06 Aug 1907 in Cedar City, Washington, Iowa. He married (2) ELIZABETH ALICE MARVEL, daughter of John Alexander Young and Nancy Eyestone, on 20 Mar 1867 in Washington Co., Iowa. She was born on 03 Nov 1845 in Washington County, Iowa. She died on 12 May 1877 in Washington, Iowa.
68. x. LEWIS CASS MARVEL was born on 30 Jul 1848 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 18 Jul 1912 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. He married Elizabeth Margaret McBride, daughter of George Washington McBride and Eliza Amelia Long, on 13 Feb 1868 in Len Churchill Farm near Canton, Fulton County, Illinois. She was born on 20 Jul 1848 in Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland. She died on 21 Jan 1920 in DeLand, Piatt County, Illinois.
27. **ROBERT³ MARVEL III** (Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 07 Oct 1805 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 20 Aug 1889 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. He married Sarah Wilkins, daughter of Daniel Godwin Wilkins and Mary Dewitt, on 16 Aug 1827 in Muskingum County, Ohio. She was born in 1808 in Delaware. She died on 08 Mar 1882 in Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 67).

Notes for Robert Marvel III:

From the Danvill Union dated September 19, 1878 page 4 column 3

Brown Township

Quite an excitement was created by the finding in an out of the way place on the farm of Robert Marvel, a fleabitten grey horse, which had evidently been bled to death and afterwards hid away among logs, woods, etc. Whose horse it is, who killed it and what for, are questions the people are asking. Evedently there is something wrong.

From the Wisconsin State Journal - August 2, 1881

Four masked men, heavily armed, entered the farm-house of Robert Marvel, near Indianapolis, robbed the aged couple of \$630 which they had concealed in an upper room, and tied them up so securely that they could not release themselves for hours.....

from Indianapolis, Indiana dated May 17, 1882

Must be a Terrible Swearer

Special to the Sentinel: Greencastle, Ind. May 10

The case of George W. Hough vs. Robert Marvel, on change of venue from Hendricks county, is occupying the attention of our Court this week. Considerable interest is being manifested in the trial, and a large number of witnesses are in attendance. the charge is slander, and the following language is upon what the chage is based. The defendant a farmer, residing in Hendricks, County, and in the month of July last his house was broken open in the night time. He was gagged, and the sum of \$635 was taken from him, and in the month of September last,

Generation 3 (cont.)

in company with other persons, said: " George Hough, G--d d--m him: Jim Cartrson, Bill Tolin, and d--d Irishman came to my house and gagged me and took my money." hereby intending to change the plaintiff with the crime of larceny. The firm of Herod & Winter, of Indianapolis, are for the defendant, while Gladly & Blake, of Danville, and Smiley & Neff, of Greencastle, are for plaintiff.

From the Cincinnati Commercial Tribune - March 30, 1884.

Prominent Indianians Arrested for Murder and Robbery
Special to the Commercial Gazette

Indianapolis, Ind. March 29 -- In July, three years ago, the house of Robert Marvel, at Traders' Point, seven miles north of this city, was robbed. His brother-in-law was thrown from a window, on a stone pile, and died from the effects. Marvel's wife never recovered from the night's shock and died. Pinkerton's detectives have been working on the case for several months, and to-day the Sheriff of this county went out with a posse and arrested John R. Wilson, Tilman Wilson, and John Caldwell, all prominent citizens of that section, and brought them to jail here tonight. Others are implicated.

From Indianapolis dated July 29, 1884

Tried for an Old Affair

John R. Wilson, Samuel Shambaugh, John Caldwell and Sylvester Wilson, indicted in Hendricks county, for bucking, gagging and robbing Robert Marvel and wife of \$600, July 25, 1881, are on trial before Judge Norton on a change of venue. It is intimated that the state has not much of a case. Marvel's home was entered after nightfall, and the money taken by force, and the robbery in its various phases, has been agitating Trader's Point and vicinity ever since. Mr. Marvel at one time accused his son-in-law George Hough, with heading the raid, and Hough sued him for slander. The case went to Putnam county on a change of venue, and the jury returned for defendant. The state, in the present trial, is represented by Hadley, Hogate & Blake, and the defense by Billy Herrod.

July 31, 1889

A MARVELOUS OCTOGENERIAN.

Notwithstanding his Age He lives After Fasting Forty-Seven Days.

Indianapolis, July 31 - Robert Marvel, the Pike township octogenerian, whose peculiar case is attracting much attention from physicians, turned the forty-seventh day of his fast yesterday and appears to be as strong as a week ago. Within the past two days, however, his loss of flesh has been more perceptible than any week preceding, his cheeks being very much sunken and his eyes appearing to fall deeper into their sockets. Monday and yesterday he drank considerable water, and possibly a pint of milk, but has taken no solid food.

He sat up in bed several times yesterday, but was evidently fatigued by the effort. He appears more petulant with each day, and will not receive attention from any one but his granddaughter. Several physicians visited him yesterday, and made a thorough examination of his throat, but could not find anything except what appeared to be a contraction of the muscles. The weight of opinion was that the paralysis has affected the muscles at the base of the tongue and the alimentary canal only.

Six weeks or so ago Mr. Marvel became apparently paralyzed in his throat and unable to swallow, and has remained in that condition since, except that he became able a short time since to swallow water or milk.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Xenia Daily Gazette and Torchlight - Wednesday Evening August 21, 1889 page 1

INDIANAPOLIS, August 20.- Robert Marvel, after fasting sixty-seven days, died this morning at 7 o'clock. His case is so extraordinary that it has attracted the attention not only of the curious public, but of the medical fraternity far and near. He was 85 years Old.

On June 13 Mr. Marvel ate his last square' meal. For thirty-six days he took absolutely nothing into his stomach. On the thirty-eighth he bit off a piece of pie, but did not eat it. On the thirty-ninth day he drank a small quantity of milk, and at irregular periods he has continued to do so. All told, he has not drank to exceed one gallon of milk in the sixty-seven days that have elapsed since he began to fast.

The effect of this abstinence is such as would be expected. The faster has reduced himself to a "living Shadow". The case is so far beyond the ordinary that incredulity has been excited. But there is no occasion for this, as Dr. George Hastly, a well known physician of this city, has regularly attended him. The great difficulty in treating him has been his determination to resist all proffered aid. After fasting a full month, he one day arose from his bed and, seizing a pan of water that stood near, drank some of it off. After that milk and water were left near him, and occasionally he would drink a little. During the last week Marvel has been bedfast, except at times when he would spring up and wander about the house and porch. Sores came upon him by reason of his long confinement, and evidently Marvel has not only suffered long, but severely, though every thing possible was done to relieve him.

His fast is the longest on record, so far as known-. The most prominent case of voluntary fasting-was Tarnier's. It will be recalled that he ate nothing and drank only water during forty-five days.

The tale of Robert Marvel was carried across the United States. On August 21, 1899 the Philadelphia Inquirer retold the story.

Marvel lived with his relatives in Pike township, seven miles from the city. His trouble began with apoplexy and paralysis.

Marvel was born in Sussex county, Delaware, October 7, 1805. When young he was a sailor for seven years. He came West in 1835. He lived in his later years with his widowed daughter, Mrs. Jones.

Robert Marvel held two 40 acres patents of land in Brown Township, Indiana. 1) Sec 29 NWNW received on 10/28/1835 2) Sect 29 NENW received on 3/20/1837.

Published in The Deseret Weekly (published by the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints) 1891. Page 840. Chronology for 1889 - Tues. 20, 1889 ... Robert Marvel died in Indiana after fasting 67 days; the longest fast on record.

According to the Cleveland Plain Dealer - August 20, 1889

A VERITABLE LIVING SKELETON.
An Octogenarian Has Already Fasted Sixtyseven Days.

Indianapolis, Aug. 19, - Robert Marvel, the octogenarian of Pike township, pass the sixtyseventh day of his fast yesterday and is still alive. During the past week, the hard, bony substance which appeared in his veins when he was first attacked by paralysis has increased and is now felt at intervals of two or three inches all over his body. He is very much emaciated and appears to be a veritable living skeleton. He has not spoken a word since June 14 and during the past two weeks has lain almost motionless, except when his bed was being arranged and it was necessary to disturb him. In that time he has drank probably three pints of water but nothing else

Generation 3 (cont.)

has passed into his stomach. He has now outlived all expectations and the doctors make no predictions as to his future.

Robert Marvel III and Sarah Wilkins had the following children:

69. i. JULIA ANN⁴ MARVEL was born on 06 Mar 1829 in Muskingum County, Ohio. She died on 28 Dec 1894 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 65). She married (1) ROBERT DICKERSON on 13 Apr 1848 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 21 Jun 1824 in Ohio. He died on 04 Mar 1856 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married (2) JOHN J JONES, son of John Jones and Esther Heath Fisher, on 29 Oct 1859 in Indiana. He was born on 07 May 1812 in North Carolina. He died on 17 Jan 1874 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 61).
70. ii. GEORGE W. MARVEL was born on 29 Apr 1831 in Muskingum County, Ohio. He died on 11 Dec 1903 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. He married (1) SARAH LUCINDA DICKERSON, daughter of Jesse Dickerson and Sarah Lee, on 06 Mar 1853 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 04 Jul 1835 in Indiana. She died in Mar 1875 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He married (2) LUCINDA C BROWN, daughter of Levi Brown and Elizabeth Landrom, on 08 Nov 1875 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 04 Jul 1835 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 16 Feb 1917 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 81).
71. iii. DAVID JAMES MARVEL was born on 10 Jun 1833 in Centerville, Gallia, Ohio. He died on 01 Oct 1897 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana (Age: 63). He married Amanda Brown, daughter of Levi Brown and Elizabeth Landrom, on 16 Feb 1853 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 01 Jul 1837 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 01 Mar 1897 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana.
 - iv. BETSEY MARVEL was born in 1835 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died before 1860 (I found at the Danville, Indiana Public Library - The information furnished by Mary E. Studebaker Great-Great Granddaughter of Robert Marvel. - "with their graves (Robert & Sarah Marvel) are those of three small children" Jesu, Hesther, and Betsey.).
72. v. JOHN MARVEL was born on 10 Feb 1836 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 19 Feb 1913 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 77). He married Mary L Wilson, daughter of John P Wilson and Sarah Sally Carter, on 05 Feb 1857 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 22 Nov 1835 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 03 Jun 1924 in Pike, Marion, Indiana (Death Age: 89).
 - vi. JESU MARVEL was born on 03 Sep 1838 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died before 1850 in Hendricks County, Indiana (Mary E. Studebaker Great-Great Granddaughter of Robert Marvel. - "with their graves (Robert & Sarah Marvel) are those of three small children" Jesu, Hesther, and Betsey.).
73. vii. WILLIAM A. MARVEL was born in 1843 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died in 1871 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. He married (1) ANGELINE V. WILSON, daughter of John P Wilson and Sarah Sally Carter, on 20 Oct 1867 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 23 Jul 1846 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died in 1929 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana. He married (2) LOUISA J BOSTON on 19 Sep 1861 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born in Indiana. She died in 1865 in Indiana.
74. viii. MARY M MARVEL was born on 27 Jan 1843 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 18 Jan 1927 in Indianapolis, Indiana (Age: 83). She married George William Hough, son of Isaac Hough and Louisa Ann Howard, on 25 Jul 1867 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 15 Jun 1836 in Hendricks

Generation 3 (cont.)

- County, Indiana. He died on 23 Apr 1907 in Hendricks County, Indiana (Brownsburg Cemetery).
75. ix. JOSIAH 'JOSEPH' B. MARVEL was born on 25 Jan 1845 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 28 Oct 1913 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 68). He married Nancy L Wilson, daughter of John P Wilson and Sarah Sally Carter, on 31 Dec 1863 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 04 Oct 1843 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 14 Nov 1929 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- x. HESTHER ANN MARVEL was born in 1849 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died before 1859 in Hendricks County, Indiana (Mary E. Studebaker Great-Great Granddaughter of Robert Marvel. - "with their graves (Robert & Sarah Marvel) are those of three small children" Jesu, Hesther, and Betsey.).
-

Generation 4

28. **ELIZABETH MASSY⁴ EVANS** (Nancy³ Smith, Ann² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 03 Nov 1792 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 26 Dec 1873 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She married David Maxwell Greenly in Dec 1814 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. He was born in 1790 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 22 Aug 1873 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

David Maxwell Greenly and Elizabeth Massy Evans had the following children:

- i. ELISHA EVANS⁵ GREENLY was born on 01 Dec 1814 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 13 Aug 1876 in Smyrna, Kent, Delaware.
 - ii. JOHN PURDEN GREENLY was born on 19 Sep 1817 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died before 1880.
 - iii. DAVID PENIWELL GREENLY was born in 1819 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 09 Jan 1848 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - iv. SALLIE ANN PURDEN GREENLY was born on 17 Jun 1820 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 18 Jul 1876 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - v. THOMAS LOCKWOOD GREENLY was born in 1821 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1908.
 - vi. OLIVER E GREENLY was born in 1823 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died in Sep 1836 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - vii. LURANA MARY GREENLY was born on 23 Jan 1825 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1836 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - viii. ROBERT SMITH GREENLY was born on 31 Dec 1827 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 17 Aug 1891 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - ix. ELIZABETH BIDDLE GREENLY was born on 07 Feb 1831 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 27 Feb 1924 in Sussex County, Delaware.
29. **SALLY⁴ EVENS** (Nancy³ Smith, Ann² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1793 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 14 May 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married Jonathan Milman Sr. on 01 Jan 1836 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 20 Oct 1781 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in Nov 1868 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware.

Jonathan Milman Sr. and Sally Evens had the following children:

- i. ELISHA E⁵ MILMAN was born in 1809 in Sussex, Delaware. He died in 1855.
- ii. JOHN W MILMAN was born in 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 24 Aug 1898.
- iii. ANN C MILMAN was born in 1833 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- iv. HARRIET MILMAN was born in 1833 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- v. MICHAEL MILMAN was born on 15 Apr 1833 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 24 Jan 1914 in Delaware.
- vi. ELIZABETH MILMAN was born in 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Generation 4 (cont.)

30. **JOSIAH S⁴ SMITH** (William³, Ann² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1808 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1880 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Margaret Macklin on 24 Dec 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1815 in Delaware. She died between 1870-1880 in Delaware.

Josiah S Smith and Margaret Macklin had the following children:

- i. CHALTON⁵ SMITH was born in 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - ii. ASA SMITH was born in 1839 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died before 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - iii. GRAY SMITH was born in 1843 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - iv. MARGARET SMITH was born in 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - v. MARY E SMITH was born in 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died after 1910 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - vi. JOSEPH SMITH was born in 1853 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - vii. GEORGE M. SMITH was born in 1854 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1889.
31. **HENRY H⁴ SMITH** (William³, Ann² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1815 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Margaret Harper on 20 Feb 1847 in Delaware. She was born between 1823-1824 in Maryland. She died after 1860. Henry H Smith and Margaret Harper had the following child:

- i. MARCUS HENRY⁵ SMITH was born on 18 Aug 1856 in Delaware. He died on 02 Aug 1926.

32. **MARIA H⁴ SMITH** (William³, Ann² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1824 in Delaware. She died in 1850 in Delaware. She married George W. Prettyman on 03 Jan 1841 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1821 in Delaware. He died after 1850.

George W. Prettyman and Maria H Smith had the following children:

- i. RALPHEUS W 'ALPHEUS'⁵ PRETTYMAN was born about 1841 in Delaware. He died after 1920.
 - ii. WILLIAM B. PRETTYMAN was born about 1844 in Delaware. He died after 1850.
 - iii. GEORGE P. PRETTYMAN was born about 1845 in Delaware. He died after 1850.
 - iv. FRANCES W. H. PRETTYMAN was born about 1847 in Delaware. She died after 1850.
 - v. MARIA C. PRETTYMAN was born about 1849 in Delaware. She died after 1850.
33. **ELIZABETH⁴ SMITH** (Levi³, Ann² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1806 in Delaware. She died in 1883 in Camden, New Jersey. She married John Passwaters in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1803 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
- John Passwaters and Elizabeth Smith had the following children:
- i. WINGATE STOUTEN⁵ PASSWATERS was born in 1822 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He died in Sussex, Delaware.
 - ii. JESSE GREEN PASSWATERS was born in 1825 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - iii. MARVEL ROBINSON PASSWATERS was born in 1827 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - iv. LURANIA DOLLY PASSWATERS was born in 1830 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - v. MANLIS HILL PASSWATERS was born in 1831 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - vi. ROBERT HOUSTON PASSWATERS was born in 1834 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- vii. SALLY SHORT PASSWATERS was born in 1839 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - viii. MARGARET ADELINE PASSWATERS was born in 1844 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - ix. MATILDA JANE PASSWATERS was born in 1849 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
34. **JAMES JOSHUA PAUL⁴ JOHNSON** (Robert³ Brown, Patience² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 17 Aug 1814 in Ohio County, West Virginia. He married **HANNA J. JOHNSON**. She was born on 01 Jul 1813. She died on 16 Feb 1890.
- James Joshua Paul Johnson and Hanna J. Johnson had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM BOYD⁵ JOHNSON was born on 07 Feb 1843 in Ohio. He died on 25 Aug 1902 in Missouri, United States of America.
 - ii. ALMA OZELLA JOHNSON was born on 09 Dec 1856 in Ohio. She died on 28 Nov 1939.
35. **ROBERT S⁴ BROWN** (Joseph³, Patience² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 06 Apr 1827 in Knox County, Ohio, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1891 in Ravenswood, Jackson, West Virginia, USA. He married Anna Helen Wells on 02 Oct 1849 in Jackson, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 26 Nov 1831 in Wellsburg, Brooke County, West Virginia, United States of America. She died on 14 Nov 1896 in Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia, United States of America.
- Robert S Brown and Anna Helen Wells had the following children:
- 76. i. WILLIAM J⁵ BROWN was born on 17 Nov 1852 in Elizabeth, Wirt, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1936 in Ravenswood, Jackson, West Virginia, USA. He married Susan Morgan, daughter of Samuel Morgan Sr. and Lydia Margaret Darst or Dirst, on 24 Oct 1894 in Belmont, Ohio, USA. She was born on 19 Sep 1865 in Mason County, West Virginia, United States of America. She died on 14 Jun 1951 in Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, United States of America.
 - 77. ii. EPHRAIM WELLS BROWN was born on 30 Mar 1854 in Elizabeth, Wirt, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1929 in Ravenswood, Jackson, West Virginia, USA. He married Mary Virginia Staatz on 01 Dec 1875 in Jackson, West Virginia, USA. She was born in Apr 1854 in West Virginia. She died in Pennsylvania.
 - iii. CHARLES LEANDER BROWN was born on 20 Jan 1859 in Elizabeth, Wirt, West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1937 in Ravenswood, Jackson, West Virginia, USA.
36. **CHARLES T⁴ BROWN** (Joseph³, Patience² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in May 1831 in Virginia. He married Elizabeth Lindsay on 03 Jun 1852 in Brooke, West Virginia. She was born about 1834 in Virginia.
- Charles T Brown and Elizabeth Lindsay had the following children:
- i. LAURA LINDSAY⁵ BROWN was born in 1854 in West Virginia. She died in 1922.
 - ii. VIRGINIA BROWN was born about 1862 in Illinois.
37. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁴ BROWN** (Joseph³, Patience² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 03 May 1833 in Virginia. He died on 07 Mar 1915. He married Sarah Jane Kinkade, daughter of Eleazer Kinkade and Hannah Lyons, on 21 Aug 1860 in Keokuk, Iowa. She was born on 15 Mar 1838 in Ohio. She died on 20 Mar 1916.
- Benjamin Franklin Brown and Sarah Jane Kinkade had the following children:
- i. CHARLES REYNOLDS⁵ BROWN was born about 1838 in Ohio.
 - ii. STELLA BROWN was born about 1872 in Washington Co. Iowa. She died on 07 Feb 1939 in Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa, USA.
38. **LEONIDAS⁴ BROWN** (Joseph³, Patience² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in Feb 1840 in Ohio, USA. He married Clara A Gist on 15 Nov 1861 in Brooke, West Virginia. She was born in 1834 in Virginia. She died in 1899.
- Leonidas Brown and Clara A Gist had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

78. i. JOSEPHINE⁵ BROWN was born on 29 Aug 1862 in Washington, Iowa. She died on 06 Jul 1947 in Los Angeles County, California. She married William Clarkson Campbell in 1880. He was born on 10 Sep 1854 in Clinton, DeWitt County, Illinois. He died on 28 Mar 1911 in Clinton, DeWitt County, Illinois.
- ii. ROBERT BROWN was born about 1864 in Iowa.
39. **MARY R⁴ BARR** (Robert³ Sr., Chloe 'Cloe'² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 26 Jun 1802 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 27 Feb 1879 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She married Daniel Knowles on 20 Aug 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 16 Nov 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 18 Nov 1853 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for Daniel Knowles:

Point of information: Daniel Knowles bought the tavern (and store or hotel?) from the Marvels at Marvel Crossroads. He changed it to Knowles Crossroads. In Thomson's Mercantile and Professional Directory, Delaware 1851-1852 Daniel is listed as a hotel Keeper at Knowles's X Roads.

Daniel Knowles and Mary R Barr had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁵ KNOWLES was born about 1825 in Delaware. He died after 1850.
- ii. ROBERT KNOWLES was born about 1829 in Delaware. He died after 1850.
- iii. MARY KNOWLES was born about 1832 in Delaware. She died after 1850.
- iv. ELIZA JANE KNOWLES was born on 20 May 1835 in Sussex, Delaware. She died on 07 Dec 1921. She married Urias Thomas James on 30 Sep 1850 in Sussex, Delaware. He was born on 29 Jun 1830. He died on 10 Jul 1905.
- v. DANIEL KNOWLES was born about 1838 in Delaware. He died after 1850.
- vi. JULIA ANN KNOWLES was born on 11 Mar 1840 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 30 Oct 1922 in Milford, Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware.

Notes for Julia Ann Knowles:

Delaware Death Records, 1811-1933 Julia Ann Short: Female, Birth: 11 Mar 1840 / Death: 30 Oct 1922, 82yrs. Residence: Sussex, Delaware - Father: Daniel Knowles, Mother: Mary Barr Death Cert.-21 *see comments

- vii. SARAH 'SALLIE' C. KNOWLES was born on 30 Jun 1843 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 09 Jun 1923 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
40. **JAMES RIDGEWAY⁴ BARR** (Robert³ Sr., Chloe 'Cloe'² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 11 Apr 1809 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 07 Oct 1879 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. He married (1) **REBECCA MCBROWN** on 11 Jan 1852 in Monroe County, Missouri. She was born in 1820 in Virginia. She died on 07 Nov 1902 in Shelby, Missouri (Buried at Bacon Chapel Cemetery, Lentner, Shelby, MO.). He married (2) **LEVINA ANN SHORT** on 06 Dec 1832 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1815 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 05 Sep 1851 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri.

James Ridgeway Barr and Rebecca McBrown had the following children:

- i. KEZIAH MARGARET KIZZIE⁵ BARR was born in 1854 in Missouri. She died on 28 Aug 1882 in Shelby, Missouri.
- ii. CELIA IZABEL BARR was born in 1860 in Shelby, Missouri. She died on 01 Sep 1861 in Shelby, Missouri.
- iii. STERLING PRICE BARR was born on 26 Feb 1862 in Shelby, Missouri. He died on 23 May 1891 in Shelby, Missouri.

James Ridgeway Barr and Levina Ann Short had the following children:

79. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON BARR was born on 02 Jan 1834 in Delaware. He died on 18 Nov 1894 in Shelby County, Missouri. He married NANCY JANE BARR. She was born in 1838 in Indiana. She died on 15 Jan 1918.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- v. ELIZABETH A BARR was born on 26 Mar 1837 in Delaware. She died on 28 Mar 1870.
 - vi. ELIZA JANE BARR was born in 1838 in Delaware.
 - 80. vii. HETTIE ELEANOR BARR was born on 17 Dec 1839 in Shelby County, Missouri. She died on 14 Dec 1896 in Hurdland, Knox County, Missouri. She married (1) SAMUEL MENICH MINNICK in Jul 1860. He was born in Apr 1832 in Bourbon County, Indiana. He died on 08 Mar 1918 in Shelby County, Missouri. She married (2) JOHN SHARP. He was born about 1831 in Kentucky.
 - viii. ROBERT W BARR was born on 23 Apr 1841 in Shelby, Missouri. He died on 22 Jun 1898 in Shelby, Missouri.
 - ix. MARY BARR PHILLIPS was born on 28 Feb 1842 in Missouri.
 - x. JOHN WINGATE BARR was born on 06 Apr 1846 in Clay, Shelby, Missouri. He died on 16 Nov 1897 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.
 - xi. JAMES FLETCHER BARR was born on 02 Oct 1849 in Taylor, Shelby, Missouri. He died on 09 Sep 1894 in Shelby, Missouri.
 - xii. LOVENA BARR was born on 22 Aug 1851 in Shelby, Missouri. She died on 24 Oct 1851 in Shelby, Missouri.
41. **ROBERT P.⁴ BARR** (Robert³ Sr., Chloe 'Cloe'² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 30 Jan 1819 in Delaware. He died on 27 Jun 1876 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Susannah W. Messick, daughter of Samuel Messick and Elizabeth Matthews, on 01 Dec 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 20 May 1822 in Delaware. She died on 19 Jul 1870.
- Robert P. Barr and Susannah W. Messick had the following child:
- i. PHILLIP M.⁵ BARR was born on 16 Sep 1846 in Delaware. He died on 31 Jul 1862.
42. **PHILIP⁴ MARVEL** (Thomas Innholder³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1800 in Delaware. He married Melvina Chase on 11 Oct 1838 in Morgan County, Ohio (ohio county marriages 1790-1950). She was born in 1811 in New York. She died in 1880.
- Philip Marvel and Melvina Chase had the following children:
- 81. i. LUCY L⁵ MARVEL was born in 1840 in Washington, Tuscarawas, Ohio, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1895 in Palmer, Washington, Ohio. She married Greenberry Rowland, son of Elisha Rowland and Phebe Adrian, on 06 Feb 1859 in Morgan, Morgan, Ohio. He was born on 14 Feb 1837 in Wayne, Jefferson, Ohio. He died on 04 Oct 1890 in Morgan, Morgan, Ohio.
 - ii. ALMIRA E MARVEL was born in Jan 1841 in Ohio. She died on 04 Feb 1905 in Stockport, Morgan, Ohio.
 - iii. LEWIS LOUIS C. MARVEL was born in Feb 1849 in Ohio. He died on 19 Jan 1915 in Morgan County, Ohio. He married Sarah Backurst on 30 Apr 1874 in Morgan County, Ohio. She was born in Nov 1840.
 - iv. WILLIAM MARVEL was born in Feb 1849 in Ohio.
43. **JOSIAH PHILIPS⁴ MARVEL II** (Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 24 Aug 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 08 Oct 1897 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Harriet Ann Pepper, daughter of David Pepper and Naomi Warrington, on 01 Aug 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 01 Aug 1834 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 03 Apr 1914 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for Josiah Philips Marvel II:

Josiah and Harriet were cousins. Harriet's mother and father are David Pepper and Naomi Warrington. David is the son of Chloe Marvel and Eli Pepper.

Josiah Philips Marvel II is the son of Josiah Philips Marvel and Lovey Tindal. Josiah Philips Marvel is the son of Philip Marvel and Elizabeth Short.

Chloe Marvel is the daughter of Phillip Marvel and Comfort Rodney

Generation 4 (cont.)

Phillip Marvel is the son of Robert Marvel and Rachel Chase

Robert and Phillip were brothers.

According to the History of Delaware -- Robert Moody received a patent in 1754 for a tract of land called "Lynn" that was located near Knowles' Cross-Roads. This land passed into the hands of Philip Marvel son of Robert Marvel. Philip and several other members of his family had come from Indian River and Lewes and Rehoboth Hundreds about 1760. The tract is now owned by Josiah P. Marvel. Several small tracts adjoining this were taken up by the Marvels between the years 1760 and 1790.

Josiah Philips Marvel II and Harriet Ann Pepper had the following children:

82. i. DAVID THOMAS⁵ MARVEL was born on 02 Nov 1851 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 21 Nov 1931 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Mary Robinson Wootten, daughter of Alfred R. Wootten and Rhoda H. Roudebush, on 17 Feb 1885 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 03 Sep 1860 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware. She died on 06 Sep 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware (Age: 72).
- ii. AMELIA ANN MARVEL was born in Jan 1854 in Nanticoke District, Delaware. She died on 22 Feb 1939 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware.
- iii. NUTTER MARVEL was born in 1855. He died in 1855.
- iv. IDA MARVEL was born on 02 Oct 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 27 May 1929 in Sussex, Delaware (Age: 72).
83. v. FRANK MARVEL was born on 10 Apr 1860. He died on 14 Jun 1918 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, USA (Age: 58). He married Clara Wilson Dail, daughter of Levin Smith Dail and Sarah Ella Wilson, about 1893. She was born on 28 Aug 1863 in Maryland. She died in 1927.
- vi. JANE JENNIE M MARVEL was born on 02 Oct 1860 in Sussex, Delaware. She died on 02 Jun 1942. She married William A. Phillips, son of Burton Stockley Phillips and Priscilla Truitt, on 27 Apr 1887 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in Feb 1851 in Delaware. He died on 04 May 1922 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for William A. Phillips:

Baltimore American - May 5, 1922 Prominent Farmer Dies (Special Dispatch to the Baltimore American) Georgetown, Delaware, May 4 - William A. Phillips, aged 72 years, widely known farmer residing near Knowles Cross Roads, between here and Seaford, died suddenly this morning of heart trouble. Mr. Phillips is a brother-in-law of former Judge David T. Marvel and of Josiah Marvel of Wilmington, Andrew Marvel and Misses Annie and Ida Marvel, residing here. Funeral services will be held in St. Paul's P.E. Church Saturday afternoon.

- vii. ELIZABETH MARVEL was born in Jul 1862 in Delaware. She died in 1905.
84. viii. CHARLES S MARVEL was born on 28 Mar 1864 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 05 Mar 1922 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America. He married Mary Amy Johnson, daughter of Benjamin Johnson and Elizabeth Barker, on 18 Oct 1893 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. She was born on 28 Jan 1869 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. She died on 18 Jul 1951 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana.
85. ix. JOSIAH PHILLIPS MARVEL III was born on 18 Jan 1866 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 11 Oct 1930 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware (Heart Attack). He married Mary Belle Jackson, daughter of William Humphreys Jackson and Arabella Humphreys, on 20 Apr 1898 in Salisbury, Maryland. She was born on 12 Oct 1875 in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland. She died on 25 Jan 1950 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- x. PHILIP A MARVEL was born in 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1888 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 86. xi. HARRIET MARVEL was born on 06 Dec 1869 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 03 Feb 1963 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. She met THOMAS RICHARDS WILSON. He was born on 24 Jan 1854. He died on 05 Jan 1937.
- xii. LOVEY MARVEL was born in 1871 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1874 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 87. xiii. ANDREW MARVEL SR. was born on 03 Jul 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 09 Apr 1937 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Agnes Young Richardson, daughter of Henry Banning Richardson and Sarah S Speakman, on 05 Feb 1903 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She was born on 26 Dec 1869 in West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 09 Jul 1951 in Glen Ridge, Essex, New Jersey, USA.
- 44. **PETER P.⁴ MARVEL** (Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 02 Jan 1806 in Delaware. He died on 18 Feb 1895 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **ELIZABETH L UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1812 in Delaware. He married (2) **MINERVA MARY VERNON**. She was born in 1801 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She died before 1860 in Chester, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Peter P. Marvel:

Obituary from The News Journal (Wilmington, Delaware) - dated February 19, 1895 , Tuesday Page 3

PETER P MARVEL DEAD

Former Resident of Delaware Expires at His Home in Chesterville, Pa. -- Was an Uncle of Judge Marvel and Was Related to Governor Marvel

Peter P. Marvel died at his home in Chesterville, Pa., yesterday at the advanced age of 89 years. Death was due to the infirmities incident to old age. Mr. Marvel was a wealthy retired farmer. He was a native of Sussex county, was an uncle of Judge David T. Marvel of the Delaware bench, and related to Governor Joshua H. Marvil. He was well known in Delaware.

Mr. Marvel left Sussex county 67 years ago and went to Chester county. He was financially interested in the Graham Kaolin Co., with offices at No. 1822 Filbert street, Philadelphia, in which concern he made a large sum of money. His son, Thomas H. Marvel, is president of the company. Mr. Marvel frequently came to Wilmington where he had a large number of friends. He was an old friend of Judge John W. Houston and of the late Chief Justice Comegys and several times visited them while on the bench. Judge Marvel was apprised of his death this morning. Mr. Marvel was twice married. His first wife was a cousin of Bayard Taylor, and his second wife a relative of Colonel Benjamin Niels of this city. Two children, a son and daughter, survive him.

Peter P. Marvel and Minerva Mary Vernon had the following children:

- i. JOSIAH P⁵ MARVEL was born in 1833 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died about 1928.
- 88. ii. THOMAS HOOPES MARVEL was born on 10 Dec 1835 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died on 30 Dec 1911 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Hannah Amanda Lysle, daughter of Robert Lysle and Eliza Walker, in 1861. She was born in 1843 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She died on 11 Mar 1906 (Age: 63).
- 89. iii. WILLIAM H. MARVEL was born in 1837 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died in 1863 (death of William). He married Rebecca Wickersham Hoopes, daughter of Job Hoopes and Rhoda Altemus, about 1858 in Pennsylvania. She was born on 11 Apr 1834 in Adams, Pennsylvania. She died on 04 Sep 1904 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA (death of Rebecca).
- iv. REBECCA E MARVEL was born in 1842 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Generation 4 (cont.)

45. **RAYMOND⁴ MARVEL** (Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)). He died in Delaware, USA. He married **CLARISSA MARVEL**. She was born about 1796 in Delaware. She died on 15 Sep 1885 in Kent County, Delaware.
- Raymond Marvel and Clarissa Marvel had the following children:
- 90. i. **AMELIA 'MILLEY' ANN⁵ MARVEL** was born in 1833 in Delaware. She died on 12 Feb 1891 in Kent County, Delaware. She married William Marvel, son of Phillip A. Marvel and Margaret Harrington, on 16 Jan 1851 in Delaware. He was born on 19 Mar 1825 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He died on 11 Apr 1902 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware (Age: 77).
 - ii. **SARAH E. MARVEL** was born in 1841 in Delaware.
46. **PHILIP⁴ MARVEL** (Nutter³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 20 Apr 1814 in Delaware. He died on 16 Jan 1875. He married Alice Carter McCartney on 22 Mar 1849 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania (Marriage performed by Rev. R. Gerry (DG 27 Mar 1849)). She was born in Jan 1823 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Jan 1901 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware (The 'Grips').
- Philip Marvel and Alice Carter McCartney had the following children:
- i. **WILSON D⁵ MARVEL** was born on 09 Oct 1850 in Delaware. He died on 04 Mar 1922 in New Castle, Delaware, USA.
 - ii. **ELLA M MARVEL** was born in Jul 1862 in Delaware.
47. **DAVID⁴ MARVEL** (Nutter³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 02 Mar 1822 in Kent, Delaware. He died on 24 Aug 1867 in Kent, Delaware. He married Henrietta A Booth, daughter of Thomas Booth and Mary Clark, on 17 Jun 1852 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 24 Dec 1832 in Delaware. She died on 28 Jun 1900 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Notes for David Marvel:

David and his brother lived together according to the 1850 Census. It seems that David and his new family continued to live with Josiah Marvel. After David's death, Henrietta and her children continued on living with Josiah. According to the 1860, 1870, and 1880 US Census.

David Marvel and Henrietta A Booth had the following children:

- i. **MARY ELIZA⁵ MARVEL** was born on 16 May 1853 in Kent County, Delaware. She died on 25 Feb 1898. She married **LEVI C JACOBS**. He was born on 25 Nov 1851 in Delaware. He died on 19 Aug 1910.
91. ii. **SARAH E 'LIZZIE' MARVEL** was born on 24 Apr 1856 in Kent County, Delaware. She died on 31 Mar 1904 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She married George B. Taylor in 1878. He was born on 05 Jun 1851. He died on 24 May 1929.
- iii. **ANNA D MARVEL** was born on 22 May 1861 in Kent County, Delaware. She died on 16 Mar 1930 in Williamsville, Kent, Delaware. She married Robert Henry Jones on 18 Dec 1887 in Delaware. He was born on 27 Feb 1863 in Delaware. He died on 31 Oct 1934 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA.
92. iv. **NEXOY JENNIE MARVEL** was born on 16 Sep 1862 in Near Argos Choice, Kent, Delaware. She died on 04 Mar 1897 in Canterbury, Kent, Delaware (Pneumonia). She married Collins T Lofland, son of John M Lofland and Mariah Hamilton, about 1884 in New Castle, Delaware. He was born in 1859 in Delaware. He died on 22 Jun 1925 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware (Poisoning by Paris Green (Suicidal)).
93. v. **NUTTER J MARVEL** was born on 21 Mar 1865 in Kent County, Delaware. He died on 03 Sep 1931 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. He married (1) **MARY 'MOLLIE' JACOBS**, daughter of James H. Jacobs and Sarah Eliza Murphy, on 24 Jan 1889. She was born on 04 Jun 1869 in Niles, Berrien County, Michigan. She died on 15 Mar 1903. He married (2) **IDA S JOHNSON** on 16 Mar 1905. She was born in 1876 in Delaware. She died in 1941.
94. vi. **ELLA MARIA MARVEL** was born on 06 Aug 1867 in Kent County, Delaware. She died on 06 Jan 1932 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. She married (1) **LEMUEL PARVIS**, son of William PARVIS and Martha E. DORMAN, on 20 Dec 1888 in Kent,

Generation 4 (cont.)

Delaware. He was born on 30 Apr 1864 in Delaware. He died on 20 Apr 1906 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. She married (2) LEVI C JACOBS, son of Molton Jacobs and Louisa Jacobs, on 22 Nov 1907. He was born on 25 Nov 1851 in Delaware. He died on 19 Aug 1910. She married (3) JAMES H. FISHER on 29 Aug 1914 in Harrington, Kent, Delaware, USA. He was born about 1851.

48. **HENRY NUTTER⁴ MARVEL** (Adam³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 09 Mar 1807 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 08 Jan 1885 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. He married (1) **SARAH FLETCHER HEATHER**, daughter of William Heather and Lear Fletcher, on 12 Oct 1844 in Delaware. She was born on 18 Jan 1827 in Delaware. She died in 1854 in Marvel Crossroads, Kent, Delaware. He married (2) **MARIAH P GRIFFITH**, daughter of Isaac Griffith, on 16 Jun 1853 in Sussex, Delaware. She was born on 19 Jan 1832 in Delaware. She died on 09 Aug 1910 in Wicomico County, Maryland, USA.

Henry Nutter Marvel and Sarah Fletcher Heather had the following children:

95. i. **WILLIAM HENRY⁵ MARVILL** was born on 20 Nov 1845 in Marvel Crossroads, Kent, Delaware. He died on 12 Jan 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Kate Rusling Keim, daughter of Joseph R. Keim and Kate Holloway, on 08 Apr 1874. She was born in Feb 1856 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She died on 21 Mar 1928 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
96. ii. **THOMAS UZZIAH MARVEL** was born in Oct 1850 in Marvel Crossroads, Kent, Delaware. He died on 28 Mar 1912 in Delaware. He married Mary A Clark, daughter of Matthew Jarrard Clark and Angelina VanGesel, on 15 Sep 1872 in Sussex, Delaware. She was born in May 1853 in Kent County, Delaware, USA. She died on 07 Jan 1910 in Delaware.

Henry Nutter Marvel and Mariah P Griffith had the following children:

97. iii. **DAVID FRANKLIN MARVEL** was born on 22 Jul 1858 in Delaware. He died on 21 Sep 1933 in Houston, Kent, Delaware. He married Mary Elizabeth Nutter, daughter of Alfred Nutter and Sallie C Nutter, on 19 Mar 1903 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. She was born on 24 Feb 1880 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 14 Apr 1959.
98. iv. **SARAH P MARVEL** was born in 1859 in Delaware. She died on 08 May 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania (Age: 60). She married Evin C Reese on 19 Feb 1878 in Delaware. He was born in 1853. He died in 1938.
- v. **WILBUR A MARVEL** was born in May 1861 in Delaware. He died on 18 Oct 1933 in Harrington, Kent, Delaware, USA.
99. vi. **ELLA M MARVEL** was born on 27 Feb 1864 in Delaware. She died on 14 Dec 1948 in Kent County, Delaware. She married Samuel B Wilson on 30 Jun 1886 in Kent County, Delaware. He was born on 13 Jun 1858 in Delaware. He died on 30 Nov 1913 in Kent County, Delaware (Cirrhosis of Liver).
100. vii. **JOSEPH LELAND MARVEL** was born on 30 Dec 1865 in Kent, Delaware, USA. He died in 1939 in Laurel, Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA. He married Ida M Moore on 25 Dec 1886 in Delaware. She was born in Mar 1870 in Maryland.
101. viii. **EDGAR MARVEL** was born on 29 Feb 1868 in Delaware. He died on 28 Jan 1941 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Lida May Satterfield, daughter of Philip J Satterfield and Vermadella D. Hopkins, on 10 Feb 1897 in Kent County, Delaware. She was born in Aug 1877 in Delaware. She died in 1958.
- ix. **OSCAR MARVEL** was born in 1872 in Delaware.
102. x. **BESSIE MARVEL** was born in Mar 1874 in Delaware. She married WILLIAM WOLF INGRAM. He was born in Feb 1864 in Delaware.
49. **PARMELIA⁴ MARVEL** (Adam³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 30 Dec 1813 in Delaware. She died on 17 Feb 1898 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware, USA. She married **LEVI R JOHNSON**. He was born in 1810 in Delaware, USA. He died in 1849 in Delaware, USA.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Levi R Johnson and Parmelia Marvel had the following children:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ JOHNSON was born between 1830-1859 in Delaware.
 - ii. LEMUEL JOHNSON was born in 1834 in Delaware, USA. He died in 1910 in Delaware, USA.
 103. iii. CHARLOTTE JOHNSON was born on 10 Jul 1839 in Delaware, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1928 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. She married Nicholas Dorsey Hammond on 25 Jan 1861 in Sussex, Delaware. He was born on 19 Mar 1833. He died on 25 Jan 1906.
 104. iv. JOHN T JOHNSON was born in Jan 1841 in Kent, Delaware. He died on 12 Sep 1901 in Kent, Delaware, USA. He married ROXALINE MITTEN. She was born in 1848 in Pennsylvania. She died on 31 Mar 1877 in Delaware.
 - v. LEVI M JOHNSON was born on 23 Apr 1842 in Delaware, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1896 in Delaware, USA. He married Annie B Dyer on 18 Aug 1874 in Delaware, USA. She was born about 1856 in Delaware.
 - vi. LIDA JOHNSON was born on 06 May 1843 in Delaware, USA. She died on 07 Dec 1922 in Kent, Delaware, USA.
 - vii. ANN E. JOHNSON was born in 1848 in Delaware.
50. **ELIZABETH⁴ MARVEL** (Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in Aug 1821 in Kent County, Delaware. She died on 03 Oct 1909 in Delaware (Age: 90). She married John Wesley Thomas Stayton on 20 Oct 1847 in Kent County, Delaware. He was born in 1813 in Delaware. He died on 11 Jun 1892 in Delaware USA.

John Wesley Thomas Stayton and Elizabeth Marvel had the following children:

- i. MARY E⁵ STAYTON was born in 1848 in Delaware.
 - ii. SARAH MARGARET STAYTON was born on 11 Apr 1850 in Harrington, Kent, Delaware, USA. She died on 08 May 1923 in Wyanet, Bureau, Illinois, USA.
 - iii. RHODA P STAYTON was born on 06 Jun 1852 in Kent County, Delaware, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1935 in Harrington, Kent, Delaware, USA.
 - iv. REBECCA STAYTON was born on 02 Jan 1854. She died on 13 Jan 1882.
 - v. RACHEL ANN STAYTON was born on 15 Jan 1858. She died on 20 Aug 1917 in Harrington, Kent, Delaware, USA.
 - vi. ALICE STAYTON was born in 1860 in Delaware.
 - vii. EMMA J STAYTON was born on 22 Feb 1863 in Delaware. She died on 31 Dec 1881 in Kent County, Delaware, USA.
51. **MARY⁴ MARVEL** (Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 29 Dec 1822 in Delaware. She died on 15 Aug 1910 in Kent, Delaware (Age: 87). She married **JOHN SATTERFIELD**. He was born in 1816 in Delaware. He died on 22 Sep 1896 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware.

John Satterfield and Mary Marvel had the following children:

- i. ARRON⁵ SATTERFIELD was born in 1844 in Delaware.
- ii. AMA SATTERFIELD was born in 1850 in Delaware. She died on 10 Oct 1923 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania (Age: 73).
- iii. MARGARET JANE SATTERFIELD was born on 18 Apr 1853 in Delaware. She died on 06 Dec 1942 in Hebron, Wicomico, Maryland, USA.
- iv. MARY M SATTERFIELD was born on 02 Nov 1857. She died on 25 Dec 1915 (Age: 58).
- v. ELLA H SATTERFIELD was born in 1859 in Harrington, Delaware, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1942.
- vi. JAMES H SATTERFIELD was born on 21 Feb 1864 in Delaware. He died on 06 Nov 1950.

Generation 4 (cont.)

52. **WILLIAM⁴ MARVEL** (Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 19 Mar 1825 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He died on 11 Apr 1902 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware (Age: 77). He married (1) **AMELIA 'MILLEY' ANN MARVEL**, daughter of Raymond Marvel and Clarissa Marvel, on 16 Jan 1851 in Delaware. She was born in 1833 in Delaware. She died on 12 Feb 1891 in Kent County, Delaware. He married (2) **ELIZA JANE MCCOLLEY**, daughter of Abraham Outten McColley and Elizabeth Sharp, on 05 Jan 1897 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. She was born on 27 Sep 1825 in Delaware. She died on 26 Aug 1909 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware.

William Marvel and Amelia 'Milley' Ann Marvel had the following children:

105. i. **WILLIAM N 'BILL'⁵ MARVEL** was born on 14 May 1851 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 18 May 1936 in North Hornell, Steuben, New York, USA. He married (1) **FLORENCE E. BARBER**, daughter of Harrison C Barber and Emma Cornelia Babbitt, on 01 Jun 1893 in Almond, Allegany, New York, USA. She was born on 30 May 1874 in Alfred, Allegany County, New York. She died on 19 Jul 1959 in Andover, Allegany, New York, USA. He married (2) **ALMA MARIAH WILLARD**, daughter of Edwin Willard and Elvira L. Greenfield, about 1872 in Hornellsville, Steuben, New York, USA. She was born in 1852 in Trenton, Oneida, New York, USA. She died in 1892 in Allegany County, New York, USA.
106. ii. **JAMES RAYMOND MARVEL** was born on 11 Nov 1854 in Delaware. He died on 17 Sep 1901 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. He married Emma T. Smith, daughter of Jonathan Smith and Emma Moxley, on 20 Dec 1879 in Kent County, Delaware. She was born on 20 Sep 1856 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She died on 23 Apr 1933 in Houston, Kent, Delaware.
- iii. **EMMA LACY MARVEL** was born on 22 Oct 1860 in Delaware. She died on 04 Jan 1925 in Kent County, Delaware. She married George W Moore, son of E. W. Moore and Mary Moore, on 20 Nov 1883 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1847.
107. iv. **LAURA G. MARVEL** was born on 28 Nov 1861 in Delaware. She died on 24 Jul 1893 in Delaware (Age: 31). She married Mark L Harrington, son of Jonathan Harrington and Sarah J Thomas, on 21 Dec 1881 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. He was born in May 1860 in Delaware. He died in 1923.
- v. **WILMINA MARVEL** was born on 04 Jun 1865 in Williamsville, Milford Hundred, Delaware. She died on 07 Mar 1867 in Williamsville, Milford Hundred, Delaware.
108. vi. **WILSON CAUSEY MARVEL** was born in Jul 1872 in Delaware. He died on 18 Nov 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (Age: 65). He married Fannie Harrington, daughter of Nathan Harrington and Fannie Harrington, on 29 Nov 1894 in New Castle, Delaware. She was born in Jun 1874 in Delaware.
- vii. **SARAH MARVEL** was born in 1875 in Delaware.
53. **EMERY HIRAM⁴ MARVEL** (Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 12 Feb 1826 in Williamsville, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 29 Oct 1903 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware (Age: 73). He married Margreta Miranda H. Hubbard, daughter of William S. Hubbard and Ann Nancy G. Jefferson, on 22 Feb 1854 in Williamsville, Kent County, Delaware USA. She was born on 10 Nov 1839 in Delaware. She died on 06 Dec 1881 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Emery Hiram Marvel and Margreta Miranda H. Hubbard had the following children:

109. i. **WILLIAM H.⁵ MARVEL** was born on 31 Oct 1854 in Kent County, Delaware. He died on 24 Dec 1922 in E Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Emma A Lewis on 22 Jan 1884 in Delaware. She was born in May 1861 in Delaware. She died in 1947 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
110. ii. **PHILIP J MARVEL MD** was born on 15 Sep 1856 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware USA. He died on 06 Sep 1938 in Middle Smithfield Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania, USA. He married (1) **RACHEL IRVIN**, daughter of John Irvin and Margaret Unknown, on 25 Nov 1890 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey, USA. She was born in Apr 1868 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He married (2) **IDA MAY THORPE**, daughter of John H. Thorpe and Lucy L. Moulton, on 03 Jul

Generation 4 (cont.)

- 1933 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She was born on 10 Aug 1855 in Alexander, New York. She died in USA.
- iii. MARY E MARVEL was born on 12 Jan 1859 in Delaware. She died on 27 Jan 1930 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, USA.
 - iv. JOSEPH H. MARVEL was born on 26 Jul 1861 in Dover, Delaware. He died on 28 Jul 1938 in E Norriton Township, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Josephine Haines Borton, daughter of Joseph Haines Borton and Henrietta H. Haines, in 1895. She was born in Nov 1862 in New Jersey. She died on 21 Feb 1927 in Kenilworth Inn, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA.
111. v. JOHN SWAIN MARVEL was born on 06 Jul 1862 in Delaware. He died on 28 Nov 1953 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Y Martin, daughter of Unknown Martin, in 1900 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born in Jan 1875 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
- vi. AMANDA MARVEL was born on 08 Sep 1865 in Delaware. She died in 1951 in Pennsylvania USA. She married Robert Henry Sipple, son of Uriah Sipple and Maria Clark, in 1902 in Delaware. He was born on 23 May 1848 in Kent, Delaware. He died on 20 Dec 1914 in Kent, Delaware.
112. vii. EMERY MARVEL MD was born in Dec 1868 in Delaware. He died on 08 Jan 1920 in Atlantic City, NJ. He married Jessie Evalyn Kimes, daughter of Jesse Brownback Kimes and Evaline Graham, in 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 24 Jan 1872 in Coatesville, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- viii. LOUISE LULU MARVEL was born on 23 Jul 1874 in Delaware. She married Otto Klingler in 1934 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
 - ix. SARAH 'SALLY' MARVEL was born on 30 Mar 1876 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1949 in Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania. She married GEORGE W. COLES. He was born on 30 Mar 1876 in Wiconisco, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. He died in 1952 in Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania.
 - x. WILSON CANNON MARVEL was born on 11 Jan 1877 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 18 Nov 1938 in Delaware USA. He married Emma A Reeder on 19 Apr 1912 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
113. xi. ROSCOE ANDERSON MARVEL was born on 29 Oct 1881 in East Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware USA. He died on 23 May 1954 in Lower Merion Bryn Mawr, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Marie Elizabeth Nicholson, daughter of Irwin Nicholson and Mary Marinda Brezell, on 03 Apr 1906 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was born on 03 Jun 1887 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. She died on 25 Mar 1953 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania.
54. **REBECCA AMELIA⁴ MARVEL** (Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 21 Dec 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 23 Apr 1921 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware (Age: 89). She married William Asbury Willis, son of Joseph Wheatly Willis and Nancy Ann Hamilton, on 05 Dec 1850 in Kent, Delaware, USA. He was born on 27 Dec 1828 in West Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 30 May 1909 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware (Age: 80). She married an unknown spouse on 05 Dec 1851.
- William Asbury Willis and Rebecca Amelia Marvel had the following children:
- 114. i. AARON⁵ WILLIS was born on 11 Nov 1852 in Harrington, Kent, Delaware, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He married Sallie Huffington on 18 Feb 1882 in Delaware, USA. She was born in Mar 1862 in Delaware, USA. She died in 1943.
 - ii. JOHN EMORY WILLIS was born on 03 Jun 1855 in Delaware. He died on 28 Mar 1928 in Lakeside, Dover, Delaware.
 - iii. WILLIAM HENRY WILLIS was born on 23 Jun 1857 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 21 Apr 1946 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
 - iv. KATHRYN MCBRIDE WILLIS was born on 01 Feb 1867. She died in Nov 1915.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- v. CADIE WILLIS was born on 01 Feb 1867 in Delaware. She died on 19 Nov 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
55. **MARGARET JANE⁴ MARVEL** (Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 18 Sep 1833 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 03 Mar 1873 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent County, Delaware (Age: 39). She married James Henry Willis, son of Joseph Wheatly Willis and Nancy Ann Hamilton, on 05 Jan 1854 in Williamsville, Kent County, Delaware. He was born on 04 Oct 1834 in Near Williamsville, Mispillion Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 20 Apr 1910 in Kent County, Delaware.
- James Henry Willis and Margaret Jane Marvel had the following children:
115. i. **MARY ANNA⁵ WILLIS** was born on 03 Jan 1855 in Kent, Delaware. She died on 18 Aug 1930 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware (Age: 75). She married (1) **JOSEPH HENRY WROTEN** on 16 Dec 1875. He was born on 03 Jun 1853 in Delaware. He died on 15 Nov 1922 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. She married an unknown spouse on 16 Dec 1875 in Kent, Delaware.
116. ii. **IDA ADDIE WILLIS** was born in Feb 1866 in Delaware. She died in 1948 in Delaware. She married (1) **THOMAS C LEWIS** in 1897. He was born in Sep 1854 in Delaware. She married an unknown spouse on 24 Feb 1898 in Kent, Delaware.
56. **JAMES HENRY⁴ MARVEL** (Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 20 Nov 1837 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He died on 03 Nov 1918 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware (Age: 80). He married Emeline Hardesty, daughter of Thomas Hardesty and Elizabeth Morris, on 21 Aug 1860 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in Sep 1841 in Maryland. She died on 30 Jun 1906 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware.
- James Henry Marvel and Emeline Hardesty had the following children:
117. i. **CHARLES EDWARD⁵ MARVEL** was born on 15 Jul 1861 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 09 Oct 1887. He married Jane Maria Webb, daughter of James M. Webb and Charlotte A. Smith, on 01 Nov 1883 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 27 Apr 1864. She died on 08 Jun 1936.
- ii. **THOMAS H. MARVEL** was born in 1865 in Delaware.
- iii. **SARAH F MARVEL** was born on 22 May 1867 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 07 May 1948.
- iv. **IDA MARVEL** was born in 1870 in Delaware. She married Eugene Manning on 23 Sep 1891 in Sussex County, Delaware.
118. v. **WILLIAM HOWARD MARVEL** was born on 31 Mar 1873. He died on 30 Oct 1941 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. He married Mary M Whaley, daughter of Theodore Whaley and Hester E Joseph, on 30 Jun 1894 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in Jun 1877 in Delaware. She died in 1958.
- vi. **CLARENCE M MARVEL** was born on 09 Feb 1876 in Delaware. He died on 26 Nov 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
119. vii. **GEORGE DEACON MARVEL** was born on 13 Jul 1880 in Kent, Delaware. He died on 23 Jan 1958 in New Castle County, Delaware. He married Mary Alice Collins, daughter of William R. Collins and Margaret Boggs, on 14 Oct 1913 in Wilmington City, New Castle, Delaware. She was born in Sep 1888 in Delaware.
- viii. **NEAL RHOADES MARVEL** was born on 02 Dec 1884 in Milford, Delaware. He died on 29 Nov 1954 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- ix. **ANNA J MARVEL** was born in Oct 1886 in Delaware.
120. x. **EVA MARVEL** was born in 1887 in Delaware. She died in 1960. She married **THOMAS HARVEY HAMILTON SR.** He was born on 07 Mar 1884 in Bridgeville, Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1961 in Delaware.
57. **LOUISA⁴ MARVEL** (Jehu John³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 22 Feb 1822 in Delaware. She died on 06 Aug 1897 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, USA. She married Abraham Walls, son of Samuel Walls and Eleanor Wilson, on 18 Jan 1841 in Delaware. He was born in 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1850 in Delaware.

Abraham Walls and Louisa Marvel had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. MARTHA⁵ WALLS was born about 1842.
 - ii. SAMUEL WALLS was born in 1844. He died about 1881.
 - iii. THOMAS WALLS was born on 11 Sep 1844. He died on 29 Mar 1918.
 - iv. MARY WALLS was born about 1846.
58. **JOSEPHINE⁴ MARVEL** (Jehu John³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in Aug 1829 in Delaware. She died after 1880. She married Wingate Wilson on 01 Dec 1852 in Kent County, Delaware. He was born in 1830 in Delaware. He died after 1880. She married an unknown spouse in 1852.
- Wingate Wilson and Josephine Marvel had the following children:
- i. THOMAS⁵ WILSON was born between 1855-1856 in Delaware. He died before 1870.
 - ii. CHARLES HENRY WILSON was born about 1855 in Delaware. He died after 1870.
 - iii. GIDEON W. WILSON was born in Apr 1860 in Delaware. He died after 1880.
 - iv. GEORGE C. WILSON was born on 10 Apr 1866 in Milton, Delaware.
 - v. JAMES W WILSON was born on 05 Oct 1866 in Delaware. He died on 02 Aug 1934 in Linwood, Delaware, Pennsylvania.
59. **THEODORE⁴ MARVEL** (Jehu John³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in Aug 1831 in Delaware (Birth year stated as abt. 1829 on death record, but as evidenced by his ages and estimated birth years on the Census, he was presumably born abt 1831.). He died on 06 Nov 1906 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware (Age at Death: 77). He married Mary Edith 'Ida' 'Irena' 'Eady' Clark, daughter of Henry Clark and Sarah Ann Knotts, on 14 Aug 1856 in Kent, Delaware. She was born on 20 Dec 1836 in Delaware (She had a few different nicknames recorded on the census over the decades, but all are one and the same Edith Clark that married Theodore Marvel in 1856. Ages and est. birth years inconsistent on Census.). She died on 19 Feb 1917 in Kent, Delaware, USA (Age at Death: 80; *Note: Father's name recorded as Henry Clark.).
- Theodore Marvel and Mary Edith 'Ida' 'Irena' 'Eady' Clark had the following children:
- i. MARY J⁵ MARVEL was born in 1858 in Delaware.
 121. ii. HENRY MARVEL was born on 19 Oct 1861 in Delaware (1860 Census: age 1 year; 1870 Census: Age 11 years = b. abt 1859 (probably born in Oct 1858).). He died on 28 Dec 1939 in St. Georges, New Castle, Delaware. He married Sarah Marvel in 1884. She was born about 1871 in Delaware. She died on 23 Dec 1928 in Townsend, New Castle, Delaware (Age at Death: 56).
 - iii. JAMES MARVEL was born in 1864 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1941 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.
 - iv. ANN MARVEL was born in 1866 in Delaware. She died in 1894 in Kent County, Delaware.
 - v. EDWARD MARVEL was born in 1869 in Delaware.
 122. vi. JEHU JOHN CLIFTON MARVEL was born on 26 Nov 1871 in Dover, Kent, Delaware. He died on 11 Feb 1941 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He married (1) MARY REBECCA BURRIS, daughter of Edward Burris and Rebecca Burris, on 31 Mar 1897 in Kent County, Delaware. She was born in 1878 in Delaware. He married (2) MAGGIE BURRIS, daughter of James Burris and Charlotte Hall, on 13 May 1894 in Smyrna, Kent, Delaware. She was born in Sep 1878 in Kenton, Delaware. She died on 21 Oct 1894 in Delaware (Died during child birth).
 - vii. FLORENCE MAXWELL MARVELL was born in 1875 in Delaware.
 - viii. WILLIAM PARVIS MARVEL was born on 17 Jan 1878 in Dover, Delaware, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1957. He married Florence Boggs, daughter of Nathaniel Boggs and Mary Emma Reed, on 18 Jan 1923 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, USA. She was born on 29 Sep 1881 in Brick Store Landing, New Castle, Delaware. She died in 1938.
60. **JOHN L.⁴ LOCKWOOD** (Mary³ Robinson, Rachel² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 02 Apr 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 18 Jul 1910 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio

Generation 4 (cont.)

in Dayton Soldiers Home. He married (1) **LAURA C GUILD**, daughter of Jeremiah Guild and Emmeline Churchill, on 15 Jul 1862 in Preble, Ohio, USA. She was born on 04 Jul 1836 in Liberty, Union County, Indiana. She died on 08 Mar 1909 in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio. He married (2) **ELIZABETH HOUGH** on 07 May 1848 in Preble County, Ohio. She was born on 10 Sep 1827. She died on 25 Mar 1860.

Notes for John L. Lockwood:

Name: John L. Lockwood

Death Date: Abt 1910

Publication Date: 19 Jul 1910

Publication Place: Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA

Notes: died July 15, age 85, gangrene, at Dayton State Hospital where he had been an inmate for 6 years, veteran of Civil War, member of Mulharen O'Cain Post GAR at Eaton, St. Paul Methodist Church of E

Publication: Dayton Daily Journal

Citation: v. 103d Year, iss. 357 : pg. 5, col. 3

John L. Lockwood and Laura C Guild had the following children:

123. i. LUMAN WATSON⁵ LOCKWOOD was born on 10 Nov 1863 in Ohio. He died on 08 Sep 1892. He married Carrie M. Williams, daughter of Robert Williams Williams Jr. and Elvira Williams, on 31 Aug 1887 in Preble, Ohio, USA. She was born in Oct 1866 in Ohio. She died on 16 Apr 1927 in Washington, District of Columbia, District of Columbia.
- ii. RUSH LOCKWOOD was born on 15 Aug 1866 in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio. He died on 30 Jan 1939 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. He married May Sylvia Fetters on 30 Aug 1909 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She was born about 1874 in Ohio.
124. iii. BENJAMIN JEREMIAH LOCKWOOD was born on 13 Feb 1873 in Eaton, Preble, Ohio. He died on 28 Nov 1930 in Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Isabella Mallory on 27 May 1919 in Boston, Ohio. She was born about 1898 in Massachusetts.

John L. Lockwood and Elizabeth Hough had the following children:

125. iv. SAMUEL WILLIAM LOCKWOOD was born in Jul 1850 in Ohio. He died on 15 Feb 1928 in Merced, California, USA. He married Eva Ozrine Brooke on 15 Apr 1875 in Eaton, Preble, Ohio. She was born on 11 Jan 1856 in Missouri. She died on 17 Dec 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
 - v. LAURA P. LOCKWOOD was born in 1855 in Ohio. She died in 1878 in Ohio.
61. **HENRY STORY⁴ MARVEL** (William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 13 Dec 1825 in Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1913 in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California (Age: 87). He married (1) **RACHEL BOYER** on 11 Jun 1848 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She was born on 05 Apr 1828 in Pennsylvania. She died on 18 May 1851 in Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 23). He married (2) **MALINDA MELINDA ROBINSON**, daughter of John H. P. Robinson and Mary Plasters, on 20 Nov 1855 in Fulton County, Illinois. She was born in 1830 in Illinois. She died between 1880-1900 in Iowa, USA.

Henry Story Marvel and Rachel Boyer had the following children:

126. i. SARAH C.⁵ MARVEL was born in Nov 1848 in Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 21 Nov 1927 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California (Age: 79). She married Lucian Langdon, son of Seth Chapin Langdon and Caroline Reed, on 24 Jan 1869 in McDonough County, Illinois. He was born in Feb 1846 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He died after 1930 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California.
- ii. UNKNOWN GIRL MARVEL was born date Unknown in Fulton County, Illinois. She died on Died in infancy in Fulton County, Illinois.

Henry Story Marvel and Malinda Melinda Robinson had the following children:

127. iii. JAMES WILLIAM MARVEL was born on 26 May 1857 in Illinois. He died on 10 Jul 1921 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California (Age: 64). He married Mary A Harrison, daughter of George Harrison and Mary Weightman, in 1889. She was

Generation 4 (cont.)

- born on 14 May 1855 in Illinois. She died on 26 Aug 1940 in Butte County, California.
128. iv. LUCY S. MARVEL was born in Mar 1859 in Illinois. She died on 13 Dec 1920 in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California (Age: 61). She married William Levi Pedrick, son of Samuel K. Pedrick and Harriett W Kirk, on 14 Oct 1883 in McDonough, Illinois, USA. He was born on 21 Apr 1859 in Illinois. He died on 14 Jun 1938 in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California, United States of America (Age: 79).
129. v. HENRY MILTON MARVEL was born on 22 Jan 1870 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois. He died on 22 May 1950 in Ferndale, Humboldt, California, USA. He married Esther Lee Burgess, daughter of John Burgess and Orinda Francella Bean, on 31 Dec 1894 in Burr Creek, Humboldt, California. She was born on 03 May 1876 in Maine. She died on 25 Jun 1951 in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California.
62. **WILLIAM THOMAS⁴ MARVEL** (William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 03 Oct 1827 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio. He died on 10 Oct 1909 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 82). He married Mary Ann Creath on 20 Dec 1849 in Knoxville, Knox Township, Knox County, Illinois. She was born on 11 Oct 1830 in Ohio. She died on 17 Feb 1908 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 77).

Notes for William Thomas Marvel:

According to the Marvel Genealogy information from Robert & Muriel (Marvel) Smith 1996 Version

"William Thomas Marvel ... was born on October 3, 1827 near Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio. He died on October 10, 1909 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. William came to Fulton County, Illinois by wagon in November 1845 and was one of the very early settlers. William and Mary Ann settled on a farm in Josua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. They resided here all of their married life except for one year in Lee Township, one year in Iowa, six months in Texas, and a few years in Fairview, Illinois. In 1858 William went, by horseback, to his native state of Ohio and came back with 1400 dollars to pay for the farm. He endured the experiences and privations of the early days which he referred to as "Those good old days of old." He lived to see what was once a vast prairie converted in to farms and was always proud of the fact he had located in this community and helped make it one of the best in the world. He was man of sterling worth and noble character. Land records indicate that on January 24, 1849 a William Marvel purchased 40.75 acres of school land for five dollars an acre. The land is located in Section 16 (Lot 9 NESE) of Joshua Township, Fulton County."

William Thomas Marvel and Mary Ann Creath had the following children:

130. i. CYNTHIA⁵ MARVEL was born on 27 Sep 1850 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 20 Apr 1928 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 77). She married Samuel D. Shrader, son of Joseph Shrader and Elizabeth Cromer, on 28 Aug 1875 in Fulton County, Illinois. He was born on 18 Oct 1850 in Illinois. He died on 10 Apr 1918 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 66).
131. ii. SAMUEL C MARVEL was born on 10 Nov 1851 in Uniontown, Salem Township, Knox County, Illinois. He died on 15 Feb 1915 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois. He married Sarah Elizabeth Rhodormer, daughter of Daniel Rodormer and Electra Durland, on 26 Apr 1879 in Fulton County, Illinois. She was born in Feb 1850 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 11 Sep 1901 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA.
132. iii. WILSON SHANNON MARVEL was born on 15 Dec 1854 in Lexington, Iowa. He died after 23 Apr 1930 in Fulton County, Illinois. He married Luella 'Lou' Swigart, daughter of Henry A. Swigart and Sarah Frances Tipton, on 10 Jan 1882 in Fulton County, Illinois. She was born on 17 Mar 1866 in Fulton County, Illinois. She died after 08 Apr 1940.
- iv. SARAH FRANCES MARVEL was born on 25 Feb 1856 in Lexington, Iowa. She died on 15 Aug 1933 in Fairview, Fairview Township, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 77).

Generation 4 (cont.)

- She married Edward L. Crowl, son of Elias Crowl and Leah Emeline Henry, on 25 Feb 1890 in Fulton County, Illinois. He was born on 04 Aug 1860 in Westminster, Maryland. He died on 23 Jun 1924 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 63).
133. v. MARTHA JANE MARVEL was born on 26 Oct 1859 in Joshua, Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 09 Oct 1939 in Fairview, Fairview Township, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 79). She married Franklin Witter Lewis, son of George W. Lewis and Abigail Vannoy, on 10 Aug 1881 in Fulton County, Illinois. He was born on 20 Jul 1860 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 25 May 1934 in Fairview, Fairview Township, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 73).
134. vi. JOHN MILTON MARVEL was born on 08 Dec 1868 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 08 Jan 1943 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 74). He married Esther Elnora Hahn, daughter of Adam R Hahn and Mary Jane Cottrell, on 24 Feb 1891 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois. She was born on 19 Dec 1872 in Joshua Township, Illinois. She died on 18 Nov 1925 in Fairview, Illinois.
- vii. WILLIAM HENRY MARVEL was born on 07 Nov 1871 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 16 May 1961 in Cuba, Fulton County, Illinois. He married Irene M Churchill, daughter of William Stewart Churchill SR and Melvina Maxson, on 15 Jan 1916 in Illinois. She was born on 27 Jul 1868 in Cuba, Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 20 Dec 1957 in Cuba, Fulton County, Illinois.

Notes for William Henry Marvel:

William Henry Marvel and his wife owned property in Texas, Oklahoma, and near Guymon.

63. **MARMADUKE⁴ MARVEL** (William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 22 Jul 1832 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He died on 31 May 1919 in Bushnell, Bushnell Township, McDonough County, Illinois (Age: 86). He married Marcy 'Mary' Standard, daughter of Irwin Morris Standard and Mary Lavina Bales, on 07 Dec 1856 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. She was born on 26 Aug 1840 in Fulton County, Illinois, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1916 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 76).

Notes for Marmaduke Marvel:

Some have Marmaduke's death date as May 31, 1919. According to the tombstone it is May 21, 1919.

Notes for Marcy 'Mary' Standard:

According to the 1850 Census for Joshua, Fulton Co., Illinois. - Marcy Standard live near the Marvel family. several farms down the road.

Marmaduke Marvel and Marcy 'Mary' Standard had the following children:

135. i. SARAH LAVINA⁵ MARVEL was born on 06 Oct 1857 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 24 Sep 1936 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois. She married Benjamine Odus Hubbard, son of Benjamine Hubbard and Cathrine Hazzard, on 18 Oct 1882 in Bement, Illinois. He was born on 09 Jul 1861 in Scottsburg, Scott County, Indiana. He died on 01 Dec 1917 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois.
- ii. GEORGE MARVEL was born on 08 Feb 1860 in Joshua, Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 16 Mar 1860 in Joshua, Fulton County, Illinois.
136. iii. MARY ALICE MARVEL was born on 07 May 1862 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 24 Nov 1885 in Fulton County, Illinois (1983 contracted tuberculosis). She married Charles F. Shannon, son of A. J. Shannon and Phoebe Mansfield, in 1883. He died in 1889.
137. iv. HULDA MARVEL was born on 29 Aug 1864 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. She died after Apr 1930 in Bushnell, Bushnell Township, McDonough County, Illinois. She married John D Cook, son of Charles Ludwig Cook and Anna G Robinson, on 30 Jul 1885 in Fulton, Illinois. He was born on 31 Aug 1857 in Illinois.

Generation 4 (cont.)

138. v. HESTER ALMEDA MARVEL was born on 30 Mar 1867 in Platt County, Illinois. She died after 16 Apr 1940 in Bushnell, Bushnell Township, McDonough County, Illinois. She married Jacob A. Markley on 24 Mar 1887 in Illinois. He was born on 01 Jun 1864 in Deerfield, Fulton County, Illinois.
139. vi. MAUD ETHEL MARVEL was born on 26 Mar 1871 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. She died on 20 May 1941 in Good Hope, McDonough County, Illinois. She married Daniel Jackson Irons, son of Ephraim William Irons and Carolyn B. Rist, on 29 Jan 1891 in Knox, Illinois. He was born on 20 Oct 1866 in Fulton, Illinois. He died in 1960 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois.
140. vii. WILLIAM MORRIS MARVEL was born on 24 Dec 1872 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. He died on 09 Apr 1923 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. He married Daisy Edith Irons, daughter of J.M. Randall and Amanda Randall, on 12 May 1897 in Fulton County, Illinois. She was born on 25 Sep 1879 in Illinois (adopted daughter). She died on 15 Jan 1969 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.
64. **HESTER ANN⁴ MARVEL** (William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 17 Nov 1834 in Franklin County, Ohio. She died on 27 May 1922 in Lindsay, Garvin County, Oklahoma (Age: 86). She married (1) **JOHN BLACKBURN BALES**, son of Solomon Bales and Elizabeth John, on 22 Nov 1855 in Fulton County, Illinois. He was born on 24 Dec 1828 in Mercer, Mercer County, Ohio. He died on 14 Dec 1879 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas (Age: 50). She married (2) **WILLIAM ANTHONY WOOD**, son of William Wood and Elenor Wood, on 30 Nov 1884 in Johnson County, Texas. He was born on 31 Jul 1827 in North Carolina. He died on 18 Jun 1908 in Johnson County, Texas.

Notes for Hester Ann Marvel:

Hester's family was still in Texas when she moved to Oklahoma.

According to the Robert and Muriel Marvel Smith's 'S' Version of the Marvel Genealogy the following can be found on the Progeny Narrations:

"In 1845 Hester came to Fulton County, Illinois where she resided on the farm until her marriage. The family moved from Texas to Lindsay, Oklahoma in 1810. In 1858 she and John moved by wagon to Alvarado, Texas where they spent most of their lives. all the hardships experienced by pioneer women came into Hester's life. Being in the South at the time of the Civil War, with John in the Confederate Army fighting against Hester's brothers. She strived to make a home and a living for her family during this time and bore many griefs. She told of being at a religious meeting and upon going out for their team of oxen, they had been stolen by Northern soldiers. One son died during this time, this sorrow was borne alone for there was no one to help. Hester did not hear from John while he was in rison and, supposing him dead, started back to her people in Illinois. When John made it home, having walked most of the way, Mr. Godfrey, a fiend of theirs, went and overtook Hester and told her the good news; she was so overcome with joy she could not speak for two days."

Notes for John Blackburn Bales:

"John was a member of the Confederate Army during the Civil War. Being in the South at the beginning of the Civil War, John was obliged to serve in the Confederate Army, which meant he was fighting against his wife's brothers. He was twice taken prisoner by the Union Army and was once held in Chicago. When release after the war, he had to walk most of the way to Alvarado, Texas where his family was."

Found in the Progen Narratives by Robert and Muriel Marvel Smith's 'S' version of the Marvel Genealogy

John Blackburn Bales and Hester Ann Marvel had the following children:

141. i. LAVINA JANE⁵ BALES was born on 16 Aug 1856 in Fulton County, Illinois. She died in 1913 in Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas. She married Watson W. Warren, son of James L. Warren and Mary Elizabeth Warren, on 15 Jan 1886 in Johnson County, Texas. He was born in Nov 1864 in Arkansas. He died on 21 Mar 1917 in Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas, USA.

Generation 4 (cont.)

142. ii. WILLIAM SOLOMON BALES was born on 25 Dec 1860 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas. He died on 06 Feb 1936 in Lindsay, Garvin County, Oklahoma. He married Elnora Elizabeth Futhey on 21 Dec 1883 in Johnson County, Texas, USA. She was born on 11 Sep 1869 in Alvarado, Johnson, Texas, USA. She died on 06 Apr 1953 in Beeville, Bee, Texas, USA.
- iii. JOHN MARION BALES was born on 18 Nov 1862 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas. He died on 03 Sep 1863 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas.
- iv. MARY LOSADO BEALS was born on 22 Sep 1867 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas. She died on 14 Dec 1907 in Snyder, Oklahoma.
- v. MORRIS CONWAY BALES was born on 15 Nov 1869 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas. He died on 17 Jun 1960 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He married FLORENCE CANTRELL. She died on 02 Sep 1958 in Tarrant County, Texas.
- vi. FRANCIS N ALBERTA BALES was born on 09 Mar 1872 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas. She died on 22 Nov 1874 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas.
- vii. JAMES SAMUEL BALES was born on 26 May 1874 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas. He died on 14 Apr 1876 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas.
- viii. THOMAS HENRY BALES was born on 12 Sep 1876 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas. He died on 18 May 1965 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
65. **ROBERT⁴ MARVEL** (William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 23 Feb 1838 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He died on 18 Sep 1916 in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska (Age: 78). He married Eleanor Margaret Scott, daughter of Thomas Scott and Margaret Copeland, on 11 Nov 1858 in Fulton County, Illinois. She was born on 18 Apr 1840 in Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 03 Dec 1904 in Exeter, Fillmore, Nebraska.
- Robert Marvel and Eleanor Margaret Scott had the following children:
- i. MARY JANE⁵ MARVEL was born in 1859 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. She died in 1859 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois.
143. ii. MARGARET "MAGGIE" ANN MARVEL was born on 13 Apr 1860 in Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 03 Jun 1944 in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska. She married Edward Baker, son of Francis Oliver Baker and Amelia Priest, on 28 Sep 1881. He was born on 08 Jul 1854 in New York. He died on 20 Apr 1924 in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska.
- iii. CLARENCE ALBERT MARVEL was born on 19 Mar 1872 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 10 Aug 1948 in Exeter, Fillmore, Nebraska, USA. He married Mary Jane Campbell, daughter of Benjamin Campbell and Mary Crawford, on 10 Oct 1894 in Cordova, Nebraska, USA (RegistrationOffice: York). She was born on 31 Mar 1870 in Iowa. She died on 22 Apr 1943 in Exeter, Fillmore, Nebraska.
66. **RACHEL SAMUEL⁴ MARVEL** (William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 03 Oct 1840 in Franklin County, Ohio. She died on 07 Aug 1893 in Peru, Belleville Township, Chautauqua County, Kansas. She married James Chamberlain, son of James Chamberlain and Sarah Peterson, on 10 Feb 1859 in Fulton, Illinois. He was born on 18 Dec 1836 in Ashland, Ashland, Ohio. He died on 09 Dec 1919 in Peru, Chautauqua, Kansas.

Notes for Rachel Samuel Marvel:

Obituary from the South Kansas Tribune (Independence, Kansas) dated Wednesday August 9, 1893 on page 3

Mrs. Rachel Chamberlain Dies in Peru

At her home in Peru, Kansas, on Sunday night, August 6th, 1893, of intermittent fever, Mrs. Rachel Chamberlain, wife of James Chamberlain, aged 52 years and 10 months. Mrs. Chamberlain resided on a farm north-west of this city with her husband for the last sixteen years. Last winter they sold their farm and move to Peru and engage in business. Mrs. Chamberlain's health being poor, she went to the springs and on her return felt much improved. About three weeks ago she was taken with a fever which resulted in her death. She leaves a husband and

Generation 4 (cont.)

four children to mourn her death. the funeral took place from the M.E. church in this city attended by a large number of her old friends.

Notes for James Chamberlain:

Obituary from the Independence Daily Reporter, (Independence, Kansas) dated Wednesday December 10, 1919 on page 1

James Chamberlain Dead

Fall From Train Caused His Death in Eastern Missouri This Morning

Mrs. A.E. Burnsworth of 408 North Ninth street, received word this morning of the death of her grandfather, James Chamberlain, who fell from a train while on his way from the home of his daughter, Mrs. Harry Black in eastern Missouri. to spend the winter with another daughter, Mrs. E. E. Brooks, at Peru, Kansas. Mr. Chamberlain lived only three hours after he fell, the injuries proving fatal. He has been a resident of Kansas for the past forty years, having lived two and one-half miles northwest of Independence for years. He is survived by one son, Francis Chamberlain of Sedan, and two daughters, Mrs. Black of Missouri, and Mrs. Brooks of Peru. The body will be brought here Friday, afternoon for burial, Funeral arrangements in detail have not been made.

Obituary from the South Kansas Tribune (Independence, Kansas) dated Wednesday 17, 1919 page 3

A Veteran Pioneer Falls to Death

James Chamberlain, one of the last of the Peebler district pioneers, fell to his death, the night of Dec. 6th at the age of 84 years. He was a claim taker then in 1870-1, a reliable citizen, public spirited and reared his family there. After the decease of his wife he lived in Cherryvale and in later years with member of his family. He was returning from a visit with his daughter, Mrs. Gertrude Black at Rocky Comfort, Mo and spent part of the day with relatives in Independence going out to Peru on the Santa Fe railroad. His daughter, Mrs. Enoch Brooks had been notified of him coming and her husband was at the station when the train stopped but he failed to get off. When the conductor found him asleep he had difficulty to arouse hime, or to make him understand, that he had slept past his station. He was advised to go on and get off at Elgin, so as to return to Peru next morning, but he seemed dazed. When the train stopped at Chautauqua, passengers got off and the car backed to unload freight. Mr. Chamberlain arose in a dazed manner, and as he attempted to get off, fell on his head so that he never recoved consciousness and dies at 10:20 p.m. He is survived by a son, F.H. Chamberlain of Spring Creek, and daughters Mrs. Brooks of Peru and Black of Missouri. The remains were brought to this city and funeral held Saturday afternoon at the First Medodist Episcopal church, its pastor, Rev. Thomas E., Chandler, speaking words of comfort and consolation. The Masonic fraternity took charge of the Interment and officiated at the grave and he was laid to rest beside the wife of his youth.

James Chamberlain and Rachel Samuel Marvel had the following children:

144. i. JOHN WILLIAM⁵ CHAMBERLAIN was born on 04 Nov 1859 in Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 18 Feb 1906 in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas, USA. He married Jennie May Slusher, daughter of Jeremiah H Slusher and Mary Lionberger, on 02 Mar 1881 in Montgomery, Kansas, USA. She was born on 20 May 1861 in Hancock County, Illinois, USA. She died on 01 Oct 1927 in Tonkawa, Kay, Oklahoma, USA.
145. ii. FRANCIS HENRY CHAMBERLAIN was born on 23 Jan 1862 in Washington County, Iowa. He died on 05 Jan 1925 in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas. He married Ella Lee Weaver, daughter of Ward Cyrus Weaver and Eliza J. Perkins, on 29 Jan 1888 in Larrimer, Montgomery, Kansas, USA. She was born on 12 Mar 1870 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 24 Mar 1940 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma.

Generation 4 (cont.)

146. iii. MYRTLE OPHELIA CHAMBERLAIN was born on 03 Dec 1872 in Kansas. She died on 06 Jul 1953. She married Enoch Elmer Brooks, son of William W. Brooks and Caroline Gibbs, on 14 Feb 1895 in Havana, Montgomery, Kansas, USA. He was born on 16 Dec 1871 in Howard, Kansas. He died on 13 Feb 1953.
147. iv. GERTRUDE MAY CHAMBERLAIN was born on 19 Nov 1877 in Independence, Kansas. She died on 30 May 1962 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. She married Harry Jay Black, son of Amos Anderson Black and Susana Emphfield, on 12 Feb 1905 in Cherryvale, Montgomery, Kansas, USA. He was born on 23 Jul 1874 in Pennsylvania. He died on 31 Jan 1946.
67. **FRANCIS MARION⁴ MARVEL** (William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 16 Sep 1844 in Franklin, Ohio. He died on 21 Oct 1917 in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois (Soldiers Home for Disabled Soldiers (Now Veterans Administration, Illiana Health Care System)). He married (1) **EMMA LEVAN**, daughter of Isaac W. Levan and Catherine Yeager, about Jun 1901 in Lexington, Cedar Township, Washington County, Iowa. She was born on 14 Feb 1846 in Reading, Adams County, Pennsylvania. She died on 06 Aug 1907 in Cedar City, Washington, Iowa. He married (2) **ELIZABETH ALICE MARVEL**, daughter of John Alexander Young and Nancy Eyestone, on 20 Mar 1867 in Washington Co., Iowa. She was born on 03 Nov 1845 in Washington County, Iowa. She died on 12 May 1877 in Washington, Iowa.
- Francis Marion Marvel and Elizabeth Alice Marvel had the following children:
- i. EMMA GERTRUDE⁵ MARVEL was born in 1868 in Washington, Iowa. She died in Canton, Illinois.
 - ii. HARRY MARVEL was born on 01 Oct 1869 in Washington, Iowa. He died on 08 Aug 1871.
 - iii. CLARA ESTELLINE MARVEL was born in 1875 in Washington, Iowa. She died in 1891 in Prairie City, Illinois.
68. **LEWIS CASS⁴ MARVEL** (William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 30 Jul 1848 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 18 Jul 1912 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. He married Elizabeth Margaret McBride, daughter of George Washington McBride and Eliza Amelia Long, on 13 Feb 1868 in Len Churchill Farm near Canton, Fulton County, Illinois. She was born on 20 Jul 1848 in Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland. She died on 21 Jan 1920 in DeLand, Piatt County, Illinois.
- Lewis Cass Marvel and Elizabeth Margaret McBride had the following children:
- 148. i. LILLIAN MAY⁵ MARVEL was born on 19 May 1869 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. She died on 10 Jul 1931 in Argenta, Macon County, Illinois (Age: 63). She married Marion Cameron Davenport, son of Jeremiah "Jerry" M Davenport and Sarah Jane Henson, on 11 Jan 1911 in Unknown. He was born on 24 Dec 1862 in Creek Township, DeWitt County, Illinois. He died on 22 Mar 1934 in Argenta, Macon County, Illinois. She married Charles W. Parr, son of William Parr and Mary Reed, on 17 Oct 1888 in Piatt County, Illinois. He was born on 10 Mar 1867 in DeWitt County, Illinois. He died on 19 Feb 1892 in DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois.
 - 149. ii. GEORGE WILLIAM MARVEL was born on 26 May 1872 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. He died on 12 Mar 1932 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. He married Flora Ann Crisman, daughter of George Crisman and Sarah E. Raines, on 16 Dec 1896 in Weldon, Dixon Township, DeWitt County, Illinois. She was born on 09 Apr 1871 in Rural Weldon, Nixon Township, DeWitt County, Illinois. She died on 10 Sep 1953 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois.
 - 150. iii. CHARLES WESTON MARVEL was born on 21 Sep 1875 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. He died on 01 Apr 1950 in DeLand, Piatt County, Illinois. He married Edith Viola Swisher, daughter of Daniel Packard Swisher and Sarah Anna Wilson, on 15 Sep 1897 in DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. She was born on 31 Mar 1879 in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois. She died on 11 Apr 1963 in Monticello, Monticello Township, Piatt County, Illinois.

Generation 4 (cont.)

69. **JULIA ANN⁴ MARVEL** (Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 06 Mar 1829 in Muskingum County, Ohio. She died on 28 Dec 1894 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 65). She married (1) **ROBERT DICKERSON** on 13 Apr 1848 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 21 Jun 1824 in Ohio. He died on 04 Mar 1856 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married (2) **JOHN J JONES**, son of John Jones and Esther Heath Fisher, on 29 Oct 1859 in Indiana. He was born on 07 May 1812 in North Carolina. He died on 17 Jan 1874 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 61).

Notes for Julia Ann Marvel:

According to notes that I found at the Danville, Indiana public library. Julia owned a farm which was located what is now 34th and High School road. Above her land was her daughter's farm Sarah E. Jones Tomlinson and across from Julia's farm was Andrew Jackson Jones's farm. Charles Jones had a farm in the same area.

According to the information sheet that I received from the Danville, Indiana Public Library it states:

"Julia Ann Marvel was born in 1829 in Muskingum County, Ohio. she married Robert Dickerson on April 13, 1848. They were the parents of two children: Georgea, who died January 28, 1860 and Charles E. Dickerson. Robert Dickerson died March 4, 1856 and is buried at Crown Point Cemetery off Old Wilson Road in Marion county, Ind. Georgea is buried beside her father. Julia Ann and Robert Dickerson lived on Mississippi Street in Indianapolis near the State House. They lived over a store that the time was being used by the Masons. After Robert's death, Julia Ann remained there for awhile; she over heard the entire Masonic Ritual as the results, she was accepted into the Masonic Lodge, one of two women to ever belong to all male Masonic Lodge. This information has been in history books taught to school children some years ago. To confirm this: Julia Nelson Studebaker, great granddaughter of Julia Ann, discussed this information with the Masonic Lodge at Illinois Street and they admitted they had heard of Julia Ann as a member, but it was not entered into the early meetings. Later on, Mr. James Buchancan Watts, presented Ada Jones, as the granddaughter of Julia Ann Marvel Dickerson, woman member of the Masonic Lodge of Indianapolis. Julia Ann Marvel Dickerson married a second time to John Jones, a wealthy bachelor, on October 29, 1859. They were the parents of three children: Elizabeth, Sarah E. and Andrew Jackson Jones. Julia owned a farm which was located what is now 34th and High School road; above her land was her daughter's farm Sarah E. Jones Tomlinson and above Sarah's was Julia's son Andrew Jackson Jones's farm. Across from Julia Ann farm, was her son Charles E. Dickerson farm. Julia took care of her father, Robert Marvel, until his death; at this time she lived in Pike township, Marion County, Ind. Julia Ann and her husband, John Jones are buried at Crown Hill Cemetery off 38th Street, Indianapolis, Ind. The grave is situated across from President Harrison's grave site.

Robert Dickerson and Julia Ann Marvel had the following children:

- i. **GEORGEA⁵ DICKERSON** was born in 1852 in Marion County, Indiana. She died on 28 Jan 1860 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
151. ii. **CHARLES E DICKERSON** was born on 14 Feb 1855 in Indiana. He died on 05 Apr 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 72). He married (1) **SARAH ELIZABETH HUFFMAN**, daughter of Jonas Huffman and Mary Emeline Williams, on 27 Sep 1883 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 09 Aug 1857 in Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana. She died on 03 Jan 1923 in Wayne, Marion, Indiana (Age: 65). He married (2) **LAURA ALICE SPEER**, daughter of Robert Barnhill Speer and Nancy McCurdy, on 25 Feb 1880 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She was born on 21 Dec 1862 in Indiana. She died on 25 Feb 1881 in Indiana (Age: 18).

John J Jones and Julia Ann Marvel had the following children:

152. i. **ELIZABETH⁵ JONES** was born on 20 Nov 1860 in Indiana. She died on 30 Aug 1897 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married Thomas Hunter Nelson, son

Generation 4 (cont.)

- of Thomas Nelson and Sarah Mills, in Jul 1874 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 25 Aug 1845 in Troy, Illinois.
- ii. ISABELLE JONES was born in 1861 in Indiana.
 - 153. iii. SARAH E. JONES was born on 11 Mar 1863 in Indiana. She died on 11 Nov 1943 in Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana. She married Henry Clint Tomlinson, son of George W. Tomlinson and Martha Jane Conarro, on 28 Dec 1881 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 12 May 1847 in Indiana. He died on 08 Dec 1916 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married (2) BENJAMIN KRAMMER. He was born in 1887. He died on 05 Mar 1925.
 - 154. iv. ADA JONES was born on 01 Nov 1865 in Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married (1) JAMES BUCHANAN WATTS, son of Thomas E. Watts and Lucretia Jones, in 1890. He was born on 08 Sep 1856 in Marion County Ind. He died on 09 Feb 1932 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 75). She married (2) GEORGE MILLSLAGLE on 26 Feb 1880 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born in Sep 1856 in Indiana. She married (3) GEORGE ALEXANDER WELSH SR, son of Alexander George Welsh and Sophia McNaughton, on 04 Jun 1919 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 07 Feb 1855 in Aberdeen, Aberdeen City, Scotland. He died on 17 Dec 1944 in Albany, Albany County, New York.
 - 155. v. ANDREW JACKSON JONES was born on 20 Mar 1868 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 05 Nov 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas (Age: 80). He married (1) FLORENCE E. ECK, daughter of Teterick Eck and Margaret America Tolen, on 20 Aug 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She was born in Aug 1866 in Indiana. She died in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married (2) ANNIE M ECK, daughter of Teterick Eck and Margaret America Tolen, on 18 Sep 1888 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born in 1868 in Indiana.
70. **GEORGE W.⁴ MARVEL** (Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 29 Apr 1831 in Muskingum County, Ohio. He died on 11 Dec 1903 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. He married (1) **SARAH LUCINDA DICKERSON**, daughter of Jesse Dickerson and Sarah Lee, on 06 Mar 1853 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 04 Jul 1835 in Indiana. She died in Mar 1875 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He married (2) **LUCINDA C BROWN**, daughter of Levi Brown and Elizabeth Landrom, on 08 Nov 1875 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 04 Jul 1835 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 16 Feb 1917 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 81).

Notes for George W. Marvel:

According to notes found at the Danville, Indiana Public library.

George W. Marvel came to Indiana in 1834 with his parents Robert and Sarah Marvel. He was raised on his father's pioneer farm. His first marriage was to Sarah Dickerson. They settled on their own farm and raised 6 children. George ended up owning 155 acres in Brown township, Hendrick County. He worked as a plasterer while farming his land. Sarah Dickerson Marvel is buried beside her three daughters, Margaret, Ettie, and Clara in the Crownpoint cemetery off of Old Wilson Rd, in Marion county, Indiana. George married a second wife in Vigo County, Indiana in 1875 to Lucinda Watson.

George and Lucinda are buried at the Greenlawn Cemetery in Brownsburg, Indiana.

Biography of Brown Township from "Atlas of Hendricks Co. Indiana" (1878: J.H. Beers & Co.. Chicago) page 11.

MARVEL, GEORGE W., P.O. Trader's Point, Marion Co. Farmer, Sec. 30; settled in this county in 1863; born in Muskingum Co., Ohio, April 29, 1821; son of Robert and Sarah Marvel, who settled here in 1835. Married March 6, 1853 to Sarah Dickerson; six children: Margaret, born Dec. 1853; Ettie, Dec. 28, 1855 (deceased) ; Clara, Jan. 10, 1861 (deceased); Frank, June 8, 1865; Ottie, June 15, 1869; Rose, b. May 22, 1875. He was also married to Lucinda Watson Nov. 8, 1875 in Vigo Co., Ind. Mrs. Marvel's father settled in thi county in 1829; lived here thirty years; moved to Marion County, where he died; his wife Elizabeth died on the homestead; both were members of the Christian Church. Mr. Marvel has a fine farm and excellent improvements.

Generation 4 (cont.)

From the "History of Hendricks County, Indiana" by Chicago: Interstate Publishing Co. , 1885 -- Brown Township, page 478.

George W. Marvel is a native of Muskingum County, Ohio, born April 29, 1831, a son of Robert and Sarah Marvel, who came to Hendricks County, Indiana in 1835, and entered eighty acres of wild land in Brown Township. Here he was reared on a pioneer farm, receiving but a limited education. He is one of the prosperous citizens of Brown Township, and owns 155 acres of valuable land. When a young man he learned the plasterer's trade, at which he has worked in connection with farming. Mr. Marvel was married in March, 1852, to Sarah Dickerson, and to them were born six children, but three of whom - Franklin P., Ottie M., and Rosa M. - are living. Margaret, Ettie and Clara are deceased. Mrs. Marvel died in May, 1875, and the following October Mr. Marvel married Lucinda Watson, of Vigo County, Ind. Mr. and Mrs. Marvel are members of the Christian church.

the article was received from the Danville, Indiana library.

Notes for Sarah Lucinda Dickerson:

Danville Republican dated June 25, 1908 page 1 - COUNTY NEWS NOTES Mrs. Lou Marvel is very poor health with bronchial trouble.

George W. Marvel and Sarah Lucinda Dickerson had the following children:

- i. MARGARET⁵ MARVEL was born on 08 Dec 1853 in Indiana. She died before 1870 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- ii. MARY ETTIE MARVEL was born on 28 Dec 1855 in Marion County, Indiana. She died before 1870 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- iii. CLARA MINNIE MARVEL was born on 10 Jan 1861 in Marion County, Indiana. She died before 1880 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana.
156. iv. FRANKLIN P. MARVEL was born on 08 Jun 1865 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 17 Oct 1958 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana (Age: 93). He married Louisa May Lou McDaniel, daughter of Ira Jackson McDaniel and Melissa N Watson, on 06 Jan 1887 in Boone County, Indiana. She was born on 06 May 1864 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 09 Jan 1933 in Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 68).
157. v. OTTIE MARVEL was born on 15 Jun 1869 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 22 Feb 1946 in Wichita, Kansas. She married Samuel E Watson, son of James W. Watson and Sophia E. Ruble, on 26 Feb 1885 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 04 Mar 1863 in Mahaska County, Iowa, USA. He died in 1922 in Kansas. She married James I Davis, son of Wesley Davis and Lucinda Davis, in 1922 in Kansas. He was born in Sep 1863 in Missouri. He died on 29 Jul 1943 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.
158. vi. ROSE ROSA MAY MARVEL was born on 22 May 1875 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 14 Sep 1959 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 84). She married Leonzo Alonzo Marion Simms, son of William Simms and Prudence Phoebe Fuson, on 27 Mar 1898 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 11 Dec 1874 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 30 Jun 1941 in Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 66).
71. **DAVID JAMES⁴ MARVEL** (Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 10 Jun 1833 in Centerville, Gallia, Ohio. He died on 01 Oct 1897 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana (Age: 63). He married Amanda Brown, daughter of Levi Brown and Elizabeth Landrom, on 16 Feb 1853 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 01 Jul 1837 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 01 Mar 1897 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for David James Marvel:

David James Marvel died of Carbuncle on his left shoulder. Also between his left shoulder and neck. He was treated by Dr. J.W. Davis.

The children and their birthdates is supplied by Mary Chestnut during a deposition for the a claim of pension increase for her father David J. Marvel. This is dated July 11, 1899. She stated that there existed a framed record of the births of the family. It was in the possession of William Morton Marvel.

During the deposition, Mary stated "that her father and mother were married either in Boone - Marion Co. or Hendricks Co. Indiana. They lived near the border line of those counties. They were married at Levi Brown's - father of my mother Amanda Brown. Neither had been married before they married each other. They never divorced and they were never separated until Death."

David J. Marvel enlisted in the Company K of the 79th Indiana Regiment of Vol. Infantry on August 21, 1862 to serve 3 years. According to the Certificate of Disability for Discharge - "he was born in Centerville in the State of Ohio is 29 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, dark complexion, grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer." Dated August 31 st , 1863. Signed by Henry A. Mitchel at Louisville, Ky.

According to the Declaration for Invalid Army Pension dated July 30, 1864:

On this 30th of July A.D. one thousand eight hundred and sixty four personally appeared before me, William Wallace Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for the county and State aforesaid, David J. Marvel aged 32 years, a resident of Royalton in the county of Boone in the State of Indiana who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical David J. Marvel who enlisted in the service of the United States on the 2 nd day of September in the year 1862, as a Private in company K commanded by Captain Joseph Jordon in the 79 Regiment of Indiana Vol. Infantry in the war of 1861, and was honorably discharged at Louisville on the 31 day of August in the year 1863: that while in the service aforesaid, and in the line of his duty at a place called Louisville in the State of Kentucky on the 20th day of September 1862, he was disabled as follows, to-wit:

He was taken sick with a Bowel complaint at Louisville Ky. he left said place for Glaser Ky with the Regt. w/wn his arrival thus he was immediated stricken down with the Dysentary and sent back to Hospital No. 9 at Louisville Ky where he remained about a month then transfered to the Hospital No. 8 at New Albany, Ind.where he remained about two months then returned to the Regt at Murfreesboro Tenn where he remained about three months being unable to do any service on account of his Dysentary he was sent to the field hospital where he remained about a month then sent to Nashville, Tenn Hospital No. 7. his Dysentary became Chronic, re remained in said hospital about a month then sent back to No. 7 Hospital Louisville, Ky where he was discharged from the service. Since discharge he has been unable to perform any manual labor he is almost reduced to a skeleton. his chronic Diarrhea remains unabated, is hardly able to get about.

According to several depositions taken during the years 1864 to 1899, Most stated that he had

Generation 4 (cont.)

Sunstroke and chronic Diarrhea .

From the Biographical Sketches: Lewis Township Clay County Indiana - Counties of Clay and Owen, Indiana Historical and Biographical; Editor Charles Blanchard, Editor.

David J. Marvel - Farmer and plasterer, is the third of the children of Robert and Sarah (Williams) Marvel, natives of Delaware.: David was born near Centerville, Ohio, June 10, 1831, whence his parents came to this state in 1833, and settled in Hendricks County, where he resided until 1867, when he moved to Iowa, and then he returned to Indiana in the spring of 1870 and settled on the farm that he currently lives. He was reared on a farm and lived with his parents until he was twenty-two. He had little schooling - maybe three months total. He has acquired a practical education by observation and experience. February 16, 1854, he married Amanda Brown and they had ten children. September 1862, he enlisted in Company K, Seventy ninth, Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He served one year and was discharged for disability, after having participated in all the battles from Louisville to Cumberland Gap. In his youth he learned the plasterer trade, at which he works occasionally. In politics, Mr. Marvel is a Republican, and he and wife are members of the Christian Church.

David James Marvel and Amanda Brown had the following children:

- i. SARAH⁵ E. MARVEL was born on 25 Nov 1855 in Poweshiek County, Iowa. She died on 29 Aug 1936 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana (Age: 80 at the Evansville State Hospital). She married (1) WILLIAM GREENBERRY MOSS, son of Laban Moss and Rhoda Rector, in 1915 in Indiana. He was born on 29 Jan 1857 in Linton, Greene, Indiana. He died on 08 Dec 1931 in Jasonville, Greene County, Indiana (Age: 74). She married (2) WILLIAM T NICHOLSON, son of James T Nicholson and Susan Nicholson, on 16 Nov 1871 in Clay County, Indiana. He was born on 12 Jun 1852 in Indiana. He died on 05 Mar 1906 in Evansville, Indiana (Age: 55 Yr). She married (3) JOHN LEONARD NICHOLSON, son of Abraham Nicholson and Margaret Pipher, on 05 Mar 1907 in Greene County, Indiana. He was born on 05 Apr 1845 in Green Township, Grant County, Indiana, USA. He died on 18 Jul 1914 in Wright, Greene County, Indiana (Age: 69).
159. ii. MARY FRANCES MARVEL was born on 23 Jan 1858 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 19 Jul 1930 in Jasonville, Greene County, Indiana (Age: 72). She married William Thomas Chestnut, son of John L. Chestnut and Susan Stuck, on 01 Oct 1873 in Clay County, Indiana. He was born on 10 Aug 1851 in Fairbanks, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1932 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois (Age: 81).
160. iii. VICTORIA MAY 'VESS' MARVEL was born on 15 May 1860 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 02 Jul 1927 in Madison, Jefferson, Indiana (Age: 67 Madison State Hospital). She married Samuel B. Parish, son of David Parish and Milley McCulloch, on 14 Feb 1874 in Sullivan County, Indiana. He was born in Jun 1855 in Sullivan County, Indiana. He died in Jan 1929 in Indiana.
161. iv. JOANNA MCKEEN 'JOHANNA' MARVEL was born on 03 Nov 1861 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 03 Sep 1930 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. She married William M. Nicholson, son of Able O. Nicholson and Margaret Hannah Pipher, on 06 Oct 1879 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana (Performed by J.P. J.M. Clark). He was born in 1855 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana. He died in 1891. She married John Buchanan Keene, son of Thomas Keen and Rachel Keen, on 30 Oct 1890 in Sullivan County, Indiana (Performed by B. W. Luzader). He was born on 20 Nov 1856 in Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1894 in Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She married Reuben B. Wheat, son of James A. Wheat and Susan Kennedy, on 09 Feb 1897 in Alum Cove, Sullivan County, Indiana. He was born on 11 Nov 1870 in Russell, Kentucky. He died on 23 Apr 1941 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 70 lived on the Poor Farm).
- v. ADA J MARVEL was born on 04 Jul 1865 in Indiana. She died in Oct 1865 in Indiana.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- vi. LULA J MARVEL was born on 09 May 1866 in Indiana. She died on 01 Nov 1866 in Indiana.
- 162. vii. SYLVESTER PICKNEY MARVEL was born on 05 Nov 1870 in Alum Cave, Sullivan County, Indiana. He died on 03 Apr 1917 in Fayette, Vigo County, Indiana (Death Age: 46; death in a mine accident). He married (1) CORA ALICE BADDERS, daughter of James Martin Badders and Mary E Wright, on 08 Apr 1888 in Sullivan County, Indiana. She was born on 09 Apr 1872 in Sullivan County, Indiana. She died on 19 Apr 1928 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 56). He married (2) NANCY MARGARET HUMPHREYS, daughter of Thomas Jackson Humphreys and Elizabeth Atto, on 17 Jul 1915 in Sullivan County, Indiana. She was born on 10 May 1870 in Linton, Greene, Indiana. She died on 30 Mar 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- 163. viii. NANCY ELDORA MARVEL was born on 26 Dec 1872 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. She died on 30 Jun 1946 in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana (Age: 74). She married Robert Wesley Scamihorn, son of Jacob Scamihorn and Mary C Moore, on 01 Sep 1888 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. He was born on 02 Feb 1867 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana. He died on 15 Apr 1941 in Lewis, Vigo, Indiana, USA (Age: 73). She married James Edward Stevenson, son of James H. Stevenson and Mary Elizabeth Hill, on 18 Jul 1942 in Indiana. He was born on 19 Aug 1872 in Tracy City, Grundy, Tennessee. He died on 06 Oct 1947 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- 164. ix. WILLIAM MORTON MARVEL was born on 26 Jul 1876 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 23 Feb 1956 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (St. Anthony's Hospital). He married Effie R. Stoops, daughter of Robert Nelson Stoops and Martha Ann Woods, on 24 Dec 1893 in Clay County, Indiana. She was born on 14 Jun 1880 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana. She died on 22 Nov 1952 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
- x. ROBERT WINFORD MARVEL was born on 01 Oct 1881 in Alum Cave, Clay, Indiana. He died in 1912 in Indiana. He married Minnie M Beeson, daughter of Jonathan Beeson and Mary Margaret McBride, on 21 Mar 1899 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 13 Jan 1878 in Saline City, Clay County, Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1934 in Collinsville, Madison, Illinois.
- 72. **JOHN⁴ MARVEL** (Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 10 Feb 1836 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 19 Feb 1913 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 77). He married Mary L Wilson, daughter of John P Wilson and Sarah Sally Carter, on 05 Feb 1857 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 22 Nov 1835 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 03 Jun 1924 in Pike, Marion, Indiana (Death Age: 89).

Notes for John Marvel:

According to The Republican from Danville, Indiana dated Thursday, March 11, 1897 page 1 column 5 SUITS FILLED Joseph J. Dickerson vs. John Marvel and Mary L. Marvel. On note The Republican from Danville, Indiana dated Thursday, March 25, 1897 page 1 column 6 COURT NOTES Joseph L. Dickerson vs. John Marve et al. Judgement for the plaintiff for \$2280.97. The Republican from Danville, Indiana dated April 29, 1897 Notice of Sale W.O. Darnall, Atty for Pltf. Sheriff's Sale By virtue of a certified copy of a decree to me directed from the clerk of the Hendricks Circuit court, in a cause wherein Joseph J. Dickinson is plaintiff and John Marvel and Mary Marvel are defendants requiring me to make the sum of two thousand two hundred and eighty-nine dollars and ninety-seven cents. (\$2289.97), interest and costs. I will expose at public sale to the highest bidder on Saturday, the 22nd day of May 1897 between the hours of ten o'clock a.m. and four o'clock p.m. of said day, at the door of the court house of Hendricks county, Indiana, the rents and profits for a term not exceeding seven years of the following described real estate towit: The north-west quarter of the north-west quarter of section twenty , township..... If such rents and profits will not sell for a sufficient sum to satisfy said decree interest and costs, I will at the same time and place expose to public sale the fee simple of said real estate or so much thereof as may be sufficient to discharge said decree, interest and cost. Said sale will be made without any relief whatever from valuation or appraisement. Done aril 28th a.d. 1897.

According to the Brownsburg Guide dated Wednesday February 16, 1966 "John Marvel grew up on his father's farm and always devoted his attention to agriculture. He was one of the successful

Generation 4 (cont.)

farmers of Brown Township. He married Mary L. Wilson in 1859. They bought an 80 acre farm and the improvements they made on it were among the best in the township. It was just north of his father's farm and 40 acres of it is now a part of the De Wiltt Brown place on the north side of 56th Street and the other 40 is now on the south side of 86th Street owned by Mr. Oertly. Mr. and Mrs. John Marvel had eight children, among whom were Annie and Everett. Annie married Frank Gardner and Everett married Alice Mark, a school teacher. She taught in several of the one-room schools of the township. They had three children, Elsie (Mrs. Gus White of 322 North Green Street, Brownsburg), Clarence Marvel of Wilson Road, and Elnora (Mrs. Clarence Vice of Brownsburg). John Marvel was a well known horse breeder. He was so proud of the crops he raised that he always entered them at the Indiana State Fair which he attended every year. His garden produce and grains of the field won him many blue ribbons and premiums. The family were members of the Macedonia M.E. Church, John died on his farm at the age of 75 years" From The History of Hendricks County (Chicago: Interstate Publishing, 1885) - Brown Township, page 478 "John Marvel was born in Hendricks County, Ind., Feb. 10, 1837, a son of Robert and Sarah Marvel, early settlers of Brown Township. He was reared in his native county, receiving but a limited education, as his services were early required at home. He has always devoted his attention to agriculture, and is one of the representative successful farmers of the township. He owns a fine farm of eighty acres, and his improvements are among the best in the township. He was married in February, 1859, to Mary L. Wilson, and to them have been born eight children, but of whom are living - Canada, Evert and Annie." From the Danville Republican dated May 5, 1904 page 7 column 6 Danville, Indiana Over the County The home of John Marvel, three miles southeast of Brownsburg, burned Sunday, April 16. All the contents were burned as no one was at home. Marvel had about \$900 of insurance. The origin of the fire is unknown.

Notes for Mary L Wilson:

Obit from the Brownsburg Record - Brownsburg, Indiana dated Friday June 13, 1924

Mary L. Marvel (nee Wilson) was born November 22, 1834, in Hendricks County, Indiana, and departed this life June 3, 1924, having reached the age of 89 years, 6 months and 11 days. Mrs. Marvel spent her life in and around the late home, where on February 5, 1857 she was married to John Marvel, who preceded her in death eleven years ago. To this union were born eight children, five boys and three girls, of whom there are left to mourn her demise, one daughter, Mrs. Frank Gardner, and two sons, Canada H. and Everett E. Mrs. Marvel was a life long member of the Macedonia M.E. Church. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Homer Dale, at the Christian Church at Traderspoint, June 5th with interment at Pleasant Hill Cemetery. The floral offerings were many and beautiful.

John Marvel and Mary L Wilson had the following children:

165. i. ELENORA ELLENORA J.⁵ MARVEL was born on 26 Oct 1857 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 05 Aug 1877 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 19). She married Samuel Jackson C. Shambaugh, son of Samuel Jackson W. Shambaugh and Minerva Ann Cooper, on 18 Nov 1875 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 08 Sep 1848 in Pike Township, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 05 Jul 1911 in New August, Hendricks, Indiana (Death Age: 62).
166. ii. CANADA HOLMES MARVEL was born on 02 Dec 1859 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 15 Feb 1939 in Nankin Township, Wayne, Michigan (Age: 81). He married Elizabeth Ann 'Lizzie' Slagle, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Slagle and America Faulkner, on 16 Aug 1888 in Lebanon, Indiana. She was born on 06 Jan 1868 in Boone, Indiana. She died on 22 Mar 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- iii. ISAAC MARVEL was born on 01 Dec 1861 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 08 May 1863 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 1).
167. iv. EVERETT E. MARVEL was born on 07 Nov 1864 in Indiana. He died on 25 Sep 1932 in Hendricks, Indiana, USA (Age: 67). He married Alice A Mark, daughter of William Henry Clay Mark and Jane Highly 'Hila' Delong, on 29 May 1892 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 06 May 1866 in Marion County-

Generation 4 (cont.)

- Indiana. She died on 23 Feb 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 81).
168. v. ANNA B MARVEL was born on 24 Oct 1865 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 26 Feb 1945 in Rural, Hendricks, Indiana. She married Franklin Gardner, son of Benjamin Gardner and Eliza Jane Hull, on 30 Sep 1891 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 13 Jun 1853 in Salem, Pulaski, Indiana. He died on 28 Apr 1929 in Indiana.
- vi. SARAH SALA MARVEL was born on 08 Apr 1868 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 28 Sep 1873 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 5).
- vii. INFANT SON MARVEL was born on 29 Jan 1870 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 14 Feb 1870 in Marion County, Indiana (buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery).
- viii. ARTHUR MARVEL was born on 18 Mar 1874 in Indiana. He died on 23 Dec 1883 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
73. **WILLIAM A.⁴ MARVEL** (Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1843 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died in 1871 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. He married (1) **ANGELINE V. WILSON**, daughter of John P Wilson and Sarah Sally Carter, on 20 Oct 1867 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 23 Jul 1846 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died in 1929 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana. He married (2) **LOUISA J BOSTON** on 19 Sep 1861 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born in Indiana. She died in 1865 in Indiana.

William A. Marvel and Angeline V. Wilson had the following children:

169. i. JOHN W⁵ MARVEL was born in Jul 1868 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died in 1927 in Marion County, Indiana. He married Ida May Croan, daughter of Thomas Croan and Rebecca Nixson, on 27 Feb 1895 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 17 Jan 1872 in Marion County, Indiana. She died on 03 Feb 1955 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 83).
- ii. JEREMIAH 'JEREMY' MARVEL was born on 16 Nov 1869 in Indiana. He died on 08 Sep 1870 in Indiana.

Notes for Jeremiah 'Jeremy' Marvel:
Jeremiah and John W. Marvel are twins. .

170. iii. RHETTA 'IRETTA' WILSON was born on 27 Jan 1871 in Indiana. She died on 31 Dec 1934 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA (Age: 63). She married Winifeild Scott Swaim, son of Lorenzo D Swaim and Jane Wilson, on 28 Jan 1891 in Hendricks, Indiana. He was born on 24 Apr 1852 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 12 Apr 1933 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA (Age: 80).

William A. Marvel and Louisa J Boston had the following children:

- iv. CHARLES E. MARVEL was born on 03 Aug 1862 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 15 Aug 1863 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
171. v. CAROLINA ARMINTA 'MINTA' MARVEL was born on 15 Jan 1864 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 31 Oct 1952 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 88). She married John C. Carter, son of Jeremiah Carter and Catharine G. Storts, on 20 Feb 1881 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 11 Jun 1859 in Boone County, Indiana. He died on 17 May 1928 in Lincoln, Hendricks, Indiana, USA (Age: 65).
74. **MARY M⁴ MARVEL** (Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 27 Jan 1843 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 18 Jan 1927 in Indianapolis, Indiana (Age: 83). She married George William Hough, son of Isaac Hough and Louisa Ann Howard, on 25 Jul 1867 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 15 Jun 1836 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 23 Apr 1907 in Hendricks County, Indiana (Brownsburg Cemetery).

Notes for Mary M Marvel:
Obituary of Mrs. Mary M. Hough - from the Brownsburg Record dated Friday January 28, 1927

Generation 4 (cont.)

Mrs. Mary M. Hough Mary M., daughter of Robert and Sarah Marvel, was born January 27, 1843, in Hendricks County, Indiana and died January 18, 1927 at the home of her son Albert at Indianapolis, at the age of 83 years, 11 months and 23 days. She was united in marriage to George W. Hough in July 1867, soon after the close of the Civil War. To this union was born 7 children all of whom are living, Wille, Albert, Fred, Laura Herring, Sallie Beasley, Minnie Eck, and Isa (Icy) Wilson. Her husband having preceded her in death almost 20 years ago. She was next to the youngest of a large family, all of whom have preceded her in death. She was a charter member of the first Sunday School class of Macedonia and in young woman-hood cast her membership with that church. Besides these children she leaves to mourn her departure, 23 grandchildren and a host of relatives and friends. Funeral Services were conducted by Eld. R. A. Fuson from the M.E. Church at 11:00 a.m. last Thursday.

Notes for George William Hough:

Enlisted in Company H, Indiana 7th Infantry Regiment on 13 Sep 1861. Mustered out on 20 Sep 1864.

George William Hough and Mary M Marvel had the following children:

172. i. WILLIAM ROBERT 'WILLE'⁵ HOUGH was born on 17 Jul 1868 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 27 Dec 1931 in Hendricks County, Indiana (Asthma). He married Mary Elizabeth Molly Mayo, daughter of Francis M Mayo and Louisa Shockency, on 01 Jun 1903 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born in Jan 1883 in Madison County, Kentucky. She died on 03 Feb 1950 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
173. ii. LAURA BELLE HOUGH was born in Jan 1870 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 20 Sep 1961 in Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana. She married Robert Franklin Herring, son of Azariah Herring and Ellen Beasley, on 16 Aug 1896 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 31 Jan 1864 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 10 Nov 1923 in Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 59).
174. iii. SARAH SALLIE LOUISE HOUGH was born on 07 May 1872 in Clay County, Indiana, USA. She died on 05 May 1944 in Pettyboro, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. She married (1) TERRILLUS EDGAR HERRING, son of Azariah Herring and Ellen Beasley, on 01 Dec 1890 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 30 Jun 1866 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 24 May 1905 in Lincoln, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. She married an unknown spouse on 01 Dec 1890 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She married (3) THOMAS C BEASLEY, son of Lewis Beasley and Deborah A Sparks, on 19 Sep 1913 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 20 Jan 1871 in Hendricks, Indiana. He died on 11 Jun 1946 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 75).
175. iv. JAMES ALBERTO HOUGH was born on 22 Nov 1874 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 12 Nov 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married Fanny Mary Alexander, daughter of Lawson Alexander and Eliza Hauck, on 26 Dec 1900 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She was born on 06 Nov 1877 in Indiana. She died on 04 Oct 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 81).
- v. MINNIE M. HOUGH was born on 17 Oct 1877 in Hendricks Co Ind. She died on 02 Dec 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 83). She married George D Eck, son of Teterick Eck and Margaret America Tolen, on 12 Oct 1897 in Marion, Indiana. He was born on 25 Feb 1870 in Marion County, Indiana, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1951 in Indpls, Marion, Indiana, USA.
176. vi. ICY DORA HOUGH was born on 11 May 1880 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 25 Aug 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 87). She married Alfred 'Fred' W Wilson, son of James T Wilson and Mary 'Polly' Jane McCurdy, on 11 Apr 1900 in Snacks, Marion, Indiana. He was born on 04 Jul 1876 in Pike Township, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 10 Apr 1947 in Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 71).
177. vii. FREDERICK SHERMAN HOUGH was born on 30 Jun 1882 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 06 Dec 1939 in Hendricks County, Indiana (Brownsburg

Generation 4 (cont.)

Cemetery). He married Lena M. Marsh, daughter of Robert F. Marsh Jr and Emma R. Starkey, on 09 Oct 1909 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 09 May 1888 in Pike Township, Marion County, Indiana. She died in Jul 1968 in Clayton, Hendricks, Indiana (Age: 80).

75. **JOSIAH 'JOSEPH' B.⁴ MARVEL** (Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 25 Jan 1845 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 28 Oct 1913 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 68). He married Nancy L Wilson, daughter of John P Wilson and Sarah Sally Carter, on 31 Dec 1863 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 04 Oct 1843 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 14 Nov 1929 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Notes for Josiah 'Joseph' B. Marvel:

Interesting note: Genealogy Data- Index to 1878 Atlas of Hendricks Co. Indiana

atlas of Hendricks County (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1878) - Brown Township, page 11.

(The author of the piece did not get Josiah's name correct nor his mother's name)

Marvel, Joseph, P.O. Box Trader's Point, Marion County,; Farmer, section 30; born June 25, 1845; Son of Robert and Nancy Marvel. Married December 31, 1863 to Miss Wilson, of this township; four children: Charles E. and Ida E. (twins), born 9 25 1864 ; Mary A. born 12 29, 1867; Cora L, born 12 27, 1870, Mr. Marvel served in the 7th Ind. Vols. Is now engaged in clearing a farm for himself in the woods. He has a fine family of children, and is a worthy citizen.

Josiah Marvel was a non-commissioned officer in - private - in the Seventh Indiana Infantry for three years. Company H

Josiah was eighteen when he enlisted in the 7th Indiana Regiment of Indiana. While in Cumberland, Maryland, he contracted typhoid fever, which developed into rheumatism and chronic diarrhea. He was honorable discharged on July 1, 1862. He returned to Hendricks County and again began farming.

The 7th Indiana saw service throughout the Civil War in the Eastern Theater, especially in the (Shenandoah) Valley Campaign, Cedar Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg.

According to the Indiana State Digital Archives - Military Records - Civil War - Statewide

Josiah Marvel enlisted at the age of 18 on 09/12/1861 in Indianapolis, Indiana and was discharged 07/01/1862. He was a member of Regiment 7 Company H.

Notes for Nancy L Wilson:

from the Indianapolis News - Indianapolis, Indiana Nov. 15, 1929 page 23

Mrs. Nancy Marvel Dies

Brownsburg Woman, 86, Spent Entire Life in Hendricks County.

Mrs. Nancy Marvel, age eighty-six, a lifelong resident of Hendricks county, died Thursday at her home in Brownsburg. The funeral was held Friday at 2 p.m. at her home in Brownsburg and burial was in the Brownsburg cemetery. She is survived by five children, Charley and Harlan Marvel and Mrs. Ida Ruse, Mrs. Alice Wilson and Mrs. Cora Weaver, eighteen grandchildren and thirty-four great-grandchildren.

Obituary dated May 22, 1929 Unknown source.

NANCY MARVEL

Generation 4 (cont.)

Nancy Wilson, daughter of John and Sarah Wilson, was born in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. Oct 4, 1843. She was one of a family of seven children, all of whom have preceded her in death, except one, Angeline of the soldiers Home in Lafayette. She lived at the family home with her parents until her marriage to Josiah Marvel on Dec. 31, 1863. To this union was born five children, Ida Ruse and Cora Weaver of Indianapolis, Alice Wilson and Charlie of Brownsburg and Harlen of Traders Point. In their early married life she with her husband united with the Old Ebenezer Christian Church at Trader's Point, but after moving to Brownsburg in 1903, they moved their membership to the Christian Church here. The husband died almost sixteen years ago, since which time she has lived alone. She had been in failing health for some time but had been able to be around the house until last Saturday when she fell, fracturing her arm. Her feeble condition could not stand the shock and she gradually grew worse until she passed away, Thursday morning Nov. 14 at 4:30 aged 86 years, 1 month and 10 days. She leaves to mourn her departure five children, eighteen grandchildren, forty great grandchildren, one great, great grandchild, besides other relatives and a host of friends.

Josiah 'Joseph' B. Marvel and Nancy L Wilson had the following children:

178. i. IDA ELDORA⁵ MARVEL was born on 25 Sep 1864 in Traders Point, Hendricks County, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 73). She married Verne S Brown, son of George Washington Brown and Mary Elizabeth Moore, on 03 Dec 1879 in Vermilion, Illinois. He was born on 21 Feb 1854 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana. He died on 18 Dec 1901 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 48 - railroad accident - skull fracture). She married William Canada Ruse, son of Thomas Ruse and Mariah McCurdy, on 27 Nov 1890 in Marion, Indiana. He was born on 06 Jun 1862 in Indiana. He died on 19 May 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 75).
179. ii. CHARLES ELMER MARVEL was born on 25 Sep 1864 in Traders Point, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 25 May 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 72). He married Cora Hattie Gossett, daughter of John Bishop Gossett and Mary Malinda Beaman, on 21 Aug 1884 in Tippecanoe. She was born on 23 Feb 1867 in Avon, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 17 Jun 1926 in Pike, Marion, Indiana (Age: 59).
180. iii. MARY ALICE MARVEL was born on 19 Feb 1869 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 17 Apr 1940 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. She married John Nelson Wilson, son of James T Wilson and Mary 'Polly' Jane McCurdy, on 19 Feb 1889 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 03 Jul 1859 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 18 Oct 1921 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 62).
181. iv. CORA LETTY MARVEL was born on 27 Dec 1870 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 12 Mar 1943 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She married Ernest William Lange, son of Leonard Frederick Lange and Minnie Reange, on 30 Jun 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 15 Sep 1879 in Gripewald, Germany. He died on 28 Sep 1958 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married Walter Clay Weaver, son of Ellis M. Weaver and Eveline Weaver, on 24 Aug 1890 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 27 Dec 1868 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 19 Apr 1906 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
182. v. HARLEN HARPER MARVEL was born on 10 Oct 1879 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 02 Mar 1946 in Rural, Marion, Indiana, USA (Age: 67). He married Nannie B Mark, daughter of William Henry Clay Mark and Jane Highly 'Hila' Delong, on 27 Jan 1903 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 19 Jan 1880 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 20 Jul 1957 in Traders Point, Marion, Indiana, USA (Age: 77).

Generation 5

76. **WILLIAM J⁵ BROWN** (Robert S⁴, Joseph³, Patience² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 17 Nov 1852 in Elizabeth, Wirt, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1936 in Ravenswood,

Generation 5 (cont.)

Jackson, West Virginia, USA. He married Susan Morgan, daughter of Samuel Morgan Sr. and Lydia Margaret Darst or Dirst, on 24 Oct 1894 in Belmont, Ohio, USA. She was born on 19 Sep 1865 in Mason County, West Virginia, United States of America. She died on 14 Jun 1951 in Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, United States of America.

William J Brown and Susan Morgan had the following child:

- i. PERRY SIMPSON⁶ MORGAN was born on 08 Dec 1901 in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, USA.

77. **EPHRAIM WELLS⁵ BROWN** (Robert S⁴, Joseph³, Patience² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 30 Mar 1854 in Elizabeth, Wirt, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1929 in Ravenswood, Jackson, West Virginia, USA. He married Mary Virginia Staatz on 01 Dec 1875 in Jackson, West Virginia, USA. She was born in Apr 1854 in West Virginia. She died in Pennsylvania.

Ephraim Wells Brown and Mary Virginia Staatz had the following children:

- i. ROBT S⁶ BROWN was born in Nov 1876 in West Virginia, USA.
 - ii. NELLE LEPHA BROWN was born in Oct 1879 in West Virginia, USA.
 - iii. CHARLES B BROWN was born in Jun 1881 in West Virginia, USA.
 - iv. ETHEL M BROWN was born in Dec 1883 in West Virginia, USA.
 - v. WILLIAM B BROWN was born in Oct 1885 in West Virginia, USA.
 - vi. ARTHUR BROWN was born in Feb 1887 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1928 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - vii. ERNEST W BROWN was born on 15 Oct 1888 in Jackson County, West Virginia, United States of America. He died on 15 May 1957 in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, United States of America.
 - viii. RACHEL H BROWN was born in Oct 1891 in West Virginia, USA.
 - ix. ELWOOD EMMONS BROWN was born in Nov 1892 in West Virginia, USA.
78. **JOSEPHINE⁵ BROWN** (Leonidas⁴, Joseph³, Patience² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 29 Aug 1862 in Washington, Iowa. She died on 06 Jul 1947 in Los Angeles County, California. She married William Clarkson Campbell in 1880. He was born on 10 Sep 1854 in Clinton, DeWitt County, Illinois. He died on 28 Mar 1911 in Clinton, DeWitt County, Illinois.

William Clarkson Campbell and Josephine Brown had the following children:

- i. CLARA⁶ CAMPBELL was born on 10 Sep 1881 in Kansas. She died on 10 Apr 1966.
 - ii. LOUIS L CAMPBELL was born on 16 Oct 1887 in Belle Plaine, Sumner County, Kansas. He died on 16 Feb 1928 in Sawtelle, Los Angeles County, California, United States of America.
79. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ BARR** (James Ridgeway⁴, Robert³ Sr., Chloe 'Cloe'² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 02 Jan 1834 in Delaware. He died on 18 Nov 1894 in Shelby County, Missouri. He married **NANCY JANE BARR**. She was born in 1838 in Indiana. She died on 15 Jan 1918.

George Washington Barr and Nancy Jane Barr had the following children:

- i. ELIZOBETH M.⁶ BARR was born about 1860 in Missouri.
- ii. CHARLES S. BARR was born on 14 Sep 1861 in Missouri. He died on 26 Feb 1936 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.
- iii. JAMES E. BARR was born about 1864 in Missouri.
- iv. WILLIAM R. BARR was born about 1866 in Missouri.
- v. GEORGE THOMAS BARR was born about 1868 in Missouri.
- vi. SARAH E. BARR was born about 1872 in Missouri.
- vii. MAY VIRGINIA BARR was born about 1876 in Missouri.
- viii. LOUISA MAY BARR was born about 1879 in Missouri.

Generation 5 (cont.)

80. **HETTIE ELEANOR⁵ BARR** (James Ridgeway⁴, Robert³ Sr., Chloe 'Cloe'² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 17 Dec 1839 in Shelby County, Missouri. She died on 14 Dec 1896 in Hurdland, Knox County, Missouri. She married (1) **SAMUEL MENICH MINNICK** in Jul 1860. He was born in Apr 1832 in Bourbon County, Indiana. He died on 08 Mar 1918 in Shelby County, Missouri. She married (2) **JOHN SHARP**. He was born about 1831 in Kentucky.

John Sharp and Hettie Eleanor Barr had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT BRISCOE⁶ SHARP** was born on 04 Feb 1866 in Knox County, Missouri. He died on 24 Feb 1941 in Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri. He married an unknown spouse on 01 Feb 1865 in Knox County, Missouri.
 - ii. **JAMES W SHARP** was born on 17 Aug 1867 in Knox County, Missouri. He died on 12 Feb 1872 in Knox County, Missouri.
 - iii. **ANNA LEE SHARP** was born on 16 Jan 1873 in Knox County, Missouri. Anna Lee died on 31 May 1941 in Knox County, Missouri.
 - iv. **MARGARET ELIZABETH SHARP** was born on 25 Mar 1875 in Knox County, Missouri. Margaret Elizabeth died on 04 May 1964 in La Belle, Lewis County, Missouri, USA.
81. **LUCY L⁵ MARVEL** (Philip⁴, Thomas Innholder³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1840 in Washington, Tuscarawas, Ohio, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1895 in Palmer, Washington, Ohio. She married Greenberry Rowland, son of Elisha Rowland and Phebe Adrian, on 06 Feb 1859 in Morgan, Morgan, Ohio. He was born on 14 Feb 1837 in Wayne, Jefferson, Ohio. He died on 04 Oct 1890 in Morgan, Morgan, Ohio.

Greenberry Rowland and Lucy L Marvel had the following children:

- i. **SARAH⁶ ROWLAND** was born in Jan 1860 in Morgan, Morgan, Ohio.
 - ii. **JAMES ROWLAND** was born on 16 Jul 1860 in Windsor, Morgan, Ohio. He died on 26 Mar 1906 in Chesterhill, Morgan, Ohio.
 - iii. **LEWIS ROWLAND** was born on 27 Mar 1867. He died on 30 Sep 1926 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio.
 - iv. **JACOB ROWLAND** was born in 1868. He died on 09 Oct 1952 in Marion, Morgan, Ohio.
 - v. **GEORGE ROWLAND** was born in 1869. He died in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.
 - vi. **MORDECAI MODERDAS ROWLAND** was born in Jun 1872. He died in 1917 in See, Amberg-Sulzbach, Bayern, Germany.
 - vii. **AURELIUS ROWLAND** was born on 04 Mar 1875 in Washington, Ohio. He died on 17 Jan 1959 in Chesterhill, Morgan, Ohio.
 - viii. **MARY ROWLAND** was born in 1877. She died on 23 Feb 1897.
183. ix. **JACOB BLEND ROWLAND** was born on 12 May 1882 in Washington, Ohio. He died on 21 Nov 1963 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio. He married Cora Fontelle Wood on 26 Jun 1920 in Morgan County, Ohio. She was born in 1882 in Marion, Morgan, Ohio. She died in 1943. He married Minta Parker Sheets, daughter of Thomas Sheets and Clara Warren, on 08 Feb 1900 in Morgan County, Ohio. She was born in 1882. She died on 04 Dec 1917 in Marion, Morgan, Ohio. He married (3) **LUSENDA ASHCRAFT**. She was born in 1871. She died on 05 Sep 1961 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio.
- x. **ALVIN ROWLAND** was born on 02 Mar 1886 in Palmer, Washington, Ohio. He died in 1979 in McCook, Red Willow, Nebraska.
 - xi. **JENNIE B ROWLAND** was born on 18 Sep 1890 in Coolville, Athens, Ohio. She died in 1912.
82. **DAVID THOMAS⁵ MARVEL** (Josiah Philips⁴ II, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 02 Nov 1851 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 21 Nov 1931 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Mary Robinson Wootten, daughter of Alfred R. Wootten and Rhoda H. Roudebush, on 17 Feb 1885 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 03 Sep 1860 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware. She died on 06 Sep

Generation 5 (cont.)

1932 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware (Age: 72).

Notes for David Thomas Marvel:

According to the Special Collections Dept. at the University of Delaware Library. David T. Marvel graduated from Princeton College in 1873. He studied law with Thomas F. Bayard for two years and passed two years of study at Harvard Law School before being admitted to the bar in Delaware in April 1879. He began his practice in Georgetown, Delaware. He was listed as a solicitor for the Court of Chancery of Sussex County. David married Mary Robinson Wootten, daughter of Judge Alfred P.R. and Mrs. Rhoda Wootten. Judge Wootten was the Attorney General of Delaware at the time of his death in 1864. The Marvels had one daughter, Ann Burton Marvel. David Marvel was also the editor of the Sussex Journal from Feb. 7, 1880 until Jan. 27, 1883. He purchased the newspaper in 1880 with McKendree Downham. In 1882 J.B. Clark became the editor. David retired in 1883. sources: Scharf, J. Thomas History of Delaware, pp 461, 565-566, 592, 607. According to the Special Collections Dept. at the University of Delaware Library.

David Thomas Marvel and Mary Robinson Wootten had the following child:

184. i. ANN BURTON⁶ MARVEL was born on 03 Feb 1886 in Milford, Delaware. She died on 08 May 1963 in New York, New York, USA. She married (1) ALEXIS FELIX DUPONT, son of Francis Gurney du Pont and Elise Wigfall DuPont, on 08 Sep 1937 in Carson City, Nevada. He was born on 14 Apr 1879. He died on 29 Jun 1948. She married (2) FRANK LUCAS DEARMOND, son of William Chambers DeArmond and Mary Caroline Baker, on 15 Oct 1907 in Milford, Delaware. He was born on 22 Nov 1873 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on 01 May 1953 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
83. **FRANK⁵ MARVEL** (Josiah Philips⁴ II, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 10 Apr 1860. He died on 14 Jun 1918 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, USA (Age: 58). He married Clara Wilson Dail, daughter of Levin Smith Dail and Sarah Ella Wilson, about 1893. She was born on 28 Aug 1863 in Maryland. She died in 1927.

Frank Marvel and Clara Wilson Dail had the following child:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ MARVEL was born in Jun 1895 in Delaware. She married J. Levin Wynn, son of J. Sterling Wynn, on 11 Nov 1922 in Cambridge, Maryland.
84. **CHARLES S⁵ MARVEL** (Josiah Philips⁴ II, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 28 Mar 1864 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 05 Mar 1922 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America. He married Mary Amy Johnson, daughter of Benjamin Johnson and Elizabeth Barker, on 18 Oct 1893 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. She was born on 28 Jan 1869 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. She died on 18 Jul 1951 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana.

Notes for Charles S Marvel:

According to the Indianapolis News, Indianapolis, Indiana - dated Mon, March 6, 1922 Page 7 Obit

Dr. Charles Marvel Dies

Widely-Known Richmond Surgeon Victim of Influenza.

Richmond, Ind. - March 6 - dr. Charles Marvel, physician and surgeon, died of influenza, yesterday, at his home here. He became sick Thursday. His condition was not regarded as critical until his heart became weak a few hours before his death. Dr. Marvel was one of the most widely-known surgeons of eastern Indiana. He was a member of the Wayne County, Indiana and American Medical societies. For more than twenty-five years he had been one of the staff surgeons of the Pennsylvania railroad. Dr. Marvel was a native of Georgetown, Del. and received his early education in St. John's Preparatory School, Wilmington, Del. Later he became a school teacher. In 1885, in the administration of President Cleveland, he was appointed superintendent of the Indian agency at Ft. Peck, Montana, and served two years. He afterward began the study of medicine, and was graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. He came to Richmond in 1894. Dr. Marvel was an active member of the Chamber of Commerce

Generation 5 (cont.)

and other organizations. He was a member of the Society of Friends. His widow and two sons and a daughter survive. They are Dr. Josiah Marvel, David T. Marvel and Miss Elizabeth Marvel. The funeral services will be held at the home Wednesday.

Charles S Marvel and Mary Amy Johnson had the following children:

- i. JOSIAH PHILIP⁶ MARVEL was born on 17 Apr 1896 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. He died on 25 Jul 1959 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont, United States of America. He married Eleanor Halper Jacobs on 04 Aug 1941 in New York City, New York, New York. She was born on 29 Sep 1905. She died in Jan 1989 in Hanover, New Hampshire.
185. ii. ELIZABETH (PEGGY) JOHNSON MARVEL was born on 05 Oct 1897 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. She died in 1992 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America. She married Eugene Kramer Quigg, son of William H Quigg and Laura Magdaline Kramer, on 13 Mar 1923 in Indiana. He was born on 14 Feb 1896 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. He died on 27 Mar 1950 in Miami, Dade, Florida (Age: 54).
186. iii. DAVID THOMAS MARVEL was born on 14 Dec 1906 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America. He died on 11 Dec 1988 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Elizabeth Winslow Allen, daughter of Carlos Eben Allen and Maude V Willsey, in Sep 1930. She was born on 28 Jan 1907 in Carbondale, Jackson, Illinois, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1971 in Collier, Florida (Age: 64).
85. **JOSIAH PHILLIPS⁵ MARVEL III** (Josiah Philips⁴ II, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 18 Jan 1866 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 11 Oct 1930 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware (Heart Attack). He married Mary Belle Jackson, daughter of William Humphreys Jackson and Arabella Humphreys, on 20 Apr 1898 in Salisbury, Maryland. She was born on 12 Oct 1875 in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland. She died on 25 Jan 1950 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware.

Josiah Phillips Marvel III and Mary Belle Jackson had the following children:

187. i. JACKSON⁶ MARVEL SR. was born on 20 Mar 1899 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 25 Sep 1942 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He married Margaret McFadden Dick, daughter of James McFadden Dick and Louise Sudler, in Mar 1925 in Baltimore, Delaware, USA. She was born on 14 Sep 1902 in Salisbury, Maryland. She died on 17 Nov 1977 in Chub Cay, Bahamas (on vacation).
- ii. JANE MARVEL was born on 08 Aug 1900 in Delaware. She died in 1941 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She married SIDNEY SCOTT.
- iii. MARY MARVEL was born on 23 May 1902 in Delaware. She died on 12 Nov 1995. She married Frank Michael Donohue Jr, son of Frank M Donohue and Elizabeth Butler, on 20 Apr 1929 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware. He was born on 12 Mar 1900 in New Jersey.
188. iv. JOSIAH MARVEL JR. was born on 26 Nov 1904 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 29 Dec 1955 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He married Gwladys Crosby Hopkins, daughter of Mark Hopkins Sr. and Stevens Hukscher, on 23 Feb 1943 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She was born on 26 Oct 1905 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1997.
- v. ANN MARVEL was born on 16 Jul 1908 in Wilmington, Delaware. She died on 14 Oct 1966 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She married FELIX DUPONT.
189. vi. WILLIAM H MARVEL was born on 29 Sep 1909 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 27 Jun 1991 in Wilmington, Delaware (complications from Parkinson's Disease). He married Peggy Potter on 22 Dec 1934 in Manhattan,

Generation 5 (cont.)

- New York. She was born about 1912 in New York. She died in 1964.
190. vii. ROBERT MARVEL was born on 22 Dec 1911 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 09 Jan 1975 in Norwich, Connecticut. He married Elisabeth Jennie Marston on 09 Jun 1936 in Manhattan, New York. She was born on 30 Nov 1913 in New York City, New York, New York. She died in Jul 1981 in New York City, New York, New York.
191. viii. HUGH MARVEL was born on 02 Mar 1914 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 13 Apr 1991 in Wilmington, Delaware. He married (1) RUTH LANNING. She was born on 18 Apr 1931 in Bristol, Conn.. She died on 08 Oct 2008 in Milford. He married (2) ELIZABETH COLLIER HALL, daughter of Evans Roberts Hall and Edith Claire Collier, on 20 May 1944 in Here. She was born on 19 Jul 1909 in Ridley Park, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1979.
86. **HARRIET⁵ MARVEL** (Josiah Philips⁴ II, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 06 Dec 1869 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 03 Feb 1963 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. She met **THOMAS RICHARDS WILSON**. He was born on 24 Jan 1854. He died on 05 Jan 1937.
- Thomas Richards Wilson and Harriet Marvel had the following children:
- i. HARRIETT⁶ WILSON was born on 02 Feb 1896. She died on 12 May 1977.
 - ii. THOMAS RICKARDS WILSON JR was born on 02 Feb 1896 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1917 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.
 - iii. RILEY HOUSTON WILSON was born on 26 May 1898. He died on 23 Jan 1907.
 - iv. MARVEL WILSON was born on 26 May 1898 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in Feb 1975 in Swarthmore, Delaware, Pennsylvania.
 - v. LYDIA HOUSTON WILSON was born on 08 Jul 1907. She died on 29 Jul 1967. She married Claud Max Farrington, son of Alvia William Farrington and Rurey Lowery, on 27 Nov 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. He was born on 07 Jan 1904. He died on 04 Mar 1986.
 - vi. HOUSTON WILSON was born on 18 Jan 1910 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, USA. He died on 02 Dec 1980.
87. **ANDREW⁵ MARVEL SR.** (Josiah Philips⁴ II, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 03 Jul 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 09 Apr 1937 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Agnes Young Richardson, daughter of Henry Banning Richardson and Sarah S Speakman, on 05 Feb 1903 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She was born on 26 Dec 1869 in West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 09 Jul 1951 in Glen Ridge, Essex, New Jersey, USA.
- Andrew Marvel Sr. and Agnes Young Richardson had the following children:
- i. HENRY RICHARDSON⁶ MARVEL was born on 09 Mar 1904 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 17 Jul 1926 in Geogotown, Sussex County, Delaware.
 192. ii. ANDREW 'DREW' MARVEL JR was born on 17 Jul 1910 in Seatowne, Delaware. He died on 06 Jul 1994 in Chilmark, Massachusetts. He married Nancy P Trecartin, daughter of John Trecartin and Natalie Trecartin, in Nov 1951 in Caldwell, Essex, New Jersey, USA. She was born on 31 Oct 1918 in Montclair, Essex, New Jersey, USA. She died on 03 Mar 2015 in Cohasset, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 96).
 - iii. SARAH RICHARDSON MARVEL was born on 14 Jan 1912 in Delaware. She died on 26 Aug 1994 in Alpine, San Diego, California.
88. **THOMAS HOOPES⁵ MARVEL** (Peter P.⁴, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 10 Dec 1835 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died on 30 Dec 1911 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Hannah Amanda Lysle, daughter of Robert Lysle and Eliza Walker, in 1861. She was born in 1843 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She died on 11 Mar 1906 (Age: 63).

Thomas Hoopes Marvel and Hannah Amanda Lysle had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. FREDERICK BROWN⁶ MARVEL was born on 19 Jul 1863 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 29 Oct 1929 in West Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania (Age: 66 - Struck by a car while walking).
193. ii. JENNETTE GILBERT MARVEL was born on 17 May 1866 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She died on 20 Aug 1908 in London Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA (Age: 42). She married William Thompson Dantz, son of Isaac Dantz and Mary A Thompson, on 10 Sep 1890 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He was born on 30 Sep 1860 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Jul 1928 in Lower Oxford, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA (Age: 67).
- iii. CARRIE CLARK MARVEL was born on 27 Feb 1868. She died on 04 Sep 1869.
- iv. ROBERT LYSLE MARVEL was born on 14 Mar 1870. He died on 29 Mar 1891.
194. v. PERCY ALAN MARVEL SR. was born on 28 May 1873 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 26 Jul 1935 in Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA (Age: 62). He married (1) EVA SELENA MATCHETT, daughter of William Robert Matchett and Lovey Elliott, on 08 Nov 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 02 Dec 1868 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She died on 22 Aug 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania (Age: 79). He married (2) EVELYN R MARVEL about 1924. She was born in Pennsylvania.
195. vi. DR HENRY VERNON MARVEL was born on 03 Jul 1875 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1964 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania (Age: 89). He married (1) ANNE CORNELIUS HOWELL, daughter of Darius Mangham Howell and Mary R. Carson, on 29 Dec 1899 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was born on 05 Aug 1880 in Baltimore City, Maryland. She died on 03 Jun 1941 in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. He married (2) MABEL ETHEL MYERS on 14 Feb 1925 in Manhattan, New York. She was born on 06 Sep 1892 in Pennsylvania. She died on 23 Jun 1973.
196. vii. PETER HERMAN MARVEL was born on 23 Dec 1877 in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. He died on 09 Aug 1970 in Avondale, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Martha 'Mattie' Virginia Howell, daughter of Darius Mangham Howell and Mary R. Carson, on 10 Dec 1902 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was born on 01 Feb 1884 in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland, United States of America. She died on 18 May 1964 in Jennersville, Chester County, Pennsylvania (death of Mattie).
- viii. THOMAS LAWRENCE MARVEL was born in 1880 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died in 1889 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
89. **WILLIAM H.⁵ MARVEL** (Peter P.⁴, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1837 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died in 1863 (death of William). He married Rebecca Wickersham Hoopes, daughter of Job Hoopes and Rhoda Altemus, about 1858 in Pennsylvania. She was born on 11 Apr 1834 in Adams, Pennsylvania. She died on 04 Sep 1904 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA (death of Rebecca).
William H. Marvel and Rebecca Wickersham Hoopes had the following children:
 197. i. HOWARD TAYLOR⁶ MARVEL was born in Jul 1859 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died on 31 Jan 1931 in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Margaret 'Maggie' J McAllister, daughter of James McAlister and Martha Ann Kay, in Mar 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born in Mar 1860 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She died in 1905 in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
 - ii. FRANKLIN "FRANKIE" MARVEL was born in Mar 1860 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1863 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - iii. MARY R MARVEL was born on 28 Feb 1862 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 10 Sep 1945 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.
90. **AMELIA 'MILLEY' ANN⁵ MARVEL** (Raymond⁴, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1833 in Delaware. She died on 12 Feb 1891 in Kent County,

Generation 5 (cont.)

Delaware. She married William Marvel, son of Phillip A. Marvel and Margaret Harrington, on 16 Jan 1851 in Delaware. He was born on 19 Mar 1825 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He died on 11 Apr 1902 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware (Age: 77).

William Marvel and Amelia 'Milley' Ann Marvel had the following children:

105. i. WILLIAM N 'BILL'⁵ MARVEL was born on 14 May 1851 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 18 May 1936 in North Hornell, Steuben, New York, USA. He married (1) FLORENCE E. BARBER, daughter of Harrison C Barber and Emma Cornelia Babbitt, on 01 Jun 1893 in Almond, Allegany, New York, USA. She was born on 30 May 1874 in Alfred, Allegany County, New York. She died on 19 Jul 1959 in Andover, Allegany, New York, USA. He married (2) ALMA MARIAH WILLARD, daughter of Edwin Willard and Elvira L. Greenfield, about 1872 in Hornellsville, Steuben, New York, USA. She was born in 1852 in Trenton, Oneida, New York, USA. She died in 1892 in Allegany County, New York, USA.
 106. ii. JAMES RAYMOND MARVEL was born on 11 Nov 1854 in Delaware. He died on 17 Sep 1901 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. He married Emma T. Smith, daughter of Jonathan Smith and Emma Moxley, on 20 Dec 1879 in Kent County, Delaware. She was born on 20 Sep 1856 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She died on 23 Apr 1933 in Houston, Kent, Delaware.
 - iii. EMMA LACY MARVEL was born on 22 Oct 1860 in Delaware. She died on 04 Jan 1925 in Kent County, Delaware. She married George W Moore, son of E. W. Moore and Mary Moore, on 20 Nov 1883 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1847.
 107. iv. LAURA G. MARVEL was born on 28 Nov 1861 in Delaware. She died on 24 Jul 1893 in Delaware (Age: 31). She married Mark L Harrington, son of Jonathan Harrington and Sarah J Thomas, on 21 Dec 1881 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. He was born in May 1860 in Delaware. He died in 1923.
 - v. WILMINA MARVEL was born on 04 Jun 1865 in Williamsville, Milford Hundred, Delaware. She died on 07 Mar 1867 in Williamsville, Milford Hundred, Delaware.
 108. vi. WILSON CAUSEY MARVEL was born in Jul 1872 in Delaware. He died on 18 Nov 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (Age: 65). He married Fannie Harrington, daughter of Nathan Harrington and Fannie Harrington, on 29 Nov 1894 in New Castle, Delaware. She was born in Jun 1874 in Delaware.
 - vii. SARAH MARVEL was born in 1875 in Delaware.
91. **SARAH E 'LIZZIE'⁵ MARVEL** (David⁴, Nutter³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 24 Apr 1856 in Kent County, Delaware. She died on 31 Mar 1904 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She married George B. Taylor in 1878. He was born on 05 Jun 1851. He died on 24 May 1929.

George B. Taylor and Sarah E 'Lizzie' Marvel had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR⁶ TAYLOR was born in Oct 1880 in Delaware.
 - ii. HERMAN BASCOMB TAYLOR was born in 1883. He died in 1957.
 - iii. SADIE MAY WEBB was born in 1885. She died in 1953.
 - iv. STELLA C. DEAN was born on 11 Feb 1886. She died on 05 Aug 1975.
 - v. GEORGE WILLIAM TAYLOR was born on 07 Mar 1892. He died on 23 Jun 1963.
92. **NEXOY JENNIE⁵ MARVEL** (David⁴, Nutter³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 16 Sep 1862 in Near Argos Choice, Kent, Delaware. She died on 04 Mar 1897 in Canterbury, Kent, Delaware (Pneumonia). She married Collins T Lofland, son of John M Lofland and Mariah Hamilton, about 1884 in New Castle, Delaware. He was born in 1859 in Delaware. He died on 22 Jun 1925 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware (Poisoning by Paris Green (Suicidal)).
- Collins T Lofland and Nexoy Jennie Marvel had the following children:
- i. JOSEPH MARVEL⁶ LOFLAND was born on 14 Jun 1884 in Kent County, Delaware. He died in 1942 in Kansas.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. CLARENCE MARION LOFLAND was born on 31 Jan 1891 in Felton, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 21 Apr 1971 in Near Dover, Kent, Delaware.
93. **NUTTER J⁵ MARVEL** (David⁴, Nutter³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 21 Mar 1865 in Kent County, Delaware. He died on 03 Sep 1931 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. He married (1) **MARY 'MOLLIE' JACOBS**, daughter of James H. Jacobs and Sarah Eliza Murphy, on 24 Jan 1889. She was born on 04 Jun 1869 in Niles, Berrien County, Michigan. She died on 15 Mar 1903. He married (2) **IDA S JOHNSON** on 16 Mar 1905. She was born in 1876 in Delaware. She died in 1941.

Nutter J Marvel and Mary 'Mollie' Jacobs had the following child:

- i. EDITH MOLLIE⁶ MARVEL was born on 13 Jul 1898 in Houston, Kent, Delaware. She died on 21 Aug 1976. She married Edward W Horton, son of William Martin Horton and Margaret Wilson, on 08 May 1923 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. He was born on 10 Jun 1898 in Lincoln, Sussex, Delaware, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1974 in Lewes, Delaware.
94. **ELLA MARIA⁵ MARVEL** (David⁴, Nutter³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 06 Aug 1867 in Kent County, Delaware. She died on 06 Jan 1932 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. She married (1) **LEMUEL PARVIS**, son of William PARVIS and Martha E. DORMAN, on 20 Dec 1888 in Kent, Delaware. He was born on 30 Apr 1864 in Delaware. He died on 20 Apr 1906 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. She married (2) **LEVI C JACOBS**, son of Molton Jacobs and Louisa Jacobs, on 22 Nov 1907. He was born on 25 Nov 1851 in Delaware. He died on 19 Aug 1910. She married (3) **JAMES H. FISHER** on 29 Aug 1914 in Harrington, Kent, Delaware, USA. He was born about 1851.

Lemuel Parvis and Ella Maria Marvel had the following children:

- 198. i. JOHN CARROLL⁶ PARVIS was born on 11 Aug 1891 in Near Harrington, Kent, Delaware. He died on 25 Dec 1957. He married EFFA R TOWNSEND. She was born on 06 Aug 1885 in Delaware, United States of America. She died on 22 Jun 1938 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
- ii. HENRIETTA MARVEL PARVIS was born on 19 Apr 1899 in Delaware. She died on 16 Jul 1900.
- iii. DAVID WM PARVIS was born on 13 Nov 1900. He died on 16 Dec 1901 in South Murderkill, Kent, Delaware.

Levi C Jacobs and Ella Maria Marvel had the following child:

- 198. i. JOHN CARROLL⁶ PARVIS was born on 11 Aug 1891 in Near Harrington, Kent, Delaware. He died on 25 Dec 1957. He married EFFA R TOWNSEND. She was born on 06 Aug 1885 in Delaware, United States of America. She died on 22 Jun 1938 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
95. **WILLIAM HENRY⁵ MARVILL** (Henry Nutter⁴ Marvel, Adam³ Marvel, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 20 Nov 1845 in Marvel Crossroads, Kent, Delaware. He died on 12 Jan 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Kate Rusling Keim, daughter of Joseph R. Keim and Kate Holloway, on 08 Apr 1874. She was born in Feb 1856 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She died on 21 Mar 1928 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

William Henry Marvill and Kate Rusling Keim had the following children:

- 199. i. LILIAN RUSLING⁶ MARVEL was born on 13 Jan 1876 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She married John Henry Hubbs, son of John H Hubbs and Sarah M. Bird, in 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He was born on 18 Dec 1869 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on 30 Mar 1943 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. HORACE KEIM MARVILL was born on 18 Aug 1878 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died on 14 Jan 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Ethelinda Munro in 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born in 1890 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She died on 06 Jun 1974 in Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Generation 5 (cont.)

96. **THOMAS UZZIAH⁵ MARVEL** (Henry Nutter⁴, Adam³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in Oct 1850 in Marvel Crossroads, Kent, Delaware. He died on 28 Mar 1912 in Delaware. He married Mary A Clark, daughter of Matthew Jarrard Clark and Angelina VanGesel, on 15 Sep 1872 in Sussex, Delaware. She was born in May 1853 in Kent County, Delaware, USA. She died on 07 Jan 1910 in Delaware.

Thomas Uzziah Marvel and Mary A Clark had the following children:

200. i. **WILLIAM HOWARD⁶ MARVEL SR.** was born on 02 Aug 1874 in Delaware. He died on 06 Feb 1932 in New Castle County, Delaware. He married Mary E Thomas, daughter of William Thomas and Mary Harrington, about 1904 in Delaware. She was born on 10 Nov 1883. She died on 28 Jul 1931 (Age: 47).
- ii. **EMMA CLARK MARVEL** was born in 1880 in Delaware.
97. **DAVID FRANKLIN⁵ MARVEL** (Henry Nutter⁴, Adam³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 22 Jul 1858 in Delaware. He died on 21 Sep 1933 in Houston, Kent, Delaware. He married Mary Elizabeth Nutter, daughter of Alfred Nutter and Sallie C Nutter, on 19 Mar 1903 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. She was born on 24 Feb 1880 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 14 Apr 1959.

David Franklin Marvel and Mary Elizabeth Nutter had the following children:

- i. **HENRY FURN⁶ MARVEL** was born on 27 Nov 1904 in Houston, Kent, Delaware. He died on 07 Jul 1905 in Houston, Kent, Delaware.
- ii. **MARY JANETTE MARVEL** was born on 18 Jun 1907 in Houston, Kent, Delaware. She died on 17 Sep 1907 in Houston, Kent, Delaware.
- iii. **FRANKLIN CARMEAN MARVEL** was born on 24 Dec 1908 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 16 Feb 1988 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Eva Roxana Stayton, daughter of Andrew Jackson Edgar Stayton and Minnie Herley, on 06 Nov 1941 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. She was born on 02 Oct 1904 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 17 Mar 1987 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware.
- iv. **WILLIAM HENRY MARVEL** was born on 18 Nov 1909 in Milford, Delaware. He died on 28 Jun 1991 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- v. **VIDETTA R MARVEL** was born on 16 Apr 1911. She died in 1926 in Houston, Kent, Delaware.
201. vi. **JOHN 'BUCK' CHARLES MARVEL** was born on 09 May 1911 in Houston, Delaware, USA. He died on 22 Mar 2004 in Houston, Kent, Delaware. He married Anna Mae Jefferson, daughter of Walter B Jefferson and Sarah E Ellingsworth, on 04 Nov 1944 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 19 Sep 1922 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. She died on 31 Aug 2010 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware (Silver Lake Center).
- vii. **ANNA MARVEL** was born in 1915 in Delaware.
- viii. **CHESTER DONALD MARVEL** was born on 25 Dec 1915 in Houston, Kent, Delaware. He died on 09 Jan 1994 in Houston, Kent, Delaware.
- ix. **HANSEL A MARVEL** was born on 24 Feb 1917 in Houston, Kent, Delaware. She died on 17 Jan 1975 in Houston, Kent, Delaware.
- x. **SARA GRETCHEL MARVEL** was born on 14 Jun 1918 in Houston, Kent, Delaware. She died on 10 Jan 1919 in Houston, Kent, Delaware.
98. **SARAH P⁵ MARVEL** (Henry Nutter⁴, Adam³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1859 in Delaware. She died on 08 May 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania (Age: 60). She married Evin C Reese on 19 Feb 1878 in Delaware. He was born in 1853. He died in 1938.

Evin C Reese and Sarah P Marvel had the following children:

- i. **MEDORA⁶ REESE** was born in 1879. She died in 1966.
- ii. **ELVA L REESE** was born in 1881. She died in 1970.
- iii. **LILLIE ELIZABETH REESE** was born on 26 Jun 1886.

Generation 5 (cont.)

iv. ETHEL CLIFTON REESE.

99. **ELLA M⁵ MARVEL** (Henry Nutter⁴, Adam³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 27 Feb 1864 in Delaware. She died on 14 Dec 1948 in Kent County, Delaware. She married Samuel B Wilson on 30 Jun 1886 in Kent County, Delaware. He was born on 13 Jun 1858 in Delaware. He died on 30 Nov 1913 in Kent County, Delaware (Cirrhosis of Liver).

Samuel B Wilson and Ella M Marvel had the following child:

- i. ERNEST CAREY⁶ WILSON was born in Aug 1890 in Kent County, Delaware.

100. **JOSEPH LELAND⁵ MARVEL** (Henry Nutter⁴, Adam³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 30 Dec 1865 in Kent, Delaware, USA. He died in 1939 in Laurel, Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA. He married Ida M Moore on 25 Dec 1886 in Delaware. She was born in Mar 1870 in Maryland.

Joseph Leland Marvel and Ida M Moore had the following children:

202. i. FREDERICK 'FREDDIE' SAMUEL MARVEL was born on 19 Nov 1889 in Maryland. He died on 01 Apr 1948. He married Augusta Minner, daughter of Samuel Frederick Minner and Catherine Shulties, on 17 May 1907. She was born on 16 Nov 1891 in Delaware. She died on 03 Dec 1941 in Delaware.
203. ii. HARVEY JOSEPH MARVEL was born on 28 Jun 1893 in Denton, Maryland. He died on 19 Jan 1977 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Jessie Blanche Cordray, daughter of George Cordray and Mary Rebecca Hayes, on 10 Nov 1915 in Bridgeville, Sussex, Delaware, USA. She was born on 21 Apr 1896 in Greenwood, Delaware. She died on 26 Apr 1958 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

101. **EDGAR⁵ MARVEL** (Henry Nutter⁴, Adam³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 29 Feb 1868 in Delaware. He died on 28 Jan 1941 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Lida May Satterfield, daughter of Philip J Satterfield and Vermadella D. Hopkins, on 10 Feb 1897 in Kent County, Delaware. She was born in Aug 1877 in Delaware. She died in 1958.

Edgar Marvel and Lida May Satterfield had the following children:

- i. PHILIP HENRY⁶ MARVEL was born on 30 Jul 1898 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 23 May 1963 in Orange County, Florida. He married Marjorie Nicholson, daughter of Frederick Asa Nicholson and Mary Estelle Whealy, in 1935 in New Jersey. She was born on 24 May 1899 in Kings, New York, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1984 in Winter Park, Orange, Florida (Age: 84).
- ii. CLINTON HOPKINS MARVEL was born on 07 Jul 1900 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 20 Feb 1979 in New Castle County, Delaware.
- iii. C EDWARD MARVEL was born about 1902. He died on 03 Feb 1903 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, USA.
- iv. VIRDELA MARVEL was born on 19 Oct 1907 in Delaware. She died on 29 Jan 1984 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware. She married George Lacy Harrington, son of George W. Harrington and Sarah Bonnie Harrington, on 08 Apr 1950 in Houston, Kent, Delaware. He was born on 16 Jun 1894 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 01 Oct 1955.
- v. JOHN SATTERFIELD MARVEL was born on 02 Aug 1912 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 20 Oct 1973 in Delaware.
- vi. WILLIAM HAROLD MARVEL was born on 10 Oct 1917 in Milford, Delaware, USA. He died about 1943.

102. **BESSIE⁵ MARVEL** (Henry Nutter⁴, Adam³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in Mar 1874 in Delaware. She married **WILLIAM WOLF INGRAM**. He was born in Feb 1864 in Delaware.

William Wolf Ingram and Bessie Marvel had the following children:

- i. MARY MEDORA⁶ INGRAM was born on 30 Aug 1895 in Delaware.
- ii. THOMAS W INGEAN was born on 28 Aug 1896 in Delaware.

Generation 5 (cont.)

103. **CHARLOTTE⁵ JOHNSON** (Parmelia⁴ Marvel, Adam³ Marvel, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 10 Jul 1839 in Delaware, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1928 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. She married Nicholas Dorsey Hammond on 25 Jan 1861 in Sussex, Delaware. He was born on 19 Mar 1833. He died on 25 Jan 1906.

Nicholas Dorsey Hammond and Charlotte Johnson had the following children:

- i. ELLA P.⁶ HAMMOND was born on 27 Jan 1862 in Delaware. She died on 20 Dec 1946 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - ii. CHARLES S. HAMMOND was born on 04 Aug 1863. He died on 29 Jan 1890.
 - iii. JOHN J. HAMMOND was born on 27 Jun 1865. He died on 08 Oct 1922 in Kent County, Delaware.
 - iv. ADA JESTER was born in 1867. She died in 1939.
 - v. WILLIAM HAMMOND was born in 1869. He died in 1949.
 - vi. WILLIAM FENWICK HAMMOND was born on 11 Nov 1869 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 06 Dec 1952 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
 - vii. HERMAN DORSEY HAMMOND was born on 23 Jul 1879. He died on 30 Aug 1969.
104. **JOHN T⁵ JOHNSON** (Parmelia⁴ Marvel, Adam³ Marvel, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in Jan 1841 in Kent, Delaware. He died on 12 Sep 1901 in Kent, Delaware, USA. He married **ROXALINE MITTEN**. She was born in 1848 in Pennsylvania. She died on 31 Mar 1877 in Delaware.

John T Johnson and Roxaline Mitten had the following children:

204. i. URANIA B.⁶ JOHNSON was born on 10 May 1869 in Delaware. She died on 07 Apr 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She married (1) WILLIAM FRANKLIN PIERCE JACOBS on 04 Jan 1893 in Kent, Delaware, USA. He was born on 09 Dec 1852 in Baltimore, Maryland. He died on 15 Jul 1920 in Smyrna, Kent, Delaware, United States. She married an unknown spouse on 04 Jan 1893.
 - ii. KATHERINE 'KATIE' JOHNSON was born in Aug 1870 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware, USA. She died in 1956 in Delaware.
 - iii. SARAH 'SADIE' R JOHNSON was born on 28 Sep 1873 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 07 Jun 1960 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
105. **WILLIAM N 'BILL'⁵ MARVEL** (William⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 14 May 1851 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 18 May 1936 in North Hornell, Steuben, New York, USA. He married (1) **FLORENCE E. BARBER**, daughter of Harrison C Barber and Emma Cornelia Babbitt, on 01 Jun 1893 in Almond, Allegany, New York, USA. She was born on 30 May 1874 in Alfred, Allegany County, New York. She died on 19 Jul 1959 in Andover, Allegany, New York, USA. He married (2) **ALMA MARIAH WILLARD**, daughter of Edwin Willard and Elvira L. Greenfield, about 1872 in Hornellsville, Steuben, New York, USA. She was born in 1852 in Trenton, Oneida, New York, USA. She died in 1892 in Allegany County, New York, USA.

William N 'Bill' Marvel and Florence E. Barber had the following children:

205. i. LAURA E⁶ MARVEL was born on 09 Sep 1894 in Alfred, Allegany, New York. She died in Jul 1986 in Perry, Wyoming, New York, USA. She married Emerson Charles Struck, son of Charles Struck and Louise Awint, on 27 Aug 1919 in Wyoming, New York, USA. He was born on 04 Jan 1901 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. He died in Aug 1985 in Webster, Monroe, New York, USA.
206. ii. CLYDE WILLIAM MARVEL SR. was born on 16 Aug 1903 in Alfred Station, Allegany, New York. He died on 15 Nov 1983 in Victor, Ontario, New York. He married Freda Monica lola Straight, daughter of Samuel Erwin Straight and Edna Gertrude Northrop, on 24 Dec 1926 in Webster, Monroe, New York, USA. She was born on 22 Feb 1907 in Ingleside, Steuben, New York, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1977 in Farmington, Ontario, New York, USA.
- iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH MARVEL was born in 1905 in Alfred Station, Allegany, New York, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1905 in Andover, Allegany County, New York.

Generation 5 (cont.)

207. iv. GLENN ERWIN MARVEL was born on 15 May 1906 in Alfred Station, Allegany, New York, USA. He died in Mar 1971 in Alfred Station, Allegany, New York, USA. He married Margaret Marion Clair, daughter of Byron Augustus Clair and Blanche Welch Chaffee, about 1940. She was born on 10 Jun 1911 in Anncover, New York. She died on 11 Aug 1994 in Corning, Steuben, New York, USA.
208. v. LEE JAMES MARVEL was born on 20 Sep 1909 in Alfred, Allegany, New York. He died on 14 Feb 1968 in Belmont, Allegany County, New York. He married Doris Annette Whitney, daughter of Hubert Lester Whitney and Myrtle Lucy Smith, on 31 Dec 1933 in Wyoming, New York, USA. She was born on 24 Mar 1909 in Angelica, Allegany, New York. She died on 24 Apr 1997 in Wellsville, Allegany, New York, USA.

William N 'Bill' Marvel and Alma Mariah Willard had the following child:

- vi. SARAH ALMEDA MARVEL was born on 23 Sep 1873 in Hornell, Steuben, New York, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1961 in Cook County, IL. She married Clarence Edwin Langworthy, son of Isaac Maxon Langworthy and Ruth Sherman Place, in 1892. He was born on 27 Mar 1870 in Alfred, Allegany County, New York. He died on 05 May 1926 in Hinsdale, DuPage County, Illinois.
106. **JAMES RAYMOND⁵ MARVEL** (William⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 11 Nov 1854 in Delaware. He died on 17 Sep 1901 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. He married Emma T. Smith, daughter of Jonathan Smith and Emma Moxley, on 20 Dec 1879 in Kent County, Delaware. She was born on 20 Sep 1856 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She died on 23 Apr 1933 in Houston, Kent, Delaware.

James Raymond Marvel and Emma T. Smith had the following children:

- i. FREDDIE S.⁶ MARVEL was born on 12 Oct 1881 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 02 Aug 1883 in Delaware.
209. ii. EDWIN EARNEST MARVEL was born on 29 Jun 1885 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 16 Sep 1954 in Upland, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA (Age: 69). He married Bessie Smith, daughter of Marcellus Smith and Alice B Collison, on 21 May 1902 in Kent, Delaware. She was born in Jul 1887 in Delaware. She died in 1967 in Kent County, Delaware.
210. iii. HERMAN MONROE MARVEL was born on 23 Dec 1888 in Kent County, Delaware. He died in Jul 1963 in Delaware. He married Goldie V Cohee, daughter of Levin H Cohee and Lillie D Jacobs, on 18 Nov 1908 in Kent County, Delaware. She was born on 12 Sep 1889 in Near Frederica, Kent County, Delaware. She died in 1934 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.
107. **LAURA G.⁵ MARVEL** (William⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 28 Nov 1861 in Delaware. She died on 24 Jul 1893 in Delaware (Age: 31). She married Mark L Harrington, son of Jonathan Harrington and Sarah J Thomas, on 21 Dec 1881 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. He was born in May 1860 in Delaware. He died in 1923.

Mark L Harrington and Laura G. Marvel had the following child:

- i. EDITH MAY⁶ HARRINGTON was born on 18 Dec 1890 in Delaware, USA. She died on 11 Dec 1937. She married Harry Laurie Cumming, son of Patrick H. Cumming and Elizabeth King "Beth" Cushing, on 05 Oct 1915 in Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was born on 07 Dec 1870 in New York, USA. He died on 02 Apr 1952 in Dunkirk, New York, USA.
108. **WILSON CAUSEY⁵ MARVEL** (William⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in Jul 1872 in Delaware. He died on 18 Nov 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (Age: 65). He married Fannie Harrington, daughter of Nathan Harrington and Fannie Harrington, on 29 Nov 1894 in New Castle, Delaware. She was born in Jun 1874 in Delaware.

Wilson Causey Marvel and Fannie Harrington had the following children:

- i. AMELIA C.⁶ MARVEL was born in Apr 1896 in Delaware. She died in 1962 in Kent County, Delaware.
- ii. MARY MARVEL was born in Dec 1897 in Delaware.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- iii. WILLIAM M. MARVEL was born in 1902 in Delaware.
 - iv. NATHAN MARVEL was born in 1903 in Delaware.
 - v. JENNIE HANKER MARVEL was born on 01 Aug 1904 in Houston, Kent, Delaware.
 - vi. WILSON MARVEL was born in 1909 in Delaware.
 - vii. GEORGE W. MARVEL was born in 1911 in Delaware.
 - viii. RAYMOND MARVEL was born in 1914 in Delaware.
109. **WILLIAM H.⁵ MARVEL** (Emery Hiram⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 31 Oct 1854 in Kent County, Delaware. He died on 24 Dec 1922 in E Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Emma A Lewis on 22 Jan 1884 in Delaware. She was born in May 1861 in Delaware. She died in 1947 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- William H. Marvel and Emma A Lewis had the following children:
- i. BERNICE C⁶ MARVEL was born in Apr 1885 in Delaware.
211. ii. EDNA A. MARVEL was born on 02 Apr 1887 in Delaware. She died on 04 Feb 1923 in Windsor, York, Pennsylvania. She married George Thomas Hoffecker Jr., son of George T. Hoffecker and Mary Mingate, on 23 Jan 1909 in Kent, Delaware. He was born on 23 Aug 1885 in Smyrna, Kent, Delaware.
- iii. ESTELLA M MARVEL was born in Jan 1889 in Delaware.
110. **PHILIP J⁵ MARVEL MD** (Emery Hiram⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 15 Sep 1856 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware USA. He died on 06 Sep 1938 in Middle Smithfield Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania, USA. He married (1) **RACHEL IRVIN**, daughter of John Irvin and Margaret Unknown, on 25 Nov 1890 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey, USA. She was born in Apr 1868 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He married (2) **IDA MAY THORPE**, daughter of John H. Thorpe and Lucy L. Moulton, on 03 Jul 1933 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She was born on 10 Aug 1855 in Alexander, New York. She died in USA.
- Philip J Marvel MD and Rachel Irvin had the following children:
- i. PHILIP⁶ MARVEL JR I was born on 12 May 1892 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey.
212. ii. ALICE MARVEL was born on 06 Mar 1894 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey. She died on 07 Jan 1992 in Williamstown, Massachusetts. She married JOSEPH DOZIER BOUSHALL JR. He was born on 21 Aug 1892 in Raleigh, North Carolina. He died in Aug 1966 in New York, New York.
- iii. MARTHA HELEN MARVEL was born on 23 Jan 1896 in New Jersey.
111. **JOHN SWAIN⁵ MARVEL** (Emery Hiram⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 06 Jul 1862 in Delaware. He died on 28 Nov 1953 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Y Martin, daughter of Unknown Martin, in 1900 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born in Jan 1875 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
- John Swain Marvel and Sarah Y Martin had the following child:
- i. IRMA V⁶ MARVEL was born in Jan 1890 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
112. **EMERY⁵ MARVEL MD** (Emery Hiram⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in Dec 1868 in Delaware. He died on 08 Jan 1920 in Atlantic City, NJ. He married Jessie Evalyn Kimes, daughter of Jesse Brownback Kimes and Evaline Graham, in 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 24 Jan 1872 in Coatesville, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- Emery Marvel MD and Jessie Evalyn Kimes had the following child:
- i. EVALYN G⁶ MARVEL was born on 05 Jan 1905 in Atlanta City, New Jersey.
113. **ROSCOE ANDERSON⁵ MARVEL** (Emery Hiram⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 29 Oct 1881 in East Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware

Generation 5 (cont.)

USA. He died on 23 May 1954 in Lower Merion Bryn Mawr, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Marie Elizabeth Nicholson, daughter of Irwin Nicholson and Mary Marinda Brezell, on 03 Apr 1906 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was born on 03 Jun 1887 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. She died on 25 Mar 1953 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania.

Roscoe Anderson Marvel and Marie Elizabeth Nicholson had the following children:

213. i. JOSEPHINE BORTON⁶ MARVEL was born on 29 Oct 1906 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She died on 24 Jan 1978 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She married Joseph Franklin Kuntz on 06 Apr 1929 in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 13 Jan 1902 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 05 Jun 1960 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.
- ii. EMERY MARVEL 3RD was born on 11 Apr 1909 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died on 19 Nov 1984 in Lakewood Township, Ocean, New Jersey, USA.
- iii. VIRGINIA NICHOLSON MARVEL was born on 14 Jul 1910 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died in Feb 1979.

114. **AARON⁵ WILLIS** (Rebecca Amelia⁴ Marvel, Phillip A.³ Marvel, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 11 Nov 1852 in Harrington, Kent, Delaware, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He married Sallie Hufflinton on 18 Feb 1882 in Delaware, USA. She was born in Mar 1862 in Delaware, USA. She died in 1943.

Aaron Willis and Sallie Hufflinton had the following children:

- i. HOWARD H.⁶ WILLIS was born in 1882. He died in 1883.
- ii. MARY H WILLIS was born in Mar 1884 in Delaware, USA.

115. **MARY ANNA⁵ WILLIS** (Margaret Jane⁴ Marvel, Phillip A.³ Marvel, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 03 Jan 1855 in Kent, Delaware. She died on 18 Aug 1930 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware (Age: 75). She married (1) **JOSEPH HENRY WROTEN** on 16 Dec 1875. He was born on 03 Jun 1853 in Delaware. He died on 15 Nov 1922 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. She married an unknown spouse on 16 Dec 1875 in Kent, Delaware.

Joseph Henry Wroten and Mary Anna Willis had the following children:

- i. FREDERICK⁶ WROTEN was born on 19 Sep 1878. He died on 27 Jun 1960 in Delaware.
- ii. ELIZABETH WROTEN was born on 14 Jul 1888 in Greenwood, Sussex, Delaware, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1985 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.

116. **IDA ADDIE⁵ WILLIS** (Margaret Jane⁴ Marvel, Phillip A.³ Marvel, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in Feb 1866 in Delaware. She died in 1948 in Delaware. She married (1) **THOMAS C LEWIS** in 1897. He was born in Sep 1854 in Delaware. She married an unknown spouse on 24 Feb 1898 in Kent, Delaware.

Thomas C Lewis and Ida Addie Willis had the following child:

- i. MARIE⁶ LEWIS was born about 1906 in Delaware.

117. **CHARLES EDWARD⁵ MARVEL** (James Henry⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 15 Jul 1861 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 09 Oct 1887. He married Jane Maria Webb, daughter of James M. Webb and Charlotte A. Smith, on 01 Nov 1883 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 27 Apr 1864. She died on 08 Jun 1936.

Charles Edward Marvel and Jane Maria Webb had the following children:

- i. CORDELIA MAY⁶ MARVEL was born on 19 Apr 1884 in Milford Sussex, Delaware.
- ii. UNKNOWN MARVEL was born on 11 Sep 1885 in South Milford, New Castle, Delaware.

118. **WILLIAM HOWARD⁵ MARVEL** (James Henry⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 31 Mar 1873. He died on 30 Oct 1941 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. He married Mary M Whaley, daughter of Theodore Whaley and Hester E Joseph, on 30 Jun 1894 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in Jun 1877 in Delaware. She died in 1958.

Generation 5 (cont.)

William Howard Marvel and Mary M Whaley had the following children:

- i. HELEN MAY⁶ MARVEL was born on 26 May 1895 in Delaware.
 - ii. MABEL MARVEL was born in May 1898 in Delaware.
 - iii. NELLIE MARVEL was born in 1902 in Delaware.
 - iv. W MYRTLE MARVEL was born in 1906 in Delaware.
 - v. MARGARET H MARVEL was born in 1915 in Delaware.
214. vi. WILLIAM HOWARD MARVEL JR. was born on 10 Oct 1917 in Milford, Delaware, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1979 in Dublin, Laurens County, Georgia. He married Mary Ruth Robinson, daughter of Gervas Fred Robinson and Lavelle Robinson, on 13 Jun 1942. She was born about 1921 in Alabama.

119. **GEORGE DEACON⁵ MARVEL** (James Henry⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 13 Jul 1880 in Kent, Delaware. He died on 23 Jan 1958 in New Castle County, Delaware. He married Mary Alice Collins, daughter of William R. Collins and Margaret Boggs, on 14 Oct 1913 in Wilmington City, New Castle, Delaware. She was born in Sep 1888 in Delaware.

George Deacon Marvel and Mary Alice Collins had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ MARVEL was born in 1917 in Delaware.
- ii. CATHERINE MARVEL was born in 1924 in Delaware.

120. **EVA⁵ MARVEL** (James Henry⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1887 in Delaware. She died in 1960. She married **THOMAS HARVEY HAMILTON SR.** He was born on 07 Mar 1884 in Bridgeville, Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1961 in Delaware.

Thomas Harvey Hamilton Sr. and Eva Marvel had the following children:

- i. JAMES BURTON⁶ HAMILTON was born on 10 Jun 1907 in Delaware. He died on 27 Mar 1985 in Camden Wyoming, Kent, Delaware.
- ii. IDA D HAMILTON was born on 27 Oct 1908 in Delaware. She died in Apr 1980 in New Castle, New Castle, Delaware.
- iii. LUCY MAE HAMILTON was born on 05 Sep 1909 in Delaware. She died on 01 Jan 1986 in Delaware.
- iv. CLAUDE WILDES 'SPECK' HAMILTON was born on 03 Oct 1910 in Delaware. He died on 21 Jan 1998 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- v. THOMAS HARVEY JR HAMILTON was born on 27 Sep 1913 in Houston, Kent, Delaware. He died on 22 Jul 1986 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.
- vi. EDWARD JACKSON HAMILTON was born on 04 Feb 1915 in Delaware. He died on 18 Jun 1982 in Willow Grove, Camden-Wyoming, Kent, Delaware.
- vii. CLARENCE MARVEL HAMILTON was born in Dec 1919 in Delaware. He died in 1935 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.
- viii. ROLAND LEROY HAMILTON was born on 09 Aug 1924 in Delaware. He died on 30 Oct 2005 in Bear, New Castle County, Delaware.

121. **HENRY⁵ MARVEL** (Theodore⁴, Jehu John³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 19 Oct 1861 in Delaware (1860 Census: age 1 year; 1870 Census: Age 11 years = b. abt 1859 (probably born in Oct 1858)). He died on 28 Dec 1939 in St. Georges, New Castle, Delaware. He married Sarah Marvel in 1884. She was born about 1871 in Delaware. She died on 23 Dec 1928 in Townsend, New Castle, Delaware (Age at Death: 56).

Henry Marvel and Sarah Marvel had the following children:

- i. DAISY⁶ MARVEL was born in Dec 1888 in Delaware.
- ii. HATTIE MARVEL was born in Mar 1893 in Delaware.
- iii. MAGGIE MARVEL was born in Jan 1897 in Delaware.
- iv. BEULAH MARVEL was born in May 1899 in Delaware.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- v. POWELL MARVEL was born on 29 Aug 1901 in Delaware. He died on 03 Sep 1936 in Kent County, Delaware.
 - vi. MILDRED MARVEL was born about 1904 in Delaware.
122. **JEHU JOHN CLIFTON⁵ MARVEL** (Theodore⁴, Jehu John³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 26 Nov 1871 in Dover, Kent, Delaware. He died on 11 Feb 1941 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He married (1) **MARY REBECCA BURRIS**, daughter of Edward Burris and Rebecca Burris, on 31 Mar 1897 in Kent County, Delaware. She was born in 1878 in Delaware. He married (2) **MAGGIE BURRIS**, daughter of James Burris and Charlotte Hall, on 13 May 1894 in Smyrna, Kent, Delaware. She was born in Sep 1878 in Kenton, Delaware. She died on 21 Oct 1894 in Delaware (Died during child birth).
- Jehu John Clifton Marvel and Mary Rebecca Burris had the following children:
- i. EDITH A⁶ MARVEL was born in Aug 1899 in Delaware.
 - ii. ADDISON ALBERT MARVEL was born on 26 Sep 1901 in Dover, Kent, Delaware. He died on 07 Nov 1952 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania (Age: 51). He married Harriet B Megaw, daughter of George Edward Megaw and Harriett Baldwin, in 1924 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 31 Mar 1897 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She died on 01 Nov 1954 in Middletown, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - iii. FOSTER B MARVEL was born in 1908 in Delaware.
123. **LUMAN WATSON⁵ LOCKWOOD** (John L.⁴, Mary³ Robinson, Rachel² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 10 Nov 1863 in Ohio. He died on 08 Sep 1892. He married Carrie M. Williams, daughter of Robert Williams Williams Jr. and Elvira Williams, on 31 Aug 1887 in Preble, Ohio, USA. She was born in Oct 1866 in Ohio. She died on 16 Apr 1927 in Washington, District of Columbia, District of Columbia.
- Luman Watson Lockwood and Carrie M. Williams had the following children:
- i. EARL MITCHEL⁶ LOCKWOOD was born on 10 Dec 1888 in Preble, Ohio. He died in 1889 in Preble, Ohio.
 - ii. KATHERINE H LOCKWOOD was born on 23 Apr 1891 in Ohio. She died on 25 Oct 1973 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA.
124. **BENJAMIN JEREMIAH⁵ LOCKWOOD** (John L.⁴, Mary³ Robinson, Rachel² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 13 Feb 1873 in Eaton, Preble, Ohio. He died on 28 Nov 1930 in Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Isabella Mallory on 27 May 1919 in Boston, Ohio. She was born about 1898 in Massachusetts.
- Benjamin Jeremiah Lockwood and Isabella Mallory had the following child:
- i. ARVILLE LAURA⁶ LOCKWOOD was born in 1919 in Boston, Massachusetts. She married an unknown spouse in 1939 in Stoneham, Massachusetts, USA.
125. **SAMUEL WILLIAM⁵ LOCKWOOD** (John L.⁴, Mary³ Robinson, Rachel² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in Jul 1850 in Ohio. He died on 15 Feb 1928 in Merced, California, USA. He married Eva Ozrine Brooke on 15 Apr 1875 in Eaton, Preble, Ohio. She was born on 11 Jan 1856 in Missouri. She died on 17 Dec 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
- Samuel William Lockwood and Eva Ozrine Brooke had the following children:
- 215. i. ELIZABETH BROOKE 'BESSIE'⁶ LOCKWOOD was born on 15 Jul 1877 in Eaton, Ohio. She died on 16 May 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. She married Milton Bemus Young on 24 Jun 1903 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. He was born on 25 Jan 1879 in Highland, Illinois. He died on 28 Nov 1932 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
 - 216. ii. GLENNA LOCKWOOD was born on 21 Jun 1884 in Brookings, Brookings, South Dakota. She died on 20 Apr 1968 in Temple City, Los Angeles, California. She married (1) EDWARD ALLAIN, son of Paul Allain and Matilda Gagne, on 26 Jul 1933 in Unknown, California, USA. He was born on 12 Jan 1886 in Quebec, Canada. He died on 08 Oct 1938 in Los Angeles, California. She married (2) OTIS GILLETTE GOULD on 28 Dec 1903 in Los Angeles, California. He was born about 1877 in Kansas.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- iii. JOHN BROOKE LOCKWOOD was born on 16 Jun 1890 in Brookings, Brookings, South Dakota. He died on 29 Nov 1966 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California. He married Mary F Cruickshank, daughter of John Cruickshank and Elizabeth Verbena Brown, on 04 Jun 1912 in Los Angeles, California. She was born on 17 May 1891 in Nebraska, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1984 in Orange County, California.
126. **SARAH C.⁵ MARVEL** (Henry Story⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in Nov 1848 in Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 21 Nov 1927 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California (Age: 79). She married Lucian Langdon, son of Seth Chapin Langdon and Caroline Reed, on 24 Jan 1869 in McDonough County, Illinois. He was born in Feb 1846 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He died after 1930 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California.
- Lucian Langdon and Sarah C. Marvel had the following children:
217. i. LUCIAN HERBERT⁶ LANGDON was born on 14 Mar 1875 in Near Macomb, Illinois. He died on 18 Jul 1956 in Humboldt County, California, United States of America. He married Jennie Ann McKelvey, daughter of Alexander P McKelvey and Isabell "Bell" Little, on 07 Jan 1896 in Crawford, Kansas, USA. She was born on 10 Aug 1875 in Illinois, United States of America. She died on 02 Jan 1962 in Humboldt County, California, United States of America.
218. ii. JAMES EDGAR LANGDON SR was born on 07 Sep 1877 in Crawford, Kansas. He died on 25 Oct 1978 in Portland, Washington County, Oregon (Age: 101). He married MARIE FRITZ BECK. She was born in 1879 in Germany. She died on 15 Oct 1969 in Clackamas County, Oregon.
- iii. HENRY MARVEL.
127. **JAMES WILLIAM⁵ MARVEL** (Henry Story⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 26 May 1857 in Illinois. He died on 10 Jul 1921 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California (Age: 64). He married Mary A Harrison, daughter of George Harrison and Mary Weightman, in 1889. She was born on 14 May 1855 in Illinois. She died on 26 Aug 1940 in Butte County, California.
- James William Marvel and Mary A Harrison had the following child:
219. i. FLOYD MARSHALL⁶ MARVEL was born on 19 Mar 1891 in Eureka, Woodford County, Illinois. He died on 14 Jun 1969 in Artois, Glenn County, California. He married (1) GENEVA MESSENGER, daughter of John Franklin Messenger and Sarah Jane "Jennie" Martin, on 23 Jul 1911 in California. She was born on 06 Nov 1894 in Boise, Ada, Idaho. She died on 04 Jul 1926 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California. He married (2) FRANCES VOSE CLARK, daughter of Harry A Clark and Florence L Clark, on 06 Jun 1929. She was born on 29 Mar 1906 in Minatare, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska. She died on 17 Mar 1987 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California.
128. **LUCY S.⁵ MARVEL** (Henry Story⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in Mar 1859 in Illinois. She died on 13 Dec 1920 in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California (Age: 61). She married William Levi Pedrick, son of Samuel K. Pedrick and Harriett W Kirk, on 14 Oct 1883 in McDonough, Illinois, USA. He was born on 21 Apr 1859 in Illinois. He died on 14 Jun 1938 in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California, United States of America (Age: 79).
- William Levi Pedrick and Lucy S. Marvel had the following child:
- i. RAY LELAND⁶ PEDRICK was born on 07 Aug 1895 in Grizzly Bluff, Humboldt County, California (Grizzly Bluff). He died on 24 Dec 1959 in San Francisco, California. He married Eve Marie Hymen, daughter of Comer J Hymen and Eva Murner, on 17 Dec 1923 in Los Angeles, California. She was born on 20 Jun 1903 in New Jersey. She died on 09 Oct 1997 in San Mateo (94 Age: 94).
129. **HENRY MILTON⁵ MARVEL** (Henry Story⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 22 Jan 1870 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois. He died on 22 May 1950 in Ferndale, Humboldt, California, USA. He married Esther Lee Burgess, daughter of John Burgess and Orinda Francella Bean, on 31 Dec 1894 in Burr Creek, Humboldt, California. She was born on 03 May 1876 in Maine. She died on 25 Jun 1951 in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California.
- Henry Milton Marvel and Esther Lee Burgess had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

220. i. ADDIE LUCY⁶ MARVEL was born on 28 Nov 1896 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California. She died on 29 Oct 1945 in Goldendale, Klickitat County, Washington (Age: 48). She married (1) EMMETT AUGUSTUS FRIEND, son of Romance Lee Friend and Edna Alice Dickerson, in May 1925 in Eureka, California, USA. He was born on 09 Jul 1901 in Humboldt County, California. He died on 09 Jul 1946 in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California, USA (Age: 46). She married (2) CLAUDE PAUL HUNTSMAN, son of Charles Preston Huntsman and Letta Smith, on 18 Dec 1916 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California. He was born on 14 Sep 1897 in Siam, Taylor, Iowa. He died on 11 Nov 1975 in Fresno, Fresno, California (Age: 78).
221. ii. LOUIS MERLIN MARVEL was born on 12 Dec 1897 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California. He died on 17 Jul 1927 in Scotia, Humboldt County, California (Age: 29). He married Catherine Mae Giacomini, daughter of Romeo Giacomini and Mary Hyney, on 01 Jul 1918 in Humboldt Co. California. She was born on 14 May 1897 in Humboldt County, California. She died on 26 Dec 1982 in Fortuna, Humboldt, California, USA (Age: 85).
- iii. CLARA MARVEL was born on 24 Aug 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California. She died on 30 Aug 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California.
222. iv. JAMES LESLIE MARVEL was born on 27 Sep 1904 in Alton, Humboldt, California. He died on 28 Sep 1979 in Arcata, Humboldt, California (Age at Death: 75). He married Mary Wilhemina Anderson, daughter of Peter August Andersson and Jane Townsend, on 07 Nov 1925 in Eureka, California. She was born on 04 Oct 1906 in Eureka, Humboldt, California. She died on 29 Apr 1999 in Bayside, Humboldt, California, USA (Age: 93).
223. v. HENRY BRYAN MARVEL was born on 28 Sep 1909 in Bridgeville, Humboldt County, California. He died on 03 Apr 1948 in Humboldt County, California. He married Lola Marie Smith, daughter of George E Smith and Gertrude M Smith, on 07 Jan 1933 in Eureka, California. She was born on 03 Mar 1917 in Falls City, Polk, Oregon, USA. She died on 06 Mar 1993 in Trinity, California (Age: 76).
224. vi. JOHN ALDEN MARVEL was born on 19 Dec 1911 in Bridgeville, Humboldt, California, USA. He died on 17 Aug 2002 in Fortuna, Humboldt County, California. He married Edna Lotta Hoffman, daughter of Fred Hoffman and Fannie Hash, on 29 Sep 1934 in Eureka, California. She was born on 28 Sep 1912 in Humboldt, California. She died on 12 Jan 1996 in Rio Dell, Humboldt, California.
130. **CYNTHIA⁵ MARVEL** (William Thomas⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 27 Sep 1850 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 20 Apr 1928 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 77). She married Samuel D. Shrader, son of Joseph Shrader and Elizabeth Cromer, on 28 Aug 1875 in Fulton County, Illinois. He was born on 18 Oct 1850 in Illinois. He died on 10 Apr 1918 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 66).
Samuel D. Shrader and Cynthia Marvel had the following child:
225. i. FRANKIE HARRISON⁶ SCHRADER was born on 22 Sep 1884 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 12 Jul 1941 in Deerfield, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 56). She married Joseph Boddish Boyce, son of Emerson Leonard Boyce and Augusta Kreigner, on 19 Aug 1914 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 03 Sep 1891 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 30 Jul 1961.
131. **SAMUEL C⁵ MARVEL** (William Thomas⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 10 Nov 1851 in Uniontown, Salem Township, Knox County, Illinois. He died on 15 Feb 1915 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois. He married Sarah Elizabeth Rhodormer, daughter of Daniel Rodormer and Electra Durland, on 26 Apr 1879 in Fulton County, Illinois. She was born in Feb 1850 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 11 Sep 1901 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA.
Samuel C Marvel and Sarah Elizabeth Rhodormer had the following children:
- i. MARJORIE F. "MAZIE" MARVEL was born in Oct 1882 in Illinois. She married Fred F. Fox on 25 Nov 1912.
226. ii. PHEBE DELLA MARVEL was born on 03 Jul 1883 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 15 Mar 1922 in Davenport, Iowa (Died suddenly 3

Generation 5 (cont.)

- weeks after her daughter's death). She married Albert S. Aout on 11 Jun 1911.
227. iii. **LESLIE CLEVELAND MARVEL** was born on 16 Feb 1885 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 07 Mar 1976 in Orange, California (Age: 91). He married Salome May Adams, daughter of Charles Bruce Adams and Anna Stevenson, on 26 Apr 1908 in Fulton County, Illinois. She was born on 21 Aug 1884 in Lamar, Missouri. She died on 15 May 1941 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 57).
132. **WILSON SHANNON⁵ MARVEL** (William Thomas⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 15 Dec 1854 in Lexington, Iowa. He died after 23 Apr 1930 in Fulton County, Illinois. He married Luella 'Lou' Swigart, daughter of Henry A. Swigart and Sarah Frances Tipton, on 10 Jan 1882 in Fulton County, Illinois. She was born on 17 Mar 1866 in Fulton County, Illinois. She died after 08 Apr 1940.
- Wilson Shannon Marvel and Luella 'Lou' Swigart had the following children:
228. i. **MADGE MARGARET⁶ MARVEL** was born on 20 May 1882 in Illinois. She died on 16 Feb 1968 in Los Angeles (85 Age: 85). She married **CHARLES MARTIN KOLBENSTETTER**. He was born on 26 Oct 1878.
- ii. **MAMIE MARY MARVEL** was born on 14 Dec 1884 in Illinois. She married (1) **WILLIAM UTS**. She married (2) **GAY NORMAN**.
133. **MARTHA JANE⁵ MARVEL** (William Thomas⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 26 Oct 1859 in Joshua, Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 09 Oct 1939 in Fairview, Fairview Township, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 79). She married Franklin Witter Lewis, son of George W. Lewis and Abigail Vannoy, on 10 Aug 1881 in Fulton County, Illinois. He was born on 20 Jul 1860 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 25 May 1934 in Fairview, Fairview Township, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 73).
- Franklin Witter Lewis and Martha Jane Marvel had the following children:
229. i. **ABIGAIL J.⁶ LEWIS** was born on 24 Feb 1882 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 10 Mar 1934 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 52). She married Edwin Pearl Rose, son of Levi DuBois Rose and Elizabeth Cook-Rose, on 04 Sep 1907 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. He was born on 15 Sep 1882 in Young Hickory Township, Illinois. He died on 23 Nov 1951 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 69).
- ii. **EDNA V. LEWIS** was born on 16 Mar 1892 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 16 Nov 1954 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 62).
134. **JOHN MILTON⁵ MARVEL** (William Thomas⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 08 Dec 1868 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 08 Jan 1943 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 74). He married Esther Elnora Hahn, daughter of Adam R Hahn and Mary Jane Cottrell, on 24 Feb 1891 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois. She was born on 19 Dec 1872 in Joshua Township, Illinois. She died on 18 Nov 1925 in Fairview, Illinois.
- John Milton Marvel and Esther Elnora Hahn had the following children:
230. i. **HARRY HAHN⁶ MARVEL** was born on 29 Mar 1893 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 04 Nov 1981 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois. He married Josephine J Keefauver, daughter of Charles Madison Keefauver and Rebecca 'Bessie' Mitchell, on 06 Jan 1914 in Galesburg, Illinois. She was born on 19 Mar 1894 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. She died in Apr 1980 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois (Age at Death: 86).
- ii. **RALPH BEATTY MARVEL** was born on 15 May 1895 in Joshua, Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 10 May 1961 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 65). He married (1) **FRANCES BELLE HARRIS**, daughter of George D Harris and Cora L Bell, on 23 Jun 1923 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. She was born on 13 Dec 1892 in Rich Hill, Muskingum, Ohio. She died on 25 Aug 1924 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. He married (2) **GRACE ESTHER WEBSTER** on 16 Aug 1929 in Devils Lake, North Dakota. She was born on 24 Sep 1901 in Freshwater, Ramsey, North Dakota. She died on 10 Jan 1971 in Devils Lake, North Dakota.

Generation 5 (cont.)

231. iii. RAYMOND ADAM MARVEL was born on 03 Jun 1903 in Joshua, Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 29 Sep 1990 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois (Age at Death: 87). He married Gladys Ivene Pallister, daughter of Robert Edward Pallister and Anna Stick, on 18 Oct 1925 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 13 Dec 1902 in Avon, Fulton, Illinois. She died on 18 Mar 1974 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois (Age at Death: 71).
135. **SARAH LAVINA⁵ MARVEL** (Marmaduke⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 06 Oct 1857 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 24 Sep 1936 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois. She married Benjamine Odus Hubbard, son of Benjamine Hubbard and Cathrine Hazzard, on 18 Oct 1882 in Bement, Illinois. He was born on 09 Jul 1861 in Scottsburg, Scott County, Indiana. He died on 01 Dec 1917 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois.
- Benjamine Odus Hubbard and Sarah Lavina Marvel had the following children:
232. i. EUGENE M.⁶ HUBBARD was born on 28 Sep 1884 in DeLand, Piatt County, Illinois. He died on 14 Jun 1952 in Cook County, Illinois. He married (1) RACHEL WALBERT on 22 Jun 1915. He married (2) EUNICE HARTPENGE, daughter of Cyrus Hartpence and Martha Rayburn, on 22 Jun 1915.
- ii. JESSIE MAUDE HUBBARD was born on 30 May 1889 in Lee Township, Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 24 Mar 1959 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois. She married L. Carl Marlow, son of Levi Marlow and Marget Rice, on 17 Jan 1925.
- iii. BERTHA HUBBARD was born on 09 Aug 1891 in Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 29 Aug 1893 in Fulton County, Illinois.
- iv. HARRY CLARK HUBBARD was born on 12 Feb 1896. He died on 07 Mar 1977 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois.
136. **MARY ALICE⁵ MARVEL** (Marmaduke⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 07 May 1862 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 24 Nov 1885 in Fulton County, Illinois (1983 contracted tuberculosis). She married Charles F. Shannon, son of A. J. Shannon and Phoebe Mansfield, in 1883. He died in 1889.
- Charles F. Shannon and Mary Alice Marvel had the following child:
- i. ELVA INEZ⁶ SHANNON was born on 18 Oct 1883. She died on 21 Apr 1904.
137. **HULDA⁵ MARVEL** (Marmaduke⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 29 Aug 1864 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. She died after Apr 1930 in Bushnell, Bushnell Township, McDonough County, Illinois. She married John D Cook, son of Charles Ludwig Cook and Anna G Robinson, on 30 Jul 1885 in Fulton, Illinois. He was born on 31 Aug 1857 in Illinois.
- John D Cook and Hulda Marvel had the following child:
- i. IRVIN OLISON⁶ COOK was born on 03 Nov 1889 in Piatt County, Illinois.
138. **HESTER ALMEDA⁵ MARVEL** (Marmaduke⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 30 Mar 1867 in Platt County, Illinois. She died after 16 Apr 1940 in Bushnell, Bushnell Township, McDonough County, Illinois. She married Jacob A. Markley on 24 Mar 1887 in Illinois. He was born on 01 Jun 1864 in Deerfield, Fulton County, Illinois.
- Jacob A. Markley and Hester Almeda Marvel had the following children:
233. i. ROY EARL⁶ MARKLEY was born on 16 Jan 1890 in Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 08 Nov 1947 in Bushnell, McDonough County, Illinois. He married Ruth A. Turner, daughter of E. H. Turner and Phoebe Clark, in 1914.
234. ii. OSCAR BOYD MARKLEY was born on 27 Jul 1900 in Illinois. He died on 27 Aug 1968 in Fontana, San Bernardino County, California. He married Blanch Standard, daughter of Chester Standard and Jessie Painter, on 08 Sep 1823.
139. **MAUD ETHEL⁵ MARVEL** (Marmaduke⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 26 Mar 1871 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. She died on 20 May 1941 in Good Hope, McDonough County, Illinois. She married Daniel Jackson Irons, son of Ephraim William Irons and Carolyn B. Rist, on 29 Jan 1891 in Knox, Illinois. He was born on 20 Oct 1866 in Fulton, Illinois. He died in 1960 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois.
- Daniel Jackson Irons and Maud Ethel Marvel had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. LELA ADEL⁶ IRONS was born on 15 Jul 1891 in East Galesburg, Illinois. She died on 07 Nov 1896 in Avon, Illinois.
 - ii. CLOYD EVERETT IRONS was born on 28 Sep 1892 in East Galesburg, Illinois. He died on 08 Jan 1897 in Avon, Illinois.
 - 235. iii. LETA MERLE IRONS was born on 10 Dec 1898 in near Bushnell, Illinois. She married Verne Copeland on 16 Dec 1916.
 - 236. iv. WILLIS THEODORE IRONS was born on 10 Feb 1903 in near Bushnell, Illinois. He died in Mar 1977 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, United States of America. He married June Scanlan in May 1923. She was born in 1905. She died in 1981.
140. **WILLIAM MORRIS⁵ MARVEL** (Marmaduke⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 24 Dec 1872 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. He died on 09 Apr 1923 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. He married Daisy Edith Irons, daughter of J.M. Randall and Amanda Randall, on 12 May 1897 in Fulton County, Illinois. She was born on 25 Sep 1879 in Illinois (adopted daughter). She died on 15 Jan 1969 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

Notes for Daisy Edith Irons:

Daisy was listed in the 1880 US Census - Young Hickory, Fulton, Illinois. According to the Census she is listed as Daisy Randal - niece of Ephram W. Irons - 8 month old. I am not sure how she received the last name of Irons.

William Morris Marvel and Daisy Edith Irons had the following children:

- 237. i. MAUD EDITH⁶ MARVEL was born on 04 Sep 1898 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. She died in 1966. She married Frank Pilgrim on 20 May 1918 in Lewiston, Illinois.
 - ii. HULDAH MAY MARVEL was born on 29 Mar 1900 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. She died in Feb 1987. She married Ori E. Davis on 21 May 1918 in Peoria, Illinois.
 - 238. iii. RALPH LOUIS MARVEL was born on 14 Feb 1902 in Fairview, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 03 Apr 1978 in Illinois, United States of America. He married Roberta Bramlett Shields, daughter of Robert Sanders Shields and Martha Melvena "Mattie" Morgan, on 26 May 1925 in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA. She was born on 15 Jan 1903 in Chaplin, Nelson, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 Oct 1987.
 - iv. SARAH ZELMA MARVEL was born on 03 May 1906 in near Fairview, Illinois.
 - 239. v. HENRY STOREY MARVEL was born on 18 May 1909 in Fairview Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 22 Dec 1989. He married Martha Ellen Babcock, daughter of Merwin Louis Babcock and Bertha Alice Neu, about 1939 in Illinois. She was born on 01 Nov 1915 in Wyoming Star, Illinois. She died on 28 Nov 2002 in Peoria, Illinois.
 - 240. vi. EDNA MARIE MARVEL was born on 25 May 1916 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois, United States of America. She died on 10 Apr 2003 in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, United States of America. She married Russell Edward Babcock, son of Merwin Louis Babcock and Bertha Alice Neu, on 02 Nov 1931 in East Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. He was born on 13 Jan 1913 in Wyoming, Illinois. He died on 13 Jan 2002 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.
141. **LAVINA JANE⁵ BALES** (Hester Ann⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 16 Aug 1856 in Fulton County, Illinois. She died in 1913 in Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas. She married Watson W. Warren, son of James L. Warren and Mary Elizabeth Warren, on 15 Jan 1886 in Johnson County, Texas. He was born in Nov 1864 in Arkansas. He died on 21 Mar 1917 in Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas, USA.

Watson W. Warren and Lavina Jane Bales had the following children:

- i. IMO N.⁶ WARREN was born in Oct 1886 in Texas.
- ii. JANE WARREN was born in Oct 1886 in Texas.
- iii. NINA WARREN was born on 16 Feb 1888 in Alverado, Texas.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- iv. ONA WARREN was born in Aug 1889 in Arkansas.
 - v. WILLIAM CHESTER WARREN was born on 25 Feb 1891 in Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas.
 - vi. MONROE WATSON WARREN was born in May 1895 in Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas.
 - vii. RAE WARREN was born about 1896 in Arkansas.
142. **WILLIAM SOLOMON⁵ BALES** (Hester Ann⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 25 Dec 1860 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas. He died on 06 Feb 1936 in Lindsay, Garvin County, Oklahoma. He married Elnora Elizabeth Futhey on 21 Dec 1883 in Johnson County, Texas, USA. She was born on 11 Sep 1869 in Alvarado, Johnson, Texas, USA. She died on 06 Apr 1953 in Beeville, Bee, Texas, USA.
- William Solomon Bales and Elnora Elizabeth Futhey had the following children:
- i. WINNIE E⁶ BALES was born in Feb 1885 in Texas.
 - ii. JOHN E BALES was born in Jun 1887 in Texas.
 - iii. ALBERT P BALES was born in Jun 1889 in Texas.
 - iv. FRANK H BALES was born in Jun 1895 in Texas.
 - v. EMMETT BALES was born in Dec 1897 in Texas.
 - vi. RALPH BALES was born about 1901 in Texas.
241. vii. RUSSELL REX BALES was born on 08 Jun 1903. He died on 03 Jan 1980 in Englewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado. He married (1) FLORA PARTLOW on 19 Jan 1968 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He married (2) HAZEL AMELIA BEACH on 04 Dec 1928 in Garvin, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 03 Dec 1908 in Oklahoma. She died on 04 Dec 2007.
- viii. RUTH BALES was born about 1906 in Oklahoma.
 - ix. NELL EDITH BALES was born on 26 Mar 1908 in Manitou, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 03 Jun 1990 in Maysville, Garvin, Oklahoma, USA (Age at Death: 82).
143. **MARGARET "MAGGIE" ANN⁵ MARVEL** (Robert⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 13 Apr 1860 in Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 03 Jun 1944 in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska. She married Edward Baker, son of Francis Oliver Baker and Amelia Priest, on 28 Sep 1881. He was born on 08 Jul 1854 in New York. He died on 20 Apr 1924 in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska.
- Edward Baker and Margaret "Maggie" Ann Marvel had the following children:
- 242. i. IVY E⁶ BAKER was born on 05 May 1883 in Exeter, Fillmore, Nebraska. She died in May 1954 in Friend, Saline, Nebraska. She married Ralph L McLeese on 30 Jun 1921 in Exeter, Fillmore, Nebraska. He was born on 15 Mar 1884. He died on 02 Apr 1944 in Exeter, Fillmore, Nebraska.
 - ii. ROBERT CLEVELAND BAKER was born on 10 Nov 1884 in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska. He died on 26 Nov 1968 in Geneva, Fillmore, Nebraska, United States.
 - iii. CLARENCE DELMER BAKER was born on 10 Aug 1886 in Exeter, Fillmore, Nebraska. He died on 02 Jul 1968 in Greeley, Weld, Colorado, USA.
 - iv. CHARLES EDWARD BAKER was born on 11 Mar 1888 in Exeter, Nebraska. He died on 22 Aug 1957.
 - v. ANGELINE IRENE BAKER was born on 01 Mar 1900 in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska. She died on 02 Feb 1981 in Sarasota, Florida, United States.
144. **JOHN WILLIAM⁵ CHAMBERLAIN** (Rachel Samuel⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 04 Nov 1859 in Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 18 Feb 1906 in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas, USA. He married Jennie May Slusher, daughter of Jeremiah H Slusher and Mary Lionberger, on 02 Mar 1881 in Montgomery, Kansas, USA. She was born on 20 May 1861 in Hancock County, Illinois, USA. She died on 01 Oct 1927 in Tonkawa, Kay, Oklahoma, USA.

Generation 5 (cont.)

John William Chamberlain and Jennie May Slusher had the following children:

243. i. LENA LEE⁶ CHAMBERLAIN was born on 08 May 1882 in Independence, Kansas. She died on 19 Oct 1965 in Montgomery County, Kansas, USA. She married Alman Burnsworth, son of Jesse Burnsworth and Della Burnsworth, on 17 Oct 1902.
 244. ii. DONNIE PEARL CHAMBERLAIN was born on 01 Nov 1885 in Independence, Kansas. She died on 21 Apr 1919 in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas, USA. She married Charles Elzy Cannon, son of Nahan Cannon and Mariah Robinett, on 27 Dec 1902.
 245. iii. NELLIE EVA CHAMBERLAIN was born on 31 Jul 1887 in Independence, Kansas. She died on 03 Oct 1930 in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas, USA. She married Omer Blain Devault, son of Thomas Nelson Devault and Rachel Candosia Evans, on 24 Sep 1915.
 246. iv. ALTA MARVEL CHAMBERLAIN was born on 01 Apr 1891 in Independence, Kansas. She died on 20 Dec 1980 in Manitou Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. She married Edmond Kellitt Hart, son of William Hart and Kellitt Hart, on 11 Jun 1911.
 - v. HARRY JAMES CHAMBERLAIN was born on 03 Feb 1893 in Independence, Kansas. He died on 03 May 1971 in Gadsden, Florida, United States. He married May Elizabeth Morgan, daughter of Si Morgan and Laura Menoit, on 05 Aug 1916.
 - vi. DOROTHY INEZZ CHAMBERLAIN was born on 25 Jan 1895 in Independence, Kansas. He died in Apr 1975 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA. He married Walter Hall Rogers, daughter of Charles Rogers and Carrie Ferrieman, on 20 Nov 1921.
 247. vii. TREVA LETHA CHAMBERLAIN was born on 23 May 1897 in Independence, Kansas. She died on 26 Feb 1985 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida, USA. She married Ray Canny, son of William Canny and Carrie Canny, on 02 Jul 1918.
 - viii. CARL LEON CHAMBERLAIN was born on 27 Dec 1900 in Independence, Kansas. He died on 04 Nov 1905 in Independence, Kansas.
 - ix. GLEN DALE CHAMBERLAIN was born on 15 Aug 1904 in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1987 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.
145. **FRANCIS HENRY⁵ CHAMBERLAIN** (Rachel Samuel⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 23 Jan 1862 in Washington County, Iowa. He died on 05 Jan 1925 in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas. He married Ella Lee Weaver, daughter of Ward Cyrus Weaver and Eliza J. Perkins, on 29 Jan 1888 in Larrimer, Montgomery, Kansas, USA. She was born on 12 Mar 1870 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 24 Mar 1940 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma.

Notes for Francis Henry Chamberlain:

Francis and Ella move to Chautauqua County, Kansas, where Francis was a stockman and farmer. In 1899 he was appointed Livestock Commissioner of the State of Kansas. In 1920 he was appointed County Commissioner of Chautauqua County, Kansas. He had to give up the office of commissioner because of poor health. Francis died from cancer of the stomach.

Francis Henry Chamberlain and Ella Lee Weaver had the following children:

248. i. FLORENCE ELLA⁶ CHAMBERLAIN was born on 21 Aug 1889 in Chautauqua County, Kansas. She died on 05 Apr 1989 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma. She married Joseph Allen Fields, son of Walter G. Fields and Ella E. Fields, on 14 Jun 1911.
- ii. FLEDA FRANCES CHAMBERLAIN was born on 01 Aug 1891 in Chautauqua County, Kansas. She died on 28 Dec 1950 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA.
249. iii. MYRTLE RUTH CHAMBERLAIN was born on 21 Aug 1893 in Chautauqua County, Kansas. She died on 18 May 1932 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma. She married Earnest Ashby Woods, son of Nathaniel Lyon Woods and Lillian Hattie Woods, on 24 Sep 1917.

Generation 5 (cont.)

250. iv. DOLA MAY CHAMBERLAIN was born on 24 Jul 1895 in Chautauqua County, Kansas. She married EARL JAMES HUMPHREY.
251. v. GLADYS DALE CHAMBERLAIN was born on 05 Feb 1900 in Sedan, Chatauqua, Kansas, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1996 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA. She married John McGifford Sterritt, son of Thomas Stewart Sterritt and May Amanda Patterson, on 29 Jan 1922.
- vi. CALVIN LEE CHAMBERLAIN was born on 23 Jun 1901 in Chautauqua County, Kansas. He died on 17 Jul 1901 in Chautauqua County, Kansas.
- vii. DWIGHT WEAVER CHAMBERLAIN was born on 31 Jul 1907 in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1997 in Laguna Hills, Orange, California, USA.
- viii. UNNAMED SON CHAMBERLAIN. He died in Sep 1880.
146. **MYRTLE OPHELIA⁵ CHAMBERLAIN** (Rachel Samuel⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 03 Dec 1872 in Kansas. She died on 06 Jul 1953. She married Enoch Elmer Brooks, son of William W. Brooks and Caroline Gibbs, on 14 Feb 1895 in Havana, Montgomery, Kansas, USA. He was born on 16 Dec 1871 in Howard, Kansas. He died on 13 Feb 1953.
- Enoch Elmer Brooks and Myrtle Ophelia Chamberlain had the following child:
252. i. FRANCIS NEIL⁶ BROOKS was born on 30 Dec 1895 in Peru, Kansas, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1983. He married Alice Lucy Duvall, daughter of Hunter Jesse Duvall and Amy Nellie Norlin, on 10 Jul 1920.
147. **GERTRUDE MAY⁵ CHAMBERLAIN** (Rachel Samuel⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 19 Nov 1877 in Independence, Kansas. She died on 30 May 1962 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. She married Harry Jay Black, son of Amos Anderson Black and Susana Emphfield, on 12 Feb 1905 in Cherryvale, Montgomery, Kansas, USA. He was born on 23 Jul 1874 in Pennsylvania. He died on 31 Jan 1946.
- Harry Jay Black and Gertrude May Chamberlain had the following children:
- i. RACHEL OPHELIA⁶ BLACK was born on 07 Sep 1906 in Cherryvale, Montgomery, Kansas, USA. She died on 03 Dec 2001 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.
- ii. ESTHER FLOY BLACK was born on 30 Nov 1911 in Kansas.
148. **LILLIAN MAY⁵ MARVEL** (Lewis Cass⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 19 May 1869 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. She died on 10 Jul 1931 in Argenta, Macon County, Illinois (Age: 63). She married Marion Cameron Davenport, son of Jeremiah "Jerry" M Davenport and Sarah Jane Henson, on 11 Jan 1911 in Unknown. He was born on 24 Dec 1862 in Creek Township, DeWitt County, Illinois. He died on 22 Mar 1934 in Argenta, Macon County, Illinois. She married Charles W. Parr, son of William Parr and Mary Reed, on 17 Oct 1888 in Piatt County, Illinois. He was born on 10 Mar 1867 in DeWitt County, Illinois. He died on 19 Feb 1892 in DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois.
- Charles W. Parr and Lillian May Marvel had the following children:
253. i. JESSIE LEONA⁶ PARR was born on 03 Oct 1889 in Piatt County, Illinois. She died on 23 Mar 1966 in DeWitt County, Illinois. She married Frank Crisman, son of George Crisman and Sarah E. Raines, on 13 Jan 1910 in De Land, Piatt, Illinois. He was born on 30 May 1886 in Weldon, DeWitt, Illinois. He died on 01 Jun 1951 in DeLand, Piatt County, Illinois.
- ii. ELMER GUY PARR was born on 30 Aug 1891 in DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. He died on 30 Apr 1892 in Goose Creek Twp, Piatt, Illinois.
149. **GEORGE WILLIAM⁵ MARVEL** (Lewis Cass⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 26 May 1872 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. He died on 12 Mar 1932 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. He married Flora Ann Crisman, daughter of George Crisman and Sarah E. Raines, on 16 Dec 1896 in Weldon, Dixon Township, DeWitt County, Illinois. She was born on 09 Apr 1871 in Rural Weldon, Nixon Township, DeWitt County, Illinois. She died on 10 Sep 1953 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois.
- George William Marvel and Flora Ann Crisman had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. GOLDA "GOLDIE" MAY⁶ MARVEL was born on 17 Jun 1898 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. She died on 23 Sep 1967 in Clinton, De Witt County, Illinois. She married James Shelton Jones, son of Romulus Jones and Emma Updyke Updike, on 30 Apr 1921 in Clinton, De Witt, Illinois, USA. He was born on 12 Mar 1899 in DeWitt County, Illinois, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1976 in Macon County Hospital, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.
 - 254. ii. INEZ MARIE MARVEL was born on 28 Aug 1903 in DeLand, Piatt County, Illinois. She died on 16 Nov 1974 in Bloomington, Bloomington Township, McLean County, Illinois (St. Joseph Hospital, Age at Death: 71). She married Ward Wellington "Buck" Edwards, son of Harvey Lyman Edwards and Daisy Hester Lake, on 06 Nov 1926 in Clinton, Clintonia Township, DeWitt County, Illinois. He was born on 25 Mar 1903 in Rural Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. He died on 19 Feb 1965 in Piatt County, Illinois.
150. **CHARLES WESTON⁵ MARVEL** (Lewis Cass⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 21 Sep 1875 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. He died on 01 Apr 1950 in DeLand, Piatt County, Illinois. He married Edith Viola Swisher, daughter of Daniel Packard Swisher and Sarah Anna Wilson, on 15 Sep 1897 in DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. She was born on 31 Mar 1879 in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois. She died on 11 Apr 1963 in Monticello, Monticello Township, Piatt County, Illinois.
- Charles Weston Marvel and Edith Viola Swisher had the following children:
- 255. i. WALTER CHARLES⁶ MARVEL was born on 07 Nov 1898 in DeLand, Piatt County, Illinois. He died on 29 Oct 1954 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. He married Gladys Evelyn Hunt, daughter of Henry Albert Hunt and Florence Almeda Baker, on 19 May 1920 in De Witt County, Illinois. She was born on 23 Dec 1898 in Nixon Township, De Witt County, Illinois. She died on 14 Mar 1996 in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA.
 - ii. ZELDA ANNA MARVEL was born on 05 Oct 1902 in Near DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. She died on 29 Apr 2000 in Monticello, Sangamon Township, Piatt County, Illinois (John and Mary E. Kirby Hospital,).
 - 256. iii. EDITH ALICE ELIZA MARVEL was born on 31 May 1909 in Near DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. She died on 25 Nov 2009 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois (Abraham Lincoln Memorial Hospital). She married Kenneth Lester, son of James A Lester and Cora Lester, on 09 Aug 1928 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois. He was born on 12 May 1902 in Drummer Township, Ford County, Illinois. He died on 27 Sep 1956.
 - 257. iv. LUCINDA ARLEEN MARVEL was born on 13 Jul 1911 in Platt County, Illinois. She died on 24 Dec 2014 in Walnut, Illinois (Walnut Manor Nursing Home). She married Guy E. Totten, son of Earl Evan Totten and Helen Mable Dyarman, on 06 Feb 1944 in Monticello, Monticello Township, Piatt County, Illinois. He was born on 31 Dec 1915 in Bement, Platt County, Illinois. He died on 12 Jan 2007 in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois.
 - 258. v. MARTHA GAYLE MARVEL was born on 06 Jul 1914 in Near DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. She died on 15 Dec 2005 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, USA (Age: 91). She married Clarence Alvin Webb, son of Wilson A Webb and Cecil May Longworth, on 04 Feb 1933 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. He was born on 15 May 1911 in DeLand, Platt, Illinois. He died in Nov 1970 in Monticello, Green County, Wisconsin (Age at Death: 59).
151. **CHARLES E⁵ DICKERSON** (Julia Ann⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 14 Feb 1855 in Indiana. He died on 05 Apr 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 72). He married (1) **SARAH ELIZABETH HUFFMAN**, daughter of Jonas Huffman and Mary Emeline Williams, on 27 Sep 1883 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 09 Aug 1857 in Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana. She died on 03 Jan 1923 in Wayne, Marion, Indiana (Age: 65). He married (2) **LAURA ALICE SPEER**, daughter of Robert Barnhill Speer and Nancy McCurdy, on 25 Feb 1880 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She was born on 21 Dec 1862 in Indiana. She died on 25 Feb 1881 in Indiana (Age: 18).

Generation 5 (cont.)

Notes for Charles E Dickerson:

Obituary from The Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated April 6, 1927 page 18

DICKERSON - Charles E., age 72 years, beloved father of Clarence, Charles and Walter Dickerson, Mrs. Nellie Heifer, Mrs. Theresia Starkey, Edith Dickerson and Mrs. mettia Day, passed away Tuesday, April 5. Funeral Thursday, April 7, 2 p.m. at Bethel M.E. Church. Friends invited. Burial, Crown Hill.

Charles E Dickerson and Sarah Elizabeth Huffman had the following children:

259. i. NELLIE ALICE⁶ DICKERSON was born on 29 Apr 1885 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 08 Dec 1965 in Indiana (Age at Death: 80). She married Jay Andrew Helfer, son of Edward T Helfer and Frances C Helfer, on 25 Oct 1904 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 27 May 1885 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 19 Mar 1949 in Indiana.
260. ii. THERESIA DICKERSON was born on 10 Aug 1887 in Clermont, Marion, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1973 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age at Death: 86). She married Ernest Ores Starkey, son of Edward Jonts Starkey and Eliza Jane DeLong, on 15 Mar 1910 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He was born on 13 Oct 1880 in New Augusta, Indiana, USA. He died on 22 May 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- iii. GRACE M DICKERSON was born on 13 Sep 1890 in Indiana. She died on 12 Jun 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She married Earl J H Kittle on 10 Feb 1915 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 18 Aug 1890. He died on 19 Dec 1918 in Marion County, Indiana, United States of America.
- iv. CHARLES DICKERSON was born in Feb 1893 in Indiana.
261. v. WALTER DICKERSON was born on 12 Mar 1895 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 08 Dec 1966 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana (Age at Death: 71). He married Cora Elsie Duncan, daughter of Alva Fred (Freddie) Duncan and Jessie Pruitt, on 25 Sep 1926 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 16 Dec 1902 in Indiana. She died on 04 Sep 1966 in Indiana.
- vi. EDITH DICKERSON was born in Apr 1897 in Indiana.
- vii. METTIA DICKERSON was born about 1901 in Indiana.

Charles E Dickerson and Laura Alice Speer had the following child:

262. viii. CLARENCE ROBERT DICKERSON was born on 09 Feb 1881 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 16 Dec 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He married Hazel Dell McCoy, daughter of Hugh McCoy and Frances Veal Jones, on 05 Sep 1909 in Morgan, Indiana. She was born on 26 Jan 1890 in Morgan, Indiana. She died in Jul 1983 in Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana.
152. **ELIZABETH⁵ JONES** (Julia Ann⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 20 Nov 1860 in Indiana. She died on 30 Aug 1897 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married Thomas Hunter Nelson, son of Thomas Nelson and Sarah Mills, in Jul 1874 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 25 Aug 1845 in Troy, Illinois.

Thomas Hunter Nelson and Elizabeth Jones had the following children:

263. i. ADA CONEA⁶ NELSON was born on 25 Nov 1874 in Indiana. She died in 1961 (Age: 87). She married George F Strough, son of Absalom Strough and Mary Catherine Fultz, on 12 Sep 1905 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 24 Feb 1873 in Indiana. He died on 20 Dec 1936 in Indiana (Age: 63).
264. ii. JULIA TRYPHENA NELSON was born on 20 Oct 1877 in Harrison Township, Delaware, Indiana. She died on 09 Dec 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 97). She married Franklin Leonard Studebaker, son of David E. Studabaker and Emily Holmes, on 14 Jun 1900. He was born on 23 Mar 1876 in Indiana. He died on 20 Dec 1954 (Age: 78).
- iii. MATA ETHEL NELSON was born on 17 Mar 1880 in Indiana. She died on 21 Dec 1895 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Generation 5 (cont.)

153. **SARAH E.⁵ JONES** (Julia Ann⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 11 Mar 1863 in Indiana. She died on 11 Nov 1943 in Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana. She married Henry Clint Tomlinson, son of George W. Tomlinson and Martha Jane Conarroe, on 28 Dec 1881 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 12 May 1847 in Indiana. He died on 08 Dec 1916 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married (2) **BENJAMIN KRAMMER**. He was born in 1887. He died on 05 Mar 1925.

Henry Clint Tomlinson and Sarah E. Jones had the following children:

- i. JOHN L⁶ TOMLINSON was born on 28 Feb 1883 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 12 Oct 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Acute dilation of heart.).
 265. ii. WALTER VERN TOMLINSON was born on 26 Jun 1889 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 21 Jul 1974 in Orange City, Orange, Florida. He married Eunice Ulery on 08 Aug 1910 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 08 Jan 1890 in Indiana. She died on 28 Jul 1970 in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana. He married an unknown spouse on 08 Aug 1910 in Marion County, Indiana.
154. **ADA⁵ JONES** (Julia Ann⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 01 Nov 1865 in Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married (1) **JAMES BUCHANAN WATTS**, son of Thomas E. Watts and Lucretia Jones, in 1890. He was born on 08 Sep 1856 in Marion County Ind. He died on 09 Feb 1932 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 75). She married (2) **GEORGE MILLSLACLE** on 26 Feb 1880 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born in Sep 1856 in Indiana. She married (3) **GEORGE ALEXANDER WELSH SR**, son of Alexander George Welsh and Sophia McNaughton, on 04 Jun 1919 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 07 Feb 1855 in Aberdeen, Aberdeen City, Scotland. He died on 17 Dec 1944 in Albany, Albany County, New York.

James Buchanan Watts and Ada Jones had the following children:

- i. ROY THOMAS MILLSLACLE⁶ WATTS was born on 26 Jul 1881 in Clermont, Marion, Indiana. He died on 16 Jul 1949 in Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida. He met CAROLINE MYRTLE MANLEY. She was born on 06 Jan 1885 in Illinois. She died on 12 Aug 1954 in Miami, Dade County, Florida.
266. ii. JANE 'JENNIE' MILLSLACLE WATTS was born on 29 Mar 1885 in Clermont, Marion, Indiana. She died on 06 Nov 1968 in Miami, Miami-dade, Florida, USA. She married (1) CARL GRAHAM FISHER, son of Albert Harvey Fisher and Ida Graham, on 23 Oct 1909 in Indianapolis, Indiana, USA. He was born on 12 Jan 1874 in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana. He died on 15 Jul 1939 in Miami Beach, Miami-Dade County, Florida (Age: 65). She married (2) ROBERT GROAT JOHNSON, son of Henry Warner Johnson and Anne Elisabeth Groat, in Sep 1926 in Paris, France. He was born on 21 Jul 1899 in Columbia, New York. He died in May 1970 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona (Age at Death: 70).

George Millslagle and Ada Jones had the following children:

- i. ROY THOMAS MILLSLACLE⁶ WATTS was born on 26 Jul 1881 in Clermont, Marion, Indiana. He died on 16 Jul 1949 in Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida. He met CAROLINE MYRTLE MANLEY. She was born on 06 Jan 1885 in Illinois. She died on 12 Aug 1954 in Miami, Dade County, Florida.
 266. ii. JANE 'JENNIE' MILLSLACLE WATTS was born on 29 Mar 1885 in Clermont, Marion, Indiana. She died on 06 Nov 1968 in Miami, Miami-dade, Florida, USA. She married (1) CARL GRAHAM FISHER, son of Albert Harvey Fisher and Ida Graham, on 23 Oct 1909 in Indianapolis, Indiana, USA. He was born on 12 Jan 1874 in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana. He died on 15 Jul 1939 in Miami Beach, Miami-Dade County, Florida (Age: 65). She married (2) ROBERT GROAT JOHNSON, son of Henry Warner Johnson and Anne Elisabeth Groat, in Sep 1926 in Paris, France. He was born on 21 Jul 1899 in Columbia, New York. He died in May 1970 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona (Age at Death: 70).
155. **ANDREW JACKSON⁵ JONES** (Julia Ann⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 20 Mar 1868 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 05 Nov 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas (Age: 80). He married (1) **FLORENCE E. ECK**, daughter of Teterick Eck and Margaret America Tolen, on 20 Aug 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She

Generation 5 (cont.)

was born in Aug 1866 in Indiana. She died in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married (2) **ANNIE M ECK**, daughter of Teterick Eck and Margaret America Tolen, on 18 Sep 1888 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born in 1868 in Indiana.

Notes for Andrew Jackson Jones:

According to the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated November 7, 1948 page 65.

JONES - Andrew J., husband of Florence E. Jones, New Rochelle, N.Y., father of Mrs. Ann Corkery, New Rochelle, N.Y., and Dr. Frank R. Jones, Fort Worth. Services Monday, 10 a.m., Shirley Bros. Central Chapel, 946 N. Illinois. Burial Crown Hill. Friends may call at chapel after Sunday noon.

Andrew Jackson Jones and Florence E. Eck had the following child:

267. i. ANNA MARIE⁶ JONES was born on 06 Nov 1895 in Marion Co, Ind. She married (1) PAUL F. CORKERY. He was born on 29 May 1919 in Massachusetts. He died on 04 Dec 2003 (Age: 84). She married (2) BENJAMIN GEORGE KRAMER on 02 Nov 1918 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 22 Dec 1886 in Milwaukee, Wis. He died in Indiana.

Andrew Jackson Jones and Annie M Eck had the following child:

268. ii. FRANK ROBERT JONES was born on 17 May 1889 in Indiana. He died on 26 Aug 1969 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas (Age: 78). He married (1) RUTH MAY SHERMAN, daughter of Everett Sherman and Rosamond Wheaton, on 04 Feb 1915 in Coldwater, Branch, Michigan, USA. She was born on 18 Feb 1893 in Wakeshma, Kalamazoo, Michigan. He married (2) VASSEL JONES. She was born on 07 Jul 1898 in Alabama. She died on 21 Mar 1983.
156. **FRANKLIN P.⁵ MARVEL** (George W.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 08 Jun 1865 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 17 Oct 1958 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana (Age: 93). He married Louisa May Lou McDaniel, daughter of Ira Jackson McDaniel and Melissa N Watson, on 06 Jan 1887 in Boone County, Indiana. She was born on 08 May 1864 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 09 Jan 1933 in Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 68).

Notes for Franklin P. Marvel:

a note found in the Danville, Indiana Library stated that on June 7, 1956 edition of the Brownsburg Record the following Tomorrow will mark another milestone in the life of The Brownsburg's Record's oldest subscriber. On that day Frank Marvel will celebrate his 91st birthday. Recently seriously ill at the home of his sister, Mrs. Rosa Simms, Marvel is now able to sit up part of the time. He would welcome birthday greetings sent to him in care of Mrs. Simms, RR 2, Brownsburg.

Notes for Louisa May Lou McDaniel:

Louie May McDaniel died at the age of 68 years, 9 months, 3 days. She had been in poor health for the last 12 years of her life. She had one son who died in infancy.

Obituary from The Brownsburg Record, (Brownsburg, Indiana) dated Friday February 17, 1933

Mrs. Marvel Dead

Louie May, daughter of Ira J. and Malissa H. McDaniel, was born on a farm 1 1/2 miles north of Brownsburg, Indiana, on the 6th day of May, 1864. Died February 9th, 1933, at 1:30 a.m. being 68 years, 9 months, 3 days old at the time of death. She moved with her parents to Fayette, Ind., when 4 years of age. Was married to Frank Marvel on January 6th, 1887. To this union was born one son, who died in infancy. She had been in poor health for more than 12 years, and was a quiet and patient sufferer till death called her to her last home. She leaves the husband and one brother, Spicer A. McDaniel, of near Springfield, Missouri, besides a host of relatives and friends to mourn their loss. Funeral services were held at the late home Friday at 10 a.m. conducted by William Wright. Interment was in Arbuckle cemetery.

Franklin P. Marvel and Louisa May Lou McDaniel had the following child:

Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. INFANT SON⁶ MARVEL was born on 23 Feb 1891 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 01 Mar 1891 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
157. **OTTIE⁵ MARVEL** (George W.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 15 Jun 1869 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 22 Feb 1946 in Wichita, Kansas. She married Samuel E Watson, son of James W. Watson and Sophia E. Ruble, on 26 Feb 1885 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 04 Mar 1863 in Mahaska County, Iowa, USA. He died in 1922 in Kansas. She married James I Davis, son of Wesley Davis and Lucinda Davis, in 1922 in Kansas. He was born in Sep 1863 in Missouri. He died on 29 Jul 1943 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.
- Samuel E Watson and Oattie Marvel had the following children:
- i. HARRY⁶ WATSON was born on 31 Jul 1888 in Pratt County, Kansas. He died on 03 Jan 1889 in Pratt County, Kansas.
 - 269. ii. CLINTON ROSLER WATSON was born on 25 Dec 1888 in Wichita, Kansas, USA. He died on 09 Apr 1966 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis City, Missouri, USA. He married Ingeborg 'Lottie' Engaborg Forsberg, daughter of Carl Gustave Forsberg and Emma C Unknown, on 27 May 1911 in St Charles, St Charles, Missouri. She was born in Jun 1887 in Sweden. She died on 11 Oct 1964 in Missouri.
 - iii. THAD RUSSELL WATSON was born on 08 Jan 1894 in Pratt County, Kansas. He died on 24 Oct 1953 in Wichita, Kansas. He married Flora Miller, daughter of William W. Miller and Sarah Turner, on 25 Mar 1922 in Texas, Oklahoma. She was born on 15 Sep 1889 in Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri. She died on 03 May 1975 in Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri. He met (2) JUDITH WATSON. She was born in 1914 in Michigan.
 - iv. ARTIE WATSON was born on 28 Sep 1896 in Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas. He died on 07 Mar 1900 in Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas.
158. **ROSE ROSA MAY⁵ MARVEL** (George W.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 22 May 1875 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 14 Sep 1959 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 84). She married Leonzo Alonzo Marion Simms, son of William Simms and Prudence Phoebe Fuson, on 27 Mar 1898 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 11 Dec 1874 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 30 Jun 1941 in Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 66).

Notes for Leonzo Alonzo Marion Simms:

Rosa and Leonzo Simms were members of the Christian Church at Traderspoint, Indian Leonzo served as an elder for a number of years. Leonzo was mowing hay when he fell from the mower dead.

ALONZO SIMMS

Funeral services for Alonzo Simms, farmer of north and east of Brownsburg were held Wednesday, July 2, at Traders Point. He died suddenly on June 30 while mowing hay. He fell from the mower, dead. Survivors are the widow, Mrs. Rosie Simms; a son Robert Simms; and three daughters, Mrs. Emma Glidewell of Speedway, Mrs. Bonita Clark of Clermant, and Geneva Simms at home.

Leonzo Alonzo Marion Simms and Rose Rosa May Marvel had the following children:

- 270. i. WILLIAM ROBERT 'BOB'⁶ SIMMS was born on 04 Feb 1899 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 17 Feb 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (In the St. Vincient Hospital - Age: 83). He married Hazel Irene Delong, daughter of Charles Alvey Delong and Nancy Jane Crose, on 12 Mar 1922 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 04 Dec 1898 in Traders Point, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 11 May 1982 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana (Age: 83).
- 271. ii. EMMA ESTELLA SIMMS was born on 20 Jun 1902 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 26 May 1976 in Franklin, Johnson, Indiana, USA. She married Hubert Ingram Glidewell, son of Amos Vinton Glidewell and Nancy Ann Delong, on 19 Jun 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He was

Generation 5 (cont.)

born on 28 Sep 1896 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 07 Apr 1976 in Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida.

- iii. SARAH BONITA SIMMS was born on 05 Apr 1905 in Grant, Indiana, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1996 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana (Age: 90). She married Beuford Clark, son of John William Clark and Emily Elizabeth "Lizzie" Leathers, on 16 Apr 1927 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 30 Mar 1901 in Montclair, Hendricks, Indiana. He died on 21 Aug 1936 in Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana (Age: 35).

Notes for Sarah Bonita Simms:

Obituary from The Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) February 12, 1996 page 34

BONIA 'BONNIE' CLARK, 90, Zionsville, formerly of Clermont, died Feb. 10. She owned and operated Approved Beauty Salon, Clermont, 55 years, retiring in 1992. Services; 10 a.m. Feb. 13, in Traders Point Christian Church, of which she was a member. Calling; 4 to 8 p.m. Feb. 12, in Matthews Mortuary, Brownsburg. Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brownsburg. She was the widow of Beuford Clark. survivor; sister Genevieve Simms.

- iv. GENEVIEVE M. SIMMS was born on 05 Apr 1907 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 19 Apr 2001 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana.

Notes for Genevieve M. Simms:

Her obituary from the Saturday, April 21, 2001 Indianapolis Star:

Genevieve M. Simms, 94, Zionsville, died April 19. She was a beautician 40 years for Approved Beauty Salon, Clermont, retiring in 1993. Services: 1 p.m. April 23 in Traders Point Christian Church. Calling: 3 to 6 p.m. April 22 in Matthews Mortuary, Brownsburg. Burial: Brownsburg Cemetery. Survivors: nieces, Bonita Wilson, Eva Enders, Rose Marie Bushman, Retta Mae Simms; nephews, Leon, Hubert Junior Glidewell, Russell Simms.

Her obituary from the April 26, 2001 Hendricks County Flyer:

Zionsville - Genevieve M. Simms died April 19 at Village Christain Park in Zionsville. She was 94 and had resided in Zionsville for the past five years. Born April 5, 1906 in Brownsburg, she was a daughter of Leonzo Simms and Rosa Marvel. Mrs. Simms was a beautician at Approved Beauty Salon in Clermont for 40 years before retiring in 1993. She was a member of Traders Point Christian Church in Indianapolis. Survivors include nieces, Bonita Wilson of Bradenton, Florida, Eva Enders of Franklin, Rose Marie Bushman of Reynolds and Retta Mae Simms of Lebanon; nephews, Hubert Junior Glidewell of Speedway, Leon Glidewell of Del Ray Beach, Florida, and Russell Simms, of Lebanon. Services were held April 23 at Traders Point Christian Church. Nelson Roetter officiated. Interment was at Brownsburg Cemetery. Matthews Mortuary in Brownsburg handled arrangements.

- v. FRANK L. SIMMS was born on 24 Jul 1909 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 16 Mar 1911 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana (buried in Greenlawn Cemetery).

159. **MARY FRANCES⁵ MARVEL** (David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 23 Jan 1858 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 19 Jul 1930 in Jasonville, Greene County, Indiana (Age: 72). She married William Thomas Chestnut, son of John L. Chestnut and Susan Stuck, on 01 Oct 1873 in Clay County, Indiana. He was born on 10 Aug 1851 in Fairbanks, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1932 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois (Age: 81).

William Thomas Chestnut and Mary Frances Marvel had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

272. i. AMANDA K.⁶ CHESTNUT was born on 04 Jun 1874 in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana. She died on 30 May 1962 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois. She married Adalaska McClelle Anderson, son of William Anderson and Henrietta Stogsdill, on 07 Mar 1893. He was born on 16 Jan 1862 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 24 Jun 1949 in Indiana.
273. ii. JOSEPHINE 'JOSIE' MAY CHESTNUT was born in Jun 1878 in Clay County, Indiana, USA. She died on 08 Feb 1902 in Clay, Indiana, USA. She married Emery Austin Beatty, son of Herrod Perry Beatty and Lois Valusha Hatfield, on 17 Jan 1898 in Sullivan County, Indiana. He was born on 17 Sep 1878 in Posey, Clay, Indiana. He died on 10 Nov 1933 in Jefferson, Owen, Indiana.
- iii. WILLIE H. CHESTNUT was born in 1888. He died on 20 Nov 1891.
160. **VICTORIA MAY 'VESS'⁵ MARVEL** (David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 15 May 1860 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 02 Jul 1927 in Madison, Jefferson, Indiana (Age: 67 Madison State Hospital). She married Samuel B. Parish, son of David Parish and Milley McCulloch, on 14 Feb 1874 in Sullivan County, Indiana. He was born in Jun 1855 in Sullivan County, Indiana. He died in Jan 1929 in Indiana.

Notes for Victoria May 'Vess' Marvel:

According to the 1920 Census - Victoria May Marvel Parish was committed to the Southeastern Hospital for the Insane.- located in Madison Township in Jefferson Co., Indiana - Also according to her death certificate Victoria suffered from Dementia at the time of her death.

"The Southeastern Indiana Hospital for the Insane began accepting patients August 23, 1910. The approximately 600 patients were transported ..from Central State Hospital in Indianapolis by train. Guards who stood watch over them carried shotguns loaded with rock salt..... mental patients had been "warehoused" in huge buildings (in the past). But the new, enlightened view of "moral treatment" current in the early 20th century was that disturbed minds could be restored to sanity in a beautiful, peaceful and accepting environment such as the new state hospital offered, with it breathtaking view of the Ohio River Valley. The breaking up of the patients' housing into smaller buildings, known as the "cottage plan," also was aimed at more humane treatment of the mentally ill and at trying to restore them to sanity."

(by Wayne Engle, Courier Staff Writer for The Madison Courier. Thursday August 30, 2001, - MSH museum offers insight into history of mental health care.)

Samuel B. Parish and Victoria May 'Vess' Marvel had the following children:

- i. EDWARD⁶ PARISH was born in 1874 in Indiana. He married EDNEA PARISH. She was born about 1883 in Georgia.
274. ii. DAVID BURL PARRISH was born on 15 Apr 1877 in Clay, Indiana. He married Grace Delilah Lowdermilk, daughter of Ananias McClain Lowdermilk and Delilah Dell Devore, on 23 Feb 1916 in Clay County, Indiana. She was born on 01 Mar 1882 in Clay County, Indiana. She died on 30 Nov 1934 in Urbana, Champaign, Illinois.
161. **JOANNA MCKEEN 'JOHANNA'⁵ MARVEL** (David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 03 Nov 1861 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 03 Sep 1930 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. She married William M. Nicholson, son of Able O. Nicholson and Margaret Hannah Pipher, on 06 Oct 1879 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana (Performed by J.P. J.M. Clark). He was born in 1855 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana. He died in 1891. She married John Buchanan Keene, son of Thomas Keen and Rachel Keen, on 30 Oct 1890 in Sullivan County, Indiana (Performed by B. W. Luzader). He was born on 20 Nov 1856 in Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1894 in Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She married Reuben B. Wheat, son of James A. Wheat and Susan Kennedy, on 09 Feb 1897 in Alum Cove, Sullivan County, Indiana. He was born on 11 Nov 1870 in Russell, Kentucky. He died on 23 Apr 1941 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 70 lived on the Poor Farm).

William M. Nicholson and Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. NORA E.⁶ NICHOLSON was born in Feb 1880 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. She died on 31 Oct 1888 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- ii. SARAH M. NICHOLSON was born in Apr 1880 in Greene, Indiana.
- 275. iii. STELLA MAY NICHOLSON was born on 31 May 1884 in Farnsworth, Sullivan, Indiana. She died on 05 Dec 1950 in Clay County, Indiana (Age: 66). She married (1) JOHN HARVEY ROYER, son of Samuel Royer Jr. and Emma A. Rogers, on 13 Dec 1913 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. He was born on 14 Jan 1874 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 23 Jun 1939 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. She married (2) PERRY WILLIS BEATTY SR, son of Herrod Perry Beatty and Lois Valusha Hatfield, on 25 Nov 1899 in Indiana. He was born on 28 Dec 1874 in Clay County, Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1911 in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana, USA.
- 276. iv. OSCAR JAMES NICHOLSON was born on 20 Apr 1887 in Sullivan County, Indiana, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1935 in Jasonville, Greene, Indiana, USA. He married Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Florence Beatty, daughter of Harvey Daniel Beatty and Lucy Ann Houk, about 1905 in Indiana. She was born on 06 Dec 1888 in Hymera Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1968 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He married Sarah Alma Crabb, daughter of John T Crabb and Viretta F Bryan, in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 26 Aug 1882 in Marion Heights, Vigo County, Indiana, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- v. HARRY NICHOLSON was born on 07 Feb 1888 in Clay County, Indiana. He died on 21 Jun 1958 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married Nora Ethel Stoops, daughter of Robert Nelson Stoops and Mary Ann Beadle, on 22 Oct 1908 in Clay County, Indiana. She was born on 23 Jun 1886 in Clay County, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Jan 1944 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, USA.

Notes for Harry Nicholson:

Harry & Nora Nicholson moved to South Bend, Indiana by 1929 to work in the auto factories.

Reuben B. Wheat and Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel had the following child:

- 277. i. JAMES FLOYD⁶ WHEAT was born on 22 Feb 1899 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. He died on 25 Nov 1951 in Gary, Lake, Indiana, USA (Age: 52). He married Mamie Belle Keene, daughter of John Andrew Keene and Roselle Winter, on 10 Jul 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 15 Mar 1891 in Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana, USA. She died on 09 Nov 1950 in Brasili, Vigo, Indiana.
162. **SYLVESTER PICKNEY⁵ MARVEL** (David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 05 Nov 1870 in Alum Cave, Sullivan County, Indiana. He died on 03 Apr 1917 in Fayette, Vigo County, Indiana (Death Age: 46; death in a mine accident). He married (1) **CORA ALICE BADDERS**, daughter of James Martin Badders and Mary E Wright, on 08 Apr 1888 in Sullivan County, Indiana. She was born on 09 Apr 1872 in Sullivan County, Indiana. She died on 19 Apr 1928 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 56). He married (2) **NANCY MARGARET HUMPHREYS**, daughter of Thomas Jackson Humphreys and Elizabeth Atto, on 17 Jul 1915 in Sullivan County, Indiana. She was born on 10 May 1870 in Linton, Greene, Indiana. She died on 30 Mar 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Notes for Sylvester Pickney Marvel:

News article/obituary of Sylvester Marvel - 4/4/1917 Terre Haute Tribune

The newspaper was badly microfilmed and the text is not complete. The following is actual and deduced information:

KILLED IN MINE (ACCIDENT)

Sylvester Marvel, 47, ... miner employed in the (Freeman mine) ... mine nine miles northwest of (Coalmont was) killed Tuesday afternoon o'clock when crushed (between) the car and walls of a (mine shaft). ... was broken and his ribs.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Marvel got on the car (with a) load of coal, according to (the mine) engineer and gave the It is thought that after (a call from a) pal, he reached over (....) water off the car. (He failed to) regain his balance, the (....) holsted and he fell be(tween) of the cage and the car. (unknown) signal to stop, but would (....) workmen arrived. The (body was taken) to the Ryan chapel and (taken) home at 424 South Second St.

he is survived by (2) sons, four daughters, (2) brothers, five sisters.

Also found in the Terre Haute Tribune was

Sylvester P. Marvel

The body of Sylvester P. Marvel, 46 years old, who was killed in the Freeman mine Tuesday evening, will be taken to Coalmont, Ind., at noon today. The funeral will be held at the Union Church, with burial at Union Cemetery.

Notes for Cora Alice Badders:

Cora A. Badders is buried in the Old Union Cemetery located outside of Jasonville, Indiana. This cemetery also holds many members of the Marvel Family. .

Sylvester Pickney Marvel and Cora Alice Badders had the following children:

278. i. LUZADA⁶ MARVEL was born on 05 Aug 1889 in Clay County, Indiana. She died on 29 Oct 1910 in Drakesboro, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky. She married James Ellis Alexander, son of James Thomas Alexander and Mary Belle Hamby, on 14 Apr 1909 in Clay County, Indiana. He was born on 10 Feb 1876 in Earlington, Hopkins County, Kentucky. He died on 28 Aug 1957 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.
- ii. MORTON L. MARVEL was born on 13 Mar 1891 in Sullivan County, Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1905 in Sullivan County, Indiana (Age: 14 Yr Morton worked in the local coal mines and death was a result of spinal meningitis).

Notes for Morton L. Marvel:

Morton L Marvel was 14 years old at his death. He worked in the local mines in Coalmont, Indiana. He died of spinal meningitis.

279. iii. JAMES ADAM MARVEL was born on 24 May 1894 in Sullivan, Coalmont, Clay, Indiana. He died on 15 Oct 1966 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois. He married (1) EVA MAY WILSON, daughter of Stephen A Wilson and Catherine J Swindler, in 1923 in Sullivan, Indiana. She was born on 22 Jul 1891 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1973 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA. He married (2) NELLIE LORENE VANCE, daughter of Felix Liona Vance and Martha Nettie Shelby, on 31 Aug 1915 in Vigo, Indiana, USA. She was born on 09 Dec 1892 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1922 in Vigo County, Indiana.
280. iv. TRELLA VICTORIA MARVEL was born on 12 Feb 1897 in Sullivan, Clay County, Indiana, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1977 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age at Death: 80). She married (1) WILLIAM LOATIS PHIPPS, son of William Henry Phipps and Nancy Margaret Humphreys, on 12 Feb 1916 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 20 May 1886 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana. He died on 08 Sep 1966 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married (2) ELBRIDGE CLEOTIS ANDERSON, son of Edmond Zenith Anderson and Amanda Jane Stokes, on 06 Aug 1938 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 06 Mar 1888 in Owen County, Indiana. He died on 20 Mar 1969 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 81).
281. v. CLORDETH CHLOE EDITH MARVEL was born on 14 Oct 1899 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, United States. She died on 01 May 1979 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana (Center Ridge Cemetery; Age at Death: 79). She married (1) BENJANINE SYLVESTER HOLLOWAY. He was born on 05 Nov 1887 in Dover, Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1978 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA (Age: 91). She married (2) HUGH CLARENCE LOWRY, son of Michael Stephen Lowry and Mary Elizabeth Bunch, in 1916 in Sullivan County, Indiana. He was born on 07 Nov 1894 in

Generation 5 (cont.)

- Shelburn, Sullivan County, Indiana. He died on 18 Apr 1943 in Shelburn, Sullivan County, Indiana (Center Ridge Cemetery). She married (3) JOHN D BOLES, son of Vandaman Boles and Amanda E Davis, on 27 Jun 1919 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 19 Jan 1884 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. He died on 11 Apr 1953 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana (Center Ridge Cemetery).
282. vi. ANNA ELIZABETH MARVEL was born on 11 Feb 1902 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. She died on 09 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan (SILVERBROOK CEM. - OLD, NILE TWP., BERRIEN CO., MI). She married (1) ROBERT ANDREW 'BOB' ATTERSON, son of John Lewis Atterson and Polly Brown, after 1931 in Indiana. He was born on 03 Feb 1891 in Somerset Derrick, Adair, Kentucky. He died on 13 Jun 1952 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married (2) MERRILL JESSE LONDON, son of H.G. (Sherman) London and Nellie Guinn, on 24 Oct 1919 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 14 Mar 1898 in Clinton, Vermillion, Indiana. He died on 01 Sep 1988 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan. She married an unknown spouse on 24 Oct 1919 in Vigo.
- vii. LOTA KAY MARVEL was born on 07 Mar 1904 in Indiana. She died on 07 Nov 1975 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA (Age: 71). She married HUGH WALTER SHARP. He was born on 20 Apr 1892 in Anderson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1970 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA (Age: 78).
- viii. LESTER PICKNEY MARVEL was born on 12 Apr 1906 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 23 Sep 1952 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Verterns Hospital, Age: 46). He married (1) MARY LOUISE POULTER, daughter of Artie Rowe Poulter and Eva May Wilson, on 11 Sep 1926 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 26 Oct 1908 in Illinois. She died on 19 Jun 1953 in Charleston, Coles County, Illinois. He married (2) MARY HUFFMAN on 10 Jul 1932 in Marion, Indiana. She was born about 1915. He married (3) LAURA WILSON, daughter of Harry C Wilson and Nancy Jane Oreatt, on 12 Apr 1939 in Sullivan County, Indiana. She was born on 01 May 1918 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 18 Sep 2003 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married (4) NORMA HAZEL LAFFERTY, daughter of John Owen Lafferty and Gertrude Jarrell, on 01 May 1948 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 14 Jun 1906 in Kanawha City, Kanawha, West Virginia. She died on 30 Dec 1973 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Notes for Lester Pickney Marvel:

Court information from the Terre Haute Tribune (Terre Haute, Indiana) dated Sunday August 27, 1950 Page 8

Two charges of assault and battery against Lester Marvel, 43 years old, 1015 South Third street, (Judgement was withheld) after the prosecuting witnesses, Marvel's wife, Hazel, and her sister Margaret Lafferty, declined prosecution.

Lester P. Marvel died at the age of 46 from Carcinoma

Obituary of Lester P. Marvel - 9/24/1952 - Terre Haute Tribune

Lester P. Marvel

lester P. Marvel, 46 years old, 1100 South First Street, died at 1 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the Veterans Hospital in Indianapolis. a veteran of World War II, he was a member of the Lawton-Byrum Post, V.V.W. surviving are the widow, Hazel, three step-daughters, Mrs. Katherine Shake, Mrs. Frances Hensley and Mrs. Carolyn Atterson, all of Terre Haute; four sisters, Mrs. Lota Schmidt, and Mrs. Chloe Boles, both of Sullivan, Mrs. Trella Anderson of Terre Haute and Mrs. Anna Atterson of Paris, Ill.,; a brother James of Paris, Illinois and several nieces and nephews. The body was brought to the Callahan Funeral Home and was to be returned to the residence at 5 o'clock Wednesday evening. Funeral services will be held there at 2:30 o'clock Friday afternoon with Rev. Clarence Loveland officiating. Lawton-Byrum Post of the Veterans of Foreign Wars will conduct

Generation 5 (cont.)

graveside military rites in Highland Lawn cemetery.

- ix. FRED HESTER MARVEL was born on 12 Apr 1908 in Clay County, Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1913 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana (Age: 5 Died of Pneumonia after complication of Whooping Cough and Measles).
163. **NANCY ELDORA⁵ MARVEL** (David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 26 Dec 1872 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. She died on 30 Jun 1946 in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana (Age: 74). She married Robert Wesley Scamihorn, son of Jacob Scamihorn and Mary C Moore, on 01 Sep 1888 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. He was born on 02 Feb 1867 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana. He died on 15 Apr 1941 in Lewis, Vigo, Indiana, USA (Age: 73). She married James Edward Stevenson, son of James H. Stevenson and Mary Elizabeth Hill, on 18 Jul 1942 in Indiana. He was born on 19 Aug 1872 in Tracy City, Grundy, Tennessee. He died on 06 Oct 1947 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Notes for Robert Wesley Scamihorn:

In 1930, "Robert W." is a grocer with a grocery store. Son James Elmer & grandson Elmer L. live there, also. In the 1930 census, the family name was spelled Scamihorn.

Robert Wesley Scamihorn and Nancy Eldora Marvel had the following children:

283. i. JAMES ELMER 'JACK'⁶ SCAMIHORN was born on 30 Aug 1889 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana. He died on 18 Apr 1959 in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana. He married Luellen Ruth Owens, daughter of William Eli Owens and Rosa Jane Griffy, in 1919 in Sullivan County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 06 Jun 1901 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 07 Apr 1928 in Terre Haute, Harrison Township, Vigo County, Indiana. He married Cora May Crist, daughter of Adam Crist and Dora Besley, on 28 Mar 1908 in Vigo. She was born on 07 Apr 1890 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. She died on 16 May 1918 in Jackson Township, Indiana.
284. ii. GEORGE CECIL SCAMIHORN was born on 13 May 1891 in Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 28 Oct 1982 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 91). He married Martha Marie Brocklehurst, daughter of James William Brocklehurst and Annie Chaney, on 27 Mar 1918 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 06 Sep 1899 in Alexandria, Madison, Indiana. She died on 07 Jan 1986 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
285. iii. HARRY SAMUEL SCAMIHORN was born on 25 Jul 1893 in Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 21 Nov 1935 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana (Age: 42). He married Bertha Ellen Smith, daughter of John W Smith and Louisa Jane Chamberlain, on 23 Dec 1916 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 26 Sep 1898 in Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 11 Aug 1975 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
286. iv. CHARLES 'CHARLEY' GIVENS SCAMIHORN was born on 30 Jan 1895 in Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 23 May 1973 in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 78). He married Gladys Farrand, daughter of Goldie Farrand and Julia Etta Young, on 10 May 1919 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 26 Jul 1904 in Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 10 Jan 2000 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
287. v. LELA MABEL SCAMIHORN was born on 06 Dec 1896 in Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 28 Apr 1976 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married Fred Harlan Sluder, son of Santford 'Sant' Sluder and Sarah Samantha Stoops, on 16 Jul 1918 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 02 Mar 1889 in Clay County, Indiana. He died on 25 Mar 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
288. vi. SARAH REVA SCAMIHORN was born on 17 Jun 1898 in Lewis, Indiana. She died on 09 Apr 1986 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio (Age: 87). She married Dewey Debs Pflaging, son of William Pflaging and Mary G Miller, on 26 Nov 1923 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 14 Jul 1898 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 24 Aug 1964 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio. She married Cecil Van Buren Smith, son of Henry Thomas Smith and Estella Marts, in 1914 in Sullivan, Indiana. He was born on 10 Sep 1894 in Shelburn, Indiana,

Generation 5 (cont.)

- USA. He died on 07 Nov 1961 in Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA.
289. vii. ROBERT WESLEY SCAMIHORN was born on 04 Jun 1901 in Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 09 Jul 1976 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida (Age: 75). He married Ruth Freida McCool, daughter of Arthur Mc Cool and Alice Brenson, on 15 Aug 1918 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 15 Feb 1900 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 16 Nov 1985 in San Bernardino, California, USA. He married Mildred Ethel Clay, daughter of Arthur J Clay and Ethel H Yates, on 07 Feb 1945 in Winnebago, Illinois, United States. She was born on 09 Sep 1910 in Winnebago, Illinois. She died on 09 Nov 1990 in Sonoma County, California.
164. **WILLIAM MORTON⁵ MARVEL** (David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 26 Jul 1876 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 23 Feb 1956 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (St. Anthony's Hospital). He married Effie R. Stoops, daughter of Robert Nelson Stoops and Martha Ann Woods, on 24 Dec 1893 in Clay County, Indiana. She was born on 14 Jun 1880 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana. She died on 22 Nov 1952 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

Notes for William Morton Marvel:

William M. Marvel is buried in the Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens along with his wife and 3 of his sons.

Mortie Marvel was taken to a hospital in Terre Haute, Indiana from Jasonville. He had been in ill health for three years.

Services were performed on Saturday Feb. 25, 1956 by Rev. James H. Ellerbrook, pastor of the Indiana Avenue Christian Church, South Bend, Indiana.

William M. Marvel is buried in the Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens along with 3 of his sons.

Obituary from the Linton Daily Citizen (Linton, Indiana) Friday February 24, 1956 page 1

Coalmont Man, 79, Is Called By Death

William Mort Marvel, 79 years old, of Coalmont, died at 12:20 o'clock Thursday afternoon at the St. Anthony's hospital at Terre Haute. He had been a patient at the hospital for only three days.

Mr. Marvel had resided in the Coalmont community for many years. For the past two years he had made his home with a daughter, Mrs. Ethel Bickel. He also had resided for a few years at Mishawaka, after his wife preceded him in death.

He is survived by the daughter, Mrs. Bickel; two other daughters, Mrs. Hazel Miller and Mrs. Sadie Armstrong, both of Terre Haute, and his sons, Virgil and Wilbur Marvel of South Bend, Orvil, Oscar and Lary Marvel of Mishawaka and Hugh Marvel of Whiting.

The body of the deceased was taken to the McClanahan Funeral home in Jasonville and was later removed to the Bubb Funeral home in Mishawaka. Funeral services will be held at Mishawaka and burial will be made at that city.

Notes for Effie R. Stoops:

Obituary for Effie Marvel - 11/22/1952 Terre Haute Tribune Mrs. Effie Marvel Coalmont, Ind. Nov. 22 - (Special) Mrs. Effie Marvel, former resident of this community, died at 1:30 o'clock Saturday morning at her residence in Mishawaka, Ind. Surviving are the husband, Mort; three daughters, Mrs. Hazel Miller and Mrs. Sadie Armstrong, both of Terre Haute, and Mrs. Ethel Beckel, Coalmont; five sons, Orvil, Virgil, Lawrence and William Marvel, all of Mishawaka, and Hugie Marvel, Whiting, Indiana; a sister Mrs. Rubie Scott, Farmersburg, and a brother Mevlin

Generation 5 (cont.)

Stoops of Wilford, Indiana. Funeral services and burial will be held Monday in Mishawaka.

William Morton Marvel and Effie R. Stoops had the following children:

290. i. HAZEL FRANCES⁶ MARVEL was born on 18 Jan 1897 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana. She died on 13 Mar 1977 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 80). She married Stephen B. Miller Jr, son of Stephen Miller and Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Molnar, on 19 Dec 1912 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana (Hazel was 15 Stephen was 20). He was born on 01 Feb 1893 in Hollister, Athens County, Ohio. He died on 23 Sep 1929 in Osalmont, Clay, Indiana.
291. ii. VIRGIL THOMAS MARVEL was born on 13 Nov 1898 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 13 Oct 1972 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He married (1) GARLAND FERN JOHNSON, daughter of James Carlton Johnson and Marietta Etta Gaskill, on 12 Aug 1916 in Indiana. She was born on 27 Aug 1899 in Sullivan County, Ind. (Date On Marriage certificate - Actual age was 16 less than a month from age 17). She died on 05 Mar 1986 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana (Age: 86). He married (2) BERNICE FIKE, daughter of Harry F. Fike and Della Berger, on 21 Jul 1938 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She was born on 01 Jan 1909 in Decatur, Adams, Indiana. She died on 10 Oct 1991 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana (Age: 82).
292. iii. ORVIL MARVEL was born on 25 Aug 1900 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 26 May 1961 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana (Age: 60). He married Patricia Jane Crynes, daughter of James Crynes and Susan Harris, on 14 Nov 1917 in Sullivan County, Indiana. She was born on 15 Mar 1899 in Sullivan County, Indiana. She died on 27 Mar 1976 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York.
293. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH 'SADIE' MARVEL was born on 11 Oct 1902 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. She died on 01 Apr 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married (1) CLIFFORD WILLIAM HUMPHREYS, son of John Humphreys and Josephine Shaw, on 12 Aug 1916 in Sullivan County, Indiana. He was born on 10 Jun 1895 in Jasonville, Greene County, Indiana. He died on 05 May 1962 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married (2) JOHN LINDSEY ARMSTRONG, son of John Armstrong and Jane Elliott, on 12 Oct 1939 in Indiana. He was born on 09 Mar 1896 in Allendale, Great Britain. He died on 22 Mar 1982 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 86).
294. v. OSCAR MARVEL was born on 05 Jul 1905 in Clay County, Indiana. He died on 02 Sep 1962 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana (Age: 57). He married (1) GLADYS R BURNS, daughter of Marcus "Mark" de Lafayette Burns and Rosa Johnson, on 04 May 1922 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. She was born on 15 Oct 1904 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. She died on 16 Aug 1957 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana (Age: 52). He married (2) MARY LINSON on 14 Jan 1961 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
295. vi. ETHEL M MARVEL was born on 25 Aug 1908 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana. She died on 20 Sep 1968 in Osceola, St Joseph, Indiana. She married Walter Paul Bickel, son of George Washington Bickel and Flora Swaggerty, on 08 Mar 1952 in Indiana. He was born on 05 Jan 1904 in Coalmont, Indiana. He died on 15 Jun 1975 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana.
296. vii. HUGH B MARVEL was born on 01 Feb 1911 in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 06 Nov 1957 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana (Age: 46 - At St. Margarets Hospital). He married Mary Lucile Christy, daughter of Thomas Burr Christy and Eva Leona Watson, on 02 Sep 1931 in Brazil, Indiana. She was born on 30 Jan 1911 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana. She died on 31 Oct 1966 in East Chicago, Lake, Indiana (Age: 55 - St. Catherines Hospital).
297. viii. LAWRENCE MARVEL was born on 20 Jun 1914 in Jasonville, Greene County, Indiana. He died on 06 Jan 1968 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana (Age: 53). He married (1) MARY ALICE EASTER, daughter of Glen Worth Easter and Mildred Underwood, on 25 Sep 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 27 Feb 1920 in Green County, Indiana. She died on 17 Jan 1994 in Sparks,

Generation 5 (cont.)

Washoe, Nevada (Age: 73). He married (2) GEORGIA EVELYN MILLER, daughter of Charles E. Miller and Oillie Hunt, on 12 Sep 1959. She was born on 13 Jul 1915 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana, USA. She died on 25 Oct 2005 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana, USA.

298. ix. WILBUR L MARVEL was born on 21 Oct 1916 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana. He died on 19 Sep 1972 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana (Age: 55). He married Frances Louise Locke, daughter of Harry Alma "Jack" Locke and Leatha Orrel Bevis, on 23 Sep 1939 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 16 Dec 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 03 Mar 2004 in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida (Age: 83).
- x. PAUL T. MARVEL was born on 03 Mar 1919 in Lewis, Clay, Indiana. He died on 03 Mar 1919 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana.
- xi. PAULINE T. MARVEL was born on 03 Mar 1919 in Lewis, Clay, Indiana. She died on 03 Mar 1919 in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana.
165. **ELENORA ELLENORA J.⁵ MARVEL** (John⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 26 Oct 1857 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 05 Aug 1877 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 19). She married Samuel Jackson C. Shambaugh, son of Samuel Jackson W. Shambaugh and Minerva Ann Cooper, on 18 Nov 1875 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 08 Sep 1848 in Pike Township, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 05 Jul 1911 in New Augusta, Hendricks, Indiana (Death Age: 62).

Samuel Jackson C. Shambaugh and Elenora Ellenora J. Marvel had the following child:

299. i. ALONZO JACKSON M.⁶ SHAMBAUGH was born on 24 Mar 1877 in New Augusta, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 26 Jan 1908 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana (Death Age: 30). He married Lida Louisa Alice Shanklin, daughter of John Thomas Shanklin and Cynthia 'Cintha' Adaline Gossett, on 11 Jan 1897 in New Augusta, Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 26 Sep 1880 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 28 Aug 1950 in Indiana.
166. **CANADA HOLMES⁵ MARVEL** (John⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 02 Dec 1859 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 15 Feb 1939 in Nankin Township, Wayne, Michigan (Age: 81). He married Elizabeth Ann 'Lizzie' Slagle, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Slagle and America Faulkner, on 16 Aug 1888 in Lebanon, Indiana. She was born on 06 Jan 1868 in Boone, Indiana. She died on 22 Mar 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for Canada Holmes Marvel:

According to the familysearch.org listing of Indiana, Marriages, 1811-1959 - the groom of the 11 Aug. 1888 marriage to Lizzie A Slagle is Conrad H. Marvel. (at least it was transcribed that way)

Obituary for Canada H. Marvel from The Indianapolis News (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated February 17, 1939 page 13

CANADA H. MARVEL

Last rites for Canada H. Marvel, age seventy-nine, son of pioneer settlers in Hendricks county, will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday in Shirley Bros. funeral home. Burial will be in Crown Hill. Mr. Marvel died Wednesday at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Ethel Hasty, in Detroit, after a long illness.

He was born near Traders Point in Hendricks county, December 2, 1859. His parents, John and Mary Marvel, had migrated from Pennsylvania in the covered wagon era. Canada Marvel lived in the Traders Point region until the death of his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Marvel, in 1937. He then moved to the home of his daughter in Detroit. He was a member of the Methodist church.

Mr. Marvel had been impaired health six years, and was bedfast most of the last two years. Surviving, besides Mrs. Hasty, are a son, Walter Marvel, Greensburg, and a sister, Mrs. Anna B. Gardener, R. R. 2, Brownsburg.

Canada Holmes Marvel and Elizabeth Ann 'Lizzie' Slagle had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

300. i. ETHEL⁶ MARVEL was born on 20 Nov 1888 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 20 Sep 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America. She married (1) JOHN EDWIN HASTY, son of John Allen Hasty and Rose Catherine Dam Brachoer, on 20 Nov 1933 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 26 Jun 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married (2) ROLLIE LOTIS ARNOLD, son of John Greer Arnold and Henrietta I Patty, on 15 Aug 1907 in Boone County, Indiana. He was born on 13 Jun 1882 in Shelby, Indiana. He died in 1948.
- ii. WALTER MARVEL was born on 04 Dec 1893 in Boone, Indiana. He died on 04 Jun 1950 in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana. He married Zue Wasson, daughter of Oscar Wasson and Margaret Marsh, on 23 Nov 1949 in Indiana. She was born on 01 Sep 1897 in Hope, Indiana. She died on 05 Jun 1995 in Greensburg, Decatur, Indiana (Age: 97).
167. **EVERETT E.⁵ MARVEL** (John⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 07 Nov 1864 in Indiana. He died on 25 Sep 1932 in Hendricks, Indiana, USA (Age: 67). He married Alice A Mark, daughter of William Henry Clay Mark and Jane Highly 'Hila' Delong, on 29 May 1892 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 06 May 1866 in Marion County-Indiana. She died on 23 Feb 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 81).

Notes for Everett E. Marvel:

Obituary from the Indianapolis News (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Monday September 26, 1932

Everett E. Marvel, 68, Dies

Everett e. Marvel, age eighty-eight, died Sunday at his home two miles northwest of Traders Point. Mr. Marvel's grandfather entered eighty acres of land in 1835 and he and his descendants have farmed in that vicinity for nearly a century. his wido, four children and several grandchildren survive.

Notes for Alice A Mark:

Alice was a teacher in Brown Township , Hendricks Co. Indiana for several years.

Obituary from The Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Wednesday February 25, 1948 page 14

Mrs, Alice A Marvel

Funeral services for Mrs. Alice A. Marvel, 81 years old, Hendricks County, who died Monday in the home of a daughter, Mrs. Elnora Vice, 2930 Elmira Street, will be held at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon in Royster & Askin Mortuary. Burial will be near Traders Point. a life resident of Marion and Hendricks Counties, Mrs. Marvel was the widow of the late Everett Marvel. She was a member of the Traders Point Christian Church. Survivors besides the daughter include another daughter, Mrs. Elsie White, Brownsburg; a son, Clarence Marvel, Indianapolis; a brother, two sisters, six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Everett E. Marvel and Alice A Mark had the following children:

301. i. ELSIE⁶ MARVEL was born on 09 May 1894 in Indiana. She died on 08 Aug 1981 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana (Age: 87). She married Augustus Adalphus White, son of William F. White and Victoria Button, on 19 Jul 1919 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 30 Oct 1887 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 27 Jan 1976 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, United States of America.
302. ii. JAMES RUSSELL MARVEL SR. was born on 27 Aug 1895 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 15 Nov 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 52). He married Olive E. Trester, daughter of John S. Trester and Helen Nora Cox, on 18 Jul 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 08 Jul 1900 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 02 Apr 1973 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA (Age: 72).

Generation 5 (cont.)

303. iii. ELEANORA ELNORA MARVEL was born on 13 Sep 1897 in Indiana. She died on 23 Jul 1987 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana (Age: 89). She married (1) DANIEL WEAVER OWENS, son of John Owens and Lulu May, on 19 Oct 1920 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 21 Feb 1898 in Mount Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois. He died on 05 Jan 1974 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. She married (2) CLARENCE ROSCOE VICE, son of William T. Vice and Cornelia Christie, on 20 Jun 1937 in Marion, Indiana. He was born on 01 Sep 1892 in Coatesville, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 07 Apr 1957 in Marion County, Indiana, United States of America.
304. iv. CLARENCE E MARVEL was born on 28 Sep 1899 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 01 Aug 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married (1) WILMA VAUGHN PIERCE, daughter of Albert Pierce and Elizabeth H. Shadinger, on 30 Jun 1928 in Franklin, Johnson, Indiana. She was born on 22 Nov 1904 in Metamora, Franklin, Indiana. She died on 10 Nov 1996 in Danville, Indiana. He married (2) GLADYS E. MEYERS, daughter of Leonard Myers and Anna Sanders, about 1921. She was born on 09 Sep 1894 in Indiana. She died on 10 Jun 1926 in Pike, Marion, Indiana (Age: 32).
168. **ANNA B⁵ MARVEL** (John⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 24 Oct 1865 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 26 Feb 1945 in Rural, Hendricks, Indiana. She married Franklin Gardner, son of Benjamin Gardner and Eliza Jane Hull, on 30 Sep 1891 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 13 Jun 1853 in Salem, Pulaski, Indiana. He died on 28 Apr 1929 in Indiana.
- Franklin Gardner and Anna B Marvel had the following children:
- i. HAZEL⁶ GARDNER was born on 31 Jan 1892 in Indiana. She died on 25 Jan 1962 in Indiana.
 - ii. AMELIA GARDNER was born on 22 Jul 1894 in Indiana. She died on 16 Dec 1984 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
169. **JOHN W⁵ MARVEL** (William A.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in Jul 1868 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died in 1927 in Marion County, Indiana. He married Ida May Croan, daughter of Thomas Croan and Rebecca Nixson, on 27 Feb 1895 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 17 Jan 1872 in Marion County, Indiana. She died on 03 Feb 1955 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 83).
- John W Marvel and Ida May Croan had the following child:
305. i. HAROLD LESTER⁶ MARVEL was born on 14 Aug 1905 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 02 Feb 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 51). He married Dorothy K. Schultz on 21 Jun 1931. She was born on 07 Jan 1905.
170. **RHETTA 'IRETTA'⁵ WILSON** (William A.⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 27 Jan 1871 in Indiana. She died on 31 Dec 1934 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA (Age: 63). She married Winifeild Scott Swaim, son of Lorenzo D Swaim and Jane Wilson, on 28 Jan 1891 in Hendricks, Indiana. He was born on 24 Apr 1852 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 12 Apr 1933 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA (Age: 80).
- Winifeild Scott Swaim and Rhetta 'Iretta' Wilson had the following child:
- i. HERCHEL⁶ SWAIN was born on 14 May 1895 in Clermont, Indiana. He died in Apr 1973 in Dardanelle, Yell County, Arkansas. He married JEWEL MAE ROBERTS. She was born on 03 May 1905 in Dardanelle, Yell County, Arkansas. She died on 24 Aug 2001 in Dardanelle, Yell County, Arkansas.
171. **CAROLINA ARMINTA 'MINTA'⁵ MARVEL** (William A.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 15 Jan 1864 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 31 Oct 1952 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 88). She married John C. Carter, son of Jeremiah Carter and Catharine G. Storts, on 20 Feb 1881 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 11 Jun 1859 in Boone County, Indiana. He died on 17 May 1928 in Lincoln, Hendricks, Indiana, USA (Age: 65).
- John C. Carter and Carolina Arminta 'Minta' Marvel had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

306. i. ORVAL ORIS⁶ CARTER was born on 08 Dec 1881 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 17 Jan 1965 in Martinsville, Morgan, Indiana, USA (Age: 83). He married Bertha Ballman, daughter of Ernest Ballman and Minnie Moeller, on 17 Sep 1912 in Marion, Indiana. She was born on 28 May 1884.
307. ii. NELLIE LOUISE CARTER was born on 02 Oct 1884 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 08 Nov 1923 in Attica, Indiana (Died after childbirth). She married Alvin Robert Kerr, son of Alonzo Crawford Kerr and Priscilla Gorham, on 30 Apr 1912 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 17 Feb 1882 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 11 Mar 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (at VA Hospital).
- iii. ZEPH CARTER was born on 15 Dec 1890 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 07 Nov 1923 in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana (Age: 32). He married Helen Adair Herod, daughter of Edmond B. Herod and Mella A Adair, on 26 Apr 1914 in Marion Co., Indiana. She was born on 06 Feb 1893 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America. She died on 15 Jan 1966 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.
- iv. RUSSELL H. CARTER was born in Jun 1893 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 05 Jun 1913 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
172. **WILLIAM ROBERT 'WILLE'⁵ HOUGH** (Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 17 Jul 1868 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 27 Dec 1931 in Hendricks County, Indiana (Asthma). He married Mary Elizabeth Molly Mayo, daughter of Francis M Mayo and Louisa Shockency, on 01 Jun 1903 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born in Jan 1883 in Madison County, Kentucky. She died on 03 Feb 1950 in Hendricks County, Indiana.

William Robert 'Wille' Hough and Mary Elizabeth Molly Mayo had the following children:

- i. LULA MAUD⁶ HOUGH was born on 13 Mar 1905 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 16 Jul 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married Charles Aubert Sprong, son of Charlie R Sprong and Rosa Moore, on 05 Aug 1929 in Hendricks, Indiana. He was born on 29 May 1903 in Zionsville, Boone, Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1961 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.
308. ii. ANNIS 'ANNIE' THURZA HOUGH was born on 16 Feb 1907 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 15 Oct 1988 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She married (1) OVID WILFRED LAYTON, son of Forest Wood Layton and Ursa Scott, on 13 Jun 1925 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. He was born on 26 Apr 1906 in Lebanon, Boone, Indiana. He died on 05 May 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 21). She married (2) HUGH RICHARD DICKEY, son of Frank Craig Dickey and Etta Viola Hackley, on 11 May 1935 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois. He was born on 07 Aug 1908 in Pleasant, Delaware, Indiana. He died on 30 Apr 1991 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- iii. GEORGIA FRANCIES HOUGH was born on 15 Jun 1908 in Pike, Marion, Indiana. She died on 06 Jun 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 70). She married Herbert McKinnely Jones on 22 Jun 1940 in Indiana. He was born on 05 Jul 1901 in Tennessee.
- iv. CHARLES R HOUGH was born on 26 Feb 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 07 Jan 1982 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA (Age: 70). He married VIRGINIA LOUISE HENKE. She was born on 14 Jul 1918 in Stendal Pike, Indiana. She died on 12 Oct 2000 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
309. v. MARION RUSSELL HOUGH was born on 25 Mar 1914 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana. He died on 13 May 1969 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He married Laura Delilah Spaw, daughter of James Spaw and Geneva Henke, on 11 Sep 1963 in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana. She was born on 24 May 1933 in Indiana. She died on 11 Mar 1974 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA (Age: 40).
310. vi. GRACE ELIZABETH HOUGH was born on 07 Dec 1915 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana. She died on 11 Apr 1995 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. She married Francis Truxton Timmons, son of George Harrison Timmons and Hazle Lelitha Hume, on 02 Oct 1937 in Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana

Generation 5 (cont.)

USA. He was born on 05 Mar 1914 in Denver, Hancock County, Illinois. He died on 22 Jan 1983 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

173. **LAURA BELLE⁵ HOUGH** (Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in Jan 1870 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 20 Sep 1961 in Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana. She married Robert Franklin Herring, son of Azariah Herring and Ellen Beasley, on 16 Aug 1896 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 31 Jan 1864 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 10 Nov 1923 in Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 59).

Robert Franklin Herring and Laura Belle Hough had the following children:

- i. NAOMI AUDRA⁶ HERRING was born on 08 Jul 1897. She died on 14 Jan 1905 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana (Age: 7).
 311. ii. EVERETT WESLEY HERRING was born on 29 Apr 1900 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 26 Jan 1933 in Brown Twp, Hendricks, Indiana, USA (Age: 32). He married Elva Audrey Everett, daughter of John F Everett and Viola May Turpin, on 08 Apr 1928 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. She was born on 28 Dec 1901 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 16 Jun 1965 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 63).
 - iii. MARY ELEANOR HERRING was born on 04 Mar 1902 in Indiana. She died on 18 May 1921.
 312. iv. FRANK SHERMAN "BRILL" HERRING was born on 24 Apr 1904 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 01 May 1979 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 75). He married Aletha Frances Thompson, daughter of Frank W Thompson and Irma M Lowden, on 27 May 1937 in Brownsburg, Boone, Indiana. She was born on 01 Oct 1914 in Jamestown, Boone, Indiana, USA. She died on 05 Sep 2003 in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana (PostalCode: 46112; Age: 88).
 - v. NORA MARY HERRING was born on 10 Aug 1911 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana. She died on 28 Apr 1931 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Methodist Hospital;).
174. **SARAH SALLIE LOUISE⁵ HOUGH** (Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 07 May 1872 in Clay County, Indiana, USA. She died on 05 May 1944 in Pettyboro, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. She married (1) **TERRILLUS EDGAR HERRING**, son of Azariah Herring and Ellen Beasley, on 01 Dec 1890 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 30 Jun 1866 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 24 May 1905 in Lincoln, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. She married an unknown spouse on 01 Dec 1890 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She married (3) **THOMAS C BEASLEY**, son of Lewis Beasley and Deborah A Sparks, on 19 Sep 1913 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 20 Jan 1871 in Hendricks, Indiana. He died on 11 Jun 1946 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 75).

Notes for Sarah Sallie Louise Hough:

According to the Indiana Marriages of 1780-1992 Sarah L. Hough married Thomas C. Beasley after being widowed and Thomas divorced

Terrillus Edgar Herring and Sarah Sallie Louise Hough had the following child:

313. i. DORA IRENE⁶ HERRING was born on 12 Jul 1902 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 05 Oct 1991 in Greenwood, Johnson, Indiana (Age: 89). She married Raymond Phillips on 15 Sep 1926 in Marion, Indiana. He was born in 1902 in Indiana. He died in 1971.

Thomas C Beasley and Sarah Sallie Louise Hough had the following child:

314. i. MARION THOMAS⁶ BEASLEY was born on 20 Jan 1916 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 05 May 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 71). He married MARIE L. CRABTREE. She was born on 01 Sep 1907. She died on 31 Mar 1984.
175. **JAMES ALBERTO⁵ HOUGH** (Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 22 Nov 1874 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 12 Nov 1927 in

Generation 5 (cont.)

Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married Fanny Mary Alexander, daughter of Lawson Alexander and Eliza Hauck, on 26 Dec 1900 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She was born on 06 Nov 1877 in Indiana. She died on 04 Oct 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 81).

Notes for James Alberto Hough:

Obituary dated November 14, 1927 - Indianapolis, Indiana

Hough Rites Tuesday

West Side Luncheon Proprietor Had Been Ill Five Weeks.

Funeral services for James Albert Hough, age fifty-two, who died at his home, 728 North Pershing avenue, Saturday, will be held at the home at 10 a.m. Tuesday. Burial will be in Crown Hill cemetery. Mr. Hough had lived in Indianapolis for thirty years, and was proprietor of a lunchroom at 2106 West Michigan street. He operated a lunchroom in Haughville for a number of years, and formerly was employed as a brakeman by the Big Four railroad. Death followed an illness of five weeks. He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Fanny M. Hough, and a daughter, Miss Blanche Hough, both of Indianapolis, four sisters, Mrs. Laura Herring of Brownsburg; Mrs. Sally Beasley, of Pittsboro; Mrs. Minnie Eck, of Southport, and Mrs. Icy Wilson, of Brownsburg; two brothers, William Hough, of Brownsburg and Fred Hough, of Indianapolis; a niece, Mrs. Thomass Crahan, of Indianapolis, and a nephew, Albert Alexander, of Los Angeles.

James Alberto Hough and Fanny Mary Alexander had the following child:

315. i. HAZEL BLANCHE⁶ HOUGH was born on 07 Oct 1906 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 30 May 1974 in Overlook House-Cleveland, OH (Age: 67). She married Virgil F Green on 17 Sep 1930 in Marion, Indiana. He was born on 05 Aug 1905 in Indiana. He died on 17 Jan 1987 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, United States of America.
176. **ICY DORA⁵ HOUGH** (Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 11 May 1880 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 25 Aug 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 87). She married Alfred 'Fred' W Wilson, son of James T Wilson and Mary 'Polly' Jane McCurdy, on 11 Apr 1900 in Snacks, Marion, Indiana. He was born on 04 Jul 1876 in Pike Township, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 10 Apr 1947 in Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 71).

Alfred 'Fred' W Wilson and Icy Dora Hough had the following children:

316. i. MARY HELEN⁶ WILSON was born on 09 Sep 1900 in Pike, Marion, Indiana. She died on 05 Oct 1985 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. She married John Paul Smith on 13 Sep 1926 in Marion, Indiana. He was born in 1905 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 15 Jul 1964 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio (Age: 59).
317. ii. ALBERT 'BUCK' OREN WILSON was born on 01 May 1905 in Marion County. He died on 22 Jan 1954 in Lebanon, Boone, Indiana, USA (Age: 48). He married Elizabeth M 'Betty' Tyler, daughter of Ellis T Tyler and Ethel P Evoy, on 19 Mar 1936 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 15 Jun 1908 in Marion County, Indiana. She died on 08 Nov 1962 in Speedway, Marion, Indiana, USA (Age: 54).
- iii. JAMES WILSON was born on 17 Oct 1907 in Pike, Marion, Indiana.
318. iv. HARRY KENNETH WILSON was born on 19 Oct 1908 in Pike, Marion, Indiana. He died on 27 Aug 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 62). He married Mary Elizabeth Sparks, daughter of John Earl Sparks and Emma Mable Devlin, on 18 Aug 1928 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 19 Jan 1912 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 05 May 1990 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- v. GLADYS MAY WILSON was born on 09 Apr 1912 in Pike, Marion, Indiana. She died on 17 Sep 1913 in Pike, Marion, Indiana.
319. vi. ROY THOMAS WILSON was born on 04 Aug 1914 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 05 Jul 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He married (1) EVA APPEGET, daughter of Omer Alphews Appeget and Lillie C Harmon, on 08 Jun 1935 in Marion, Indiana. She was born on 21 Nov 1917 in Clermont, Marion,

Generation 5 (cont.)

- Indiana, USA. She died on 08 Dec 2002. He married an unknown spouse in 1935.
320. vii. DORIS E WILSON was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Clearmont, Indiana. She died on 16 Nov 2006 in Sebring, Highlands, Florida. She married Hollis Herman Kolp, son of William Kolp and Jeanette Campbell, on 10 Aug 1935 in Marion, Indiana. He was born on 22 Oct 1911 in Marion, Indiana. He died on 10 Feb 1988 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
177. **FREDERICK SHERMAN⁵ HOUGH** (Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 30 Jun 1882 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 06 Dec 1939 in Hendricks County, Indiana (Brownsburg Cemetery). He married Lena M. Marsh, daughter of Robert F. Marsh Jr and Emma R. Starkey, on 09 Oct 1909 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 09 May 1888 in Pike Township, Marion County, Indiana. She died in Jul 1968 in Clayton, Hendricks, Indiana (Age: 80).
- Frederick Sherman Hough and Lena M. Marsh had the following children:
- i. GEORGE ROBERT⁶ HOUGH was born on 08 May 1910 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana. He died on 11 Jan 1911 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
- ii. EMMA A HOUGH was born on 26 Jun 1911. She died on 23 Feb 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
321. iii. SHERMAN JAMES HOUGH was born on 20 Nov 1913 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died in 1971 in Indiana. He married Mildred Irene Barrick, daughter of Samuel Tilton Barrick and Martha Hazel Wood, on 22 Jan 1938 in Boone County, Indiana. She was born on 10 Apr 1913 in Zionsville Indiana. She died in Aug 1961 in Indiana.
- iv. HERMAN CLEO HOUGH was born in 1914 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 08 Feb 1919 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
- v. CARL WOODROW HOUGH was born on 22 Feb 1916 in Marion County, Indiana, United States of America. He died in Jun 1966 in Boone County, Indiana. He married Lillian Loleta Moore on 02 Oct 1937 in Boone County, Indiana. She was born in 1914 in Indiana. She died in 2010 in Boone County, Indiana.
- vi. MAUD IRENE HOUGH was born on 15 Nov 1917 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana. She died in Jun 1989 (Age: 71).
- vii. IRENE HOUGH was born in 1918.
- viii. CLAUDE WILLIAM HOUGH was born in 1920 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died in 1921 in Hendricks County, Indiana (Brownsburg Cemetery).
- ix. MABEL O HOUGH was born on 01 Dec 1921 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana. She died on 27 May 1973 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- x. CLARA HELEN HOUGH was born on 25 Sep 1923 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana. She died in 1942 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
178. **IDA ELDORA⁵ MARVEL** (Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 25 Sep 1864 in Traders Point, Hendricks County, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 73). She married Verne S Brown, son of George Washington Brown and Mary Elizabeth Moore, on 03 Dec 1879 in Vermilion, Illinois. He was born on 21 Feb 1854 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana. He died on 18 Dec 1901 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 48 - railroad accident - skull fracture). She married William Canada Ruse, son of Thomas Ruse and Mariah McCurdy, on 27 Nov 1890 in Marion, Indiana. He was born on 06 Jun 1862 in Indiana. He died on 19 May 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 75).

Notes for Ida Eldora Marvel:

Obituary from The Indianapolis News (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated June 17, 1935 page 2

MRS. IDA E. RUSE BURIED IN CROWN HILL CEMETERY

The funeral of Mrs. Ida E. Ruse, age seventy, lifelong resident of Marion county, who died Friday, was conducted today at the home, 4150 West Sixteenth street, by the Rev. Aubrey H. Moore, pastor of the Seventh Christian church. Burial was in Crown Hill cemetery. Mrs. Ruse, the daughter of Josiah and Nancy Marvel, was born near Traders Point.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Survivors are the husband, William C. Ruse; a son, Thomas O. Ruse; a daughter, Mrs. Martha Dolmetsch; a twin brother, Charles E. Marvel, Indianapolis; another brother, Harlan Marvel, Traders Point; a sister, Mrs. Cora L. Weaver, Indianapolis, and two grandchildren.

The son, Thomas, is a traffic policeman and has been assigned to Monument Circle for several years. The husband is seriously ill at his daughter's home. He has been a foreman at the Speedway and lives in a farmhouse within the grounds.

William Canada Ruse and Ida Eldora Marvel had the following children:

322. i. THOMAS OLIVER "OLLIE"⁶ RUSE was born on 17 May 1894 in Fades Point, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 17 Aug 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 47). He married Zella Coleman, daughter of Archibald Coleman and Susan Coleman, on 10 Jul 1918 in Jefferson, Kentucky. She was born on 21 Mar 1896 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
 323. ii. MARTHA ELDORA RUSE was born on 15 Jul 1899 in Marion County, Indiana. She died on 18 Nov 1962 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 63). She married (1) WALTER KEEVERS DOLMETACH, son of Eugene C Dolmetech and Ida K Dolmetsch, on 02 Jul 1930 in Marion, Indiana. He was born on 08 Nov 1893 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 23 Jul 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 92). She married (2) LAWRENCE M. ANDERSON on 08 Jun 1919 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. He was born on 09 Dec 1892 in Chicago, Illinois, USA. He died on 19 May 1898 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States of America.
179. **CHARLES ELMER⁵ MARVEL** (Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 25 Sep 1864 in Traders Point, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 25 May 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 72). He married Cora Hattie Gossett, daughter of John Bishop Gossett and Mary Malinda Beaman, on 21 Aug 1884 in Tippecanoe. She was born on 23 Feb 1867 in Avon, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 17 Jun 1926 in Pike, Marion, Indiana (Age: 59).

Charles Elmer Marvel and Cora Hattie Gossett had the following children:

324. i. ERNEST BERT⁶ MARVEL was born on 09 Mar 1885 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 06 Aug 1961 in Churubusco, Whitley County, Indiana. He married (1) ANGELINE GROSE, daughter of John Hamilton Grose and Mary Elizabeth Paris, on 24 Dec 1906 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 10 Apr 1888 in Indiana. He married (2) MINNIE OPAL WOLFE, daughter of John Wolfe and Maude Maston, on 12 Feb 1917 in Sturgis, St Joseph, Michigan. She was born on 11 Aug 1899 in Pierceton, Indiana. She died on 25 Nov 1967 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA (Age: 68).
325. ii. ROY CECIL MARVEL was born on 18 Nov 1886 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 28 Jan 1956 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (St. Vincent's Hospital). He married (1) EMMA WILHELMINE GRAESCH, daughter of Johannes H. Graesch and Ida Margaretha Bosecker, on 07 May 1940 in Louisville, Kentucky. She was born on 01 Nov 1893 in Mount Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois. She died on 18 May 1962 in Speedway, Marion County, Indiana. He married (2) IONIA RHOADES, daughter of Thomas Edward Rhoades and Anna C Owens, on 31 Aug 1907 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 10 Dec 1887 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana. She died on 20 May 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 77).
326. iii. IVA A. MARVEL was born on 07 Aug 1888 in Indiana. She died on 09 Jul 1954 in Mocksville, Davie County, North Carolina, United States of America. She married (1) JAMES WRIGHT JORDAN JR., son of James Wright Jordan and Rosa Lower, on 26 Dec 1905 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 25 Feb 1889 in Hendricks Co, Indiana. He died on 16 Oct 1962 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 73). She married (2) ALEXANDER ASBURY BARNEY. He was born on 27 Sep 1904 in Davie, North Carolina. He died on 03 Mar 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
327. iv. RAY J. MARVEL was born on 02 Feb 1892 in Boone County, Indiana. He died on 01 Mar 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married Flora May Bradley, daughter of John F Bradley and Rosella E Smith, on 15 Feb 1910 in

Generation 5 (cont.)

- Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 09 Mar 1892 in Marion County, Indiana. She died on 06 Jan 1992 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America.
328. v. JOHN AUBURN MARVEL was born on 03 Aug 1895 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 20 Aug 1964 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. He married Ora Ova Pennington, daughter of Charles Forrest Pennington and Lola Elizabeth Shirley, on 03 Aug 1916 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 21 Dec 1895 in Hendricks Co., Ind.. She died on 19 Feb 1997 in Carmel, Hamilton, Indiana (Age: 101).
329. vi. NANCY MALENDIA MARVEL was born on 28 Dec 1897 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 11 Apr 1976 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana. She married William Earl Everett, son of William Edward Everett and Lousia Alice Fitch, on 15 Nov 1915 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born on 05 Nov 1894 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 17 Nov 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
330. vii. CHARLES HASSEL MARVEL was born on 07 Apr 1900 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 12 Feb 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Methodist Hospital). He married Genevieve Jane Maloney, daughter of Stephen Joseph Maloney and Margaret Anastasia King, on 12 Jan 1924 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 22 Aug 1899 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 21 Oct 1979 in Lebanon, Boone, Indiana (Age: 80).
- viii. EDITH OLIVE MARVEL was born on 06 Aug 1903. She died on 14 Jan 1907 in Marion County, Indiana.
331. ix. PAUL LEE MARVEL was born on 18 Dec 1906 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 10 Apr 1960 in Eagle, Boone, Indiana. He married Martha Marsh, daughter of John David Marsh and Rosetta Wilson, on 19 Aug 1924 in Parke County, Indiana. She was born on 18 Nov 1904 in Boone County, Indiana. She died on 25 Nov 1955 in Eagle, Boone, Indiana.
180. **MARY ALICE⁵ MARVEL** (Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 19 Feb 1869 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 17 Apr 1940 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. She married John Nelson Wilson, son of James T Wilson and Mary 'Polly' Jane McCurdy, on 19 Feb 1889 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 03 Jul 1859 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 18 Oct 1921 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 62).

Notes for Mary Alice Marvel:

Obituary for Mrs. Mary Allie Wilson

Rites for Mrs. Mary A. Wilson, age 72 years were conducted from the Brownsburg Christian Church Tuesday afternoon by Rev. L. R. Fugit. Allie Wilson, as she was known to most of us, was reared in this community and was the daughter of the late Joseph and Nancy Marvel. She was preceded in death by her husband in the year 1921. She was an active member of the local Christian Church and a friend to everyone. She is survived by three sons, Guy Wilson of Zionsville, Harlin Wilson of Davenport, Iowa, Raymond Wilson of Brownsburg in whose home she died, one daughter Mrs. Grace Smith of Speedway City, ten grandchildren, one brother, Harlin Marvel of Traderspoint and one sister Mrs. Cora Weaver of this place. Interment was made in Greenlawn Cemetery.

from Ancestry.com

John Nelson Wilson and Mary Alice Marvel had the following children:

332. i. GUY⁶ WILSON was born on 01 Jun 1889 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 26 May 1966 in Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 76). He married Anna Belle Harmon, daughter of James Scott Harmon and Sarepta Rosetta Marsh, on 24 Jun 1911 in Boone County, Indiana. She was born on 04 Jul 1887 in Boone County, Indiana. She died on 26 Aug 1969 in Boone County, Indiana (Age: 82).

Generation 5 (cont.)

333. ii. RAYMOND DELOSS WILSON was born on 11 Jan 1895 in Pike Township, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 28 Sep 1947 in Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 52). He married Beulah Burley Hopper, daughter of Charles L. Hopper and Mary Lou Anna Burley, on 15 Jan 1916 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 25 Jul 1897 in Montgomery County, Indiana. She died in Nov 1984 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
334. iii. HARLAN WILLIAM "BILL" WILSON was born on 20 Feb 1895 in Pike Township, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 23 Sep 1967 in Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri, United States of America. He married Golda Hazel Helms, daughter of Joseph S Helms and Mary E Lemm, on 31 May 1917 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 07 Oct 1897 in Marion County, Indiana. She died on 25 Jul 1991 in Palmyra, Marion, Missouri.
335. iv. GRACE WILSON was born on 22 Apr 1901 in Pike Township, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 02 Sep 1972 in Marion County, Indiana (Age at Death: 71). She married Albert Cyril Smith, son of John H Smith and Irena Treslar, in Sep 1919 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 26 Aug 1895 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died in Feb 1972 in Marion County, Indiana.
181. **CORA LETTY⁵ MARVEL** (Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 27 Dec 1870 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 12 Mar 1943 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She married Ernest William Lange, son of Leonard Frederick Lange and Minnie Reange, on 30 Jun 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 15 Sep 1879 in Gripewald, Germany. He died on 28 Sep 1958 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married Walter Clay Weaver, son of Ellis M. Weaver and Eveline Weaver, on 24 Aug 1890 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 27 Dec 1868 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 19 Apr 1906 in Hendricks County, Indiana.

Notes for Cora Letty Marvel:

Hendricks County Republican August 28, 1890 column 1 CORRESPONDENCE Pittsboro Our implement dealer, W. Clay Weaver and Miss Cora L. Marvel were united in marriage last Sunday evening at the residence of the bride's father. The brothers and sisters of the bride and bridegroom were all that were present. Rev. Nathaniel Gossett officiating. Long may they live together in peace and harmony, is the wish of all who know them. They will at once go to housekeeping in our quiet little village.

Notes for Ernest William Lange:

Divorced by 1920 Census -Ernest was back home in Indianapolis by the 1920 Census

Notes for Walter Clay Weaver:

Article from the Danville Republican dated April 24, 1902 page 4 column 3 Dr. Clay Weaver Walter Clay Weaver, formerly of Pittsboro, graduated from the Central College of Physicians and Surgens in Indianapolis Thursday night. He is well known in this county, especially in the northern part. He was born in Hoopaton, Illinois, Dec. 27, 1868. The following year his father moved to near Pittsboro. There he grew up to young manhood, giving his undivided attention to his father's farm work, attending the county school four or five months in the year, as circumstances would permit. During his school days he acted as correspondent for several papers. Mr. Weaver entered the pump business in Pittsboro, giving his whole attention to this business, making it a success and adding year by year to his lines until he became well known throughout his section as one of the leading businessmen. He was married in 1890 to Miss Clara L. Marvel and to them three children have been born. After a few years in business his health became impaired and he concluded to change his vocation. Disposing of his business he entered medical college in 1898. Having limited means he was obliged to make the best of his opportunities. He and his faithful wife labored very hard during vacation to provide sufficient means to keep him in college yet sometimes extra labor was needed before term was completed. Mr. Weaver is certainly entitled to the title of being a self-made man. It is Dr. Weaver's intension to locate in Indianapolis for the practice of his profession and his many friends in this county predict for him great success. Article from Republican from Danville, Indiana Thursday, April 26, 1906 page 1 column 6. Death of W. Clay Weaver W. Clay Weaver, son of E. M. Weaver county recorder, died at his home near Pittsboro, Thursday morning, from a complication of diseases, in his 38th year. A widow, who is a daughter of Joseph Marvel, survives with three children. The funeral was Saturday morning with interment at Greenlawn cemetery at Brownsburg. Mr. Weaver

Generation 5 (cont.)

was a man of many excellent parts and struggled bravely for health. He was in the implement trade at Pittsboro for many years and later graduated in medicine, but failing health caused him to return to the country. For some years he was the faithful representative of this paper at Pittsboro.

Walter Clay Weaver and Cora Letty Marvel had the following children:

- i. ANNA H.⁶ WEAVER was born on 19 Dec 1892 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 28 Aug 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married (1) JEHU BENNETT CHADWICK, son of Jehu Franklin Chadwick and Dicy Oliver, on 04 May 1911 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 07 Jan 1884 in Montgomery, Gibson County, Indiana. He died on 10 Sep 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 52). She married (2) EDGAR THOMAS CROUCH. He was born on 31 Jul 1886 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 07 Mar 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
 - ii. JOSEPH MONROE WEAVER was born on 17 Sep 1894 in Pittsboro, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 06 Jan 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married Mearl Niehaus, daughter of Fred C. Niehaus and Mary C. L. Niehaus, on 24 Dec 1942 in Marion, Indiana. She was born on 14 Jan 1902 in Indiana. She died on 03 Apr 1982 in Franklin, Johnson, Indiana, USA (Age: 80). He married Rose R Tate, daughter of Charles Tate and Bertha Login, before 1930. She was born on 10 Sep 1887 in Indiana. She died on 23 May 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 51).
 336. iii. WALTER CLAY WEAVER JR. was born on 17 Feb 1898 in Indiana. He died on 14 Apr 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 82). He married (1) HELEN FRANCES PYLE. She was born on 17 Jul 1906 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She died on 23 Oct 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 86). He married Margaret Bergliot Olsen, daughter of Olaf Olsen and Nina L. Nelson, on 29 Mar 1919 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 04 Dec 1900 in Oslo, Oslo kommune, Oslo fylke, Norway. She died on 19 Mar 1978 in Bath, Summit County, Ohio. He married Grace M Weaver in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 13 Aug 1893 in Indiana. She died on 11 Sep 1955 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 62).
182. **HARLEN HARPER⁵ MARVEL** (Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 10 Oct 1879 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 02 Mar 1946 in Rural, Marion, Indiana, USA (Age: 67). He married Nannie B Mark, daughter of William Henry Clay Mark and Jane Highly 'Hila' Delong, on 27 Jan 1903 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 19 Jan 1880 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 20 Jul 1957 in Traders Point, Marion, Indiana, USA (Age: 77).

Harlen Harper Marvel and Nannie B Mark had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY MADGE⁶ MARVEL was born on 08 Nov 1904 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 11 Jun 1919 in Frailers point, Marion, Indiana, USA (Age: 14).
- ii. DAISY MAE MARVEL was born on 22 Apr 1906 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 15 Mar 2001 in Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona. She married Vivian Lowell 'Bib' Jones, son of Edna Aurelia Jones, on 03 Aug 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 20 Mar 1898 in Indiana. He died on 19 Mar 1983 in Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona.

Generation 6

183. **JACOB BLEND⁶ ROWLAND** (Lucy L⁵ Marvel, Philip⁴ Marvel, Thomas Innholder³ Marvel, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 12 May 1882 in Washington, Ohio. He died on 21 Nov 1963 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio. He married Cora Fontelle Wood on 26 Jun 1920 in Morgan County, Ohio. She was born in 1882 in Marion, Morgan, Ohio. She died in 1943. He married Minta Parker Sheets, daughter of Thomas Sheets and Clara Warren, on 08 Feb 1900 in Morgan County, Ohio. She was born in 1882. She died on 04 Dec 1917 in Marion, Morgan, Ohio. He married (3) **LUSENDA ASHCRAFT**. She was born in 1871. She died on 05 Sep 1961 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Jacob Blend Rowland and Cora Fontelle Wood had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY NATALEE⁷ ROWLAND was born in 1921 in Muskingum County, Ohio. She died on 28 Jun 1941 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.
- ii. MARVEL BLEND ROWLAND was born on 15 Jul 1923 in Muskingum County, Ohio. He died on 20 Dec 2006 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.
- iii. ALVIN DEE ROWLAND was born in 1926 in Muskingum County, Ohio. He died on 11 Sep 1944 in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio.

Jacob Blend Rowland and Minta Parker Sheets had the following children:

- iv. ARRELOUS EARL ROWLAND was born on 19 Nov 1900. He died in Aug 1963.
- v. DENNIS JOAB ROWLAND was born in 1902 in Muskingum County, Ohio. He died on 01 Sep 1961 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio.
- vi. BERTHA MATELDA ROWLAND was born on 11 Aug 1904 in Vincent, Washington, Ohio. She died on 26 May 1993 in Newark, Licking, Ohio.

184. **ANN BURTON⁶ MARVEL** (David Thomas⁵, Josiah Philips⁴ II, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 03 Feb 1886 in Milford, Delaware. She died on 08 May 1963 in New York, New York, USA. She married (1) **ALEXIS FELIX DUPONT**, son of Francis Gurney du Pont and Elise Wigfall DuPont, on 08 Sep 1937 in Carson City, Nevada. He was born on 14 Apr 1879. He died on 29 Jun 1948. She married (2) **FRANK LUCAS DEARMOND**, son of William Chambers DeArmond and Mary Caroline Baker, on 15 Oct 1907 in Milford, Delaware. He was born on 22 Nov 1873 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on 01 May 1953 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.

Alexis Felix DuPont and Ann Burton Marvel had the following children:

- i. LYDIA CHICHESTER⁷ DUPONT was born on 01 Aug 1907 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She died on 24 Jun 1958 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- ii. ALICE FRANCES MILLS was born on 13 Dec 1912. Alice Frances died on 13 Mar 2002.

Notes for Frank Lucas DeArmond:

page 215 of the DeArmond Families in America LINE A--DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD DEARMOND AG VI FRANK LUCAS DeAR}IOND (1873-1953), Tucson, Arizona Frank Lucas DeArmond, eldest child of William Chambers DeAnnond and Mary Caroline Baker, was born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, November 22, 1873. He was reared .at Beverly, New Jersey, and attended the Farnum School. During the summer vacation of 1890, he joined the Engineer Corps of the Norfolk & Western Railway, at Ceredo, West Virginia, which was then building a bridge across the Ohio River. The West Virginia end of the bridge developed into a town and became Kenova. In the fall, he returned to his home and attended the Polytechnic Academy, Philadelphia. The following summer vacation, his father sent him to Roanoke, Virginia, where he worked in the shops of the Norfolk & Western Railway for three months. In October 1891. he enrolled as a freshman in the College of Engineering, Univer- sity of Pennsylvania. He graduated in June 1895, with a bachelor of science degree in electrical engineering. During his four years at the university, he was Freshman Class treasurer, a member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity, and one of the organizers of the Mu Phi Alpha engineering fraternity, After graduation, he took a course at the Philadelphia School of Industrial Art, Textile Section, in preparation for a position with the New York Tapestry Mills of Philadelphia, which had been sponsored by DeArmond Sc Company of Philadelphia. Later, Frank Lucas and his brother, Ross. became the owners and operators of this mill. The business was sold in 1902. Frank iafterward became associated with the Protectus Company which his father had organized, manufacturing steel preservative paints and selling railway supplies. He held the position of assistant general manager, general manager, and treasurer, progressively, until May 1918. On May 17, 1918, he entered the Quartermaster Corps of the U. S. Army as captain, being assigned to the Construction Division Section "C", which had jurisdiction over temporary construction at coast defense and interior army posts. On April 28, 1919, he was promoted to the rank of major, and given the task of cleaning up and dosing the various projects on which he had been working. He was honorably discharged from the army on September 6, 1919. After the termination of his army service, Frank Lucas became connected with the Office of the Alien Property Custodian,

Generation 6 (cont.)

and was sent to Passaic, New Jersey, as resident representative of the custodian at Botany Worsted Mills. He held the title of Assistant Treasurer of the Botany plant until June 1926, when the property was returned to the original owners. He then resigned and went to live with his father at Philadelphia. While living at Philadelphia, his uncle, George Johnes DeArmond of DeAnnond & Company, suggested that he accept a position with Kemitex Products Incorporated, of Wadsworth, Ohio, as salesman in its eastern territory. Some months later he was transferred to the factory general offices at Wadsworth, and placed in charge of sales in Ohio, southern Michigan, eastern Indiana, northern and western Kentucky, portions of West Virginia, Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania. He traveled this territory three times each year. In 1937, due to a change in the management of the home office, he resigned, and joined the sales department of the Cleveland branch, Illinois Shade Cloth Corporation, Chicago Heights, Illinois. In 1939, he moved to Baltimore, and made his home with his sister, Rena, and her husband. In the fall of 1940, he went by car with his sister and her husband, to Tucson, Arizona, where he operated the Catalina Court, owned by them. In January, 1944, this property was sold and Frank Lucas retired. He afterwards made his home with his sister, Retta, at Tucson. He died, May 1, 1953, and is buried in Evergreen cemetery, Tucson. He married, October 15, 1907, Milford, , Ann Burton (b. Feb. 3, 1886), daughter of David T. Wiatt and Mary Robinson Tootten. Issue: none.

185. **ELIZABETH (PEGGY) JOHNSON⁶ MARVEL** (Charles S⁵, Josiah Philips⁴ II, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 05 Oct 1897 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. She died in 1992 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America. She married Eugene Kramer Quigg, son of William H Quigg and Laura Magdaline Kramer, on 13 Mar 1923 in Indiana. He was born on 14 Feb 1896 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. He died on 27 Mar 1950 in Miami, Dade, Florida (Age: 54).

Notes for Eugene Kramer Quigg:

Eugene Kramer Quigg, had sixteen months of service with the American Red Cross in France, and immediately on his return to his old home town of Richmond resumed touch with civilian business affairs, and is general manager, stockholder and director in the Richmond Baking Company.

He was born at Richmond (in 1896) and is a son of William H. and Laura (Kramer) Quigg. The Richmond Baking Company was established by his father in 1902, and is now the largest wholesale biscuit and cracker bakery in eastern Indiana. The company is incorporated for \$75,000 and has a hundred employees. William H. Quigg died November 9, 1918.

The Quigg family is of English Quaker stock and has been in America since 1740. They first settled in South Carolina, and came to the vicinity of Richmond in 1850. Eugene K. Quigg is one of the eighth generation of the family in this country.

He was educated at Richmond, graduating from the high school in 1914. The following two years he spent in Earlham College, specializing in economics, and in 1916 entered the University of Wisconsin.

He left the university in June, 1917, as a volunteer under the auspices of the Friends Service Committee. On reaching France he was assigned to the American Red Cross Relief Department.

He was on duty for sixteen months at hospitals and other points close to the front, and had the experience of several German bombardments.

One of his special duties was to establish a factory for the manufacture of certain hospital supplies. He also had charge of the administration of a hospital for two months.

Mr. Quigg is an independent in politics, is a member of the Rotary Club, the Commercial Club and the Travelers Protective Association and is active in the Friends Church. He returned to America on December 9, 1918, on the French Liner, Chicago.

(Mr. Eugene K. Quigg died while hospitalized for a surgery in Florida; March, 1950 and is buried

Generation 6 (cont.)

at Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Indiana.)

Source for this sketch; Indiana and Indianans; By Jacob Piatt Dunn; Volume 3; 1919

According the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Monday March 12, 1923 page 7

Prominent Richmond Pair to Be Married Wednesday

Richmong, Ind. March 11 - The marriage of Miss Elizabeth Johnson Marvel, daughter of Mrs.Chares Marvel, and Eugene Kramer Quigg, son of Mrs. W.H. Qigg, which will take place Wednesday night, will be an event of unusual importance because of the fact that it will unite two prominent Quaker families, both of whom have been members of long standing in the South Eighth Street Friends Church. Both Miss Marvel and Mr. Quigg were members of the graduating class 1914 of the Richmond high school. Miss Marvel attended the Mrs. Shipley school, Bryn Mawr Preparatory, in Philadelphia for one year, and then came to Earlhlm college, where she was graduated in 1919. For a time she traveled in Europe.

From 1914 until 1916 Mr. Quigg attended Earlham college and later went to the University of Wisconsin, where he was a member of the Delta Upsilon Fraternity. He was with the Friends reconstruction unit in France during the war. He is now secretary-treasurer and general manager of the Richmond Baking Company and is president of the Indiana Bakers' Association. The Rev. Louis T. Jones, pastor of the South Eighth Street Friends Church, will officiate at the ceremony.

Eugene Kramer Quigg and Elizabeth (Peggy) Johnson Marvel had the following children:

- i. MARGERY E⁷ QUIGG was born about 1926 in Indiana.
- ii. NATALIE M QUIGG was born about 1928 in Indiana.
- iii. WILLIAM M QUIGG was born about 1934 in Indiana.

186. **DAVID THOMAS⁶ MARVEL** (Charles S⁵, Josiah Philips⁴ II, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 14 Dec 1906 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America. He died on 11 Dec 1988 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Elizabeth Winslow Allen, daughter of Carlos Eben Allen and Maude V Willsey, in Sep 1930. She was born on 28 Jan 1907 in Carbondale, Jackson, Illinois, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1971 in Collier, Florida (Age: 64).

David Thomas Marvel and Elizabeth Winslow Allen had the following children:

- i. MARJORIE⁷ MARVEL was born about 1932 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. DAVID THOMAS MARVEL JR was born on 20 Dec 1935 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. He died on 21 Jan 1981 in Santa Clara, California.

187. **JACKSON⁶ MARVEL SR.** (Josiah Phillips⁵ III, Josiah Philips⁴ II, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 20 Mar 1899 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 25 Sep 1942 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He married Margaret McFadden Dick, daughter of James McFadden Dick and Louise Sudler, in Mar 1925 in Baltimore, Delaware, USA. She was born on 14 Sep 1902 in Salisbury, Maryland. She died on 17 Nov 1977 in Chub Cay, Bahamas (on vacation).

Jackson Marvel Sr. and Margaret McFadden Dick had the following children:

337. i. JACKSON⁷ MARVEL JR. was born on 26 May 1926 in Salisbury, Maryland. He died on 27 Jun 2010 in Elsmere, New Castle, Delaware. He married Clara Alice Showell, daughter of Edward B. Showell and Gertrude Chapman Showell, on 23 Oct 1954 in Greenville, New Castle, Delaware, USA. She was born in Jan 1932 in New York.
338. ii. MCFADDEN DICK MARVEL was born on 17 Jun 1927 in Maryland. He died on 27 Jan 1966 in Raci, Wisconsin (Age at Death: 39). He married Margaret Stewart Springer on 25 Sep 1954 in Centerville, New Castle, Delaware, USA. She was born in 1933.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. MARGARET MARVEL was born in 1931 in Maryland. She met RICHARD P SANGER.
 - 339. iv. MARY MARVEL was born about 1937 in Maryland. She married FRANCIS BLACKFORD ADAMS.
188. **JOSIAH⁶ MARVEL JR.** (Josiah Phillips⁵ III, Josiah Philips⁴ II, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 26 Nov 1904 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 29 Dec 1955 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He married Gwladys Crosby Hopkins, daughter of Mark Hopkins Sr. and Stevens Hukscher, on 23 Feb 1943 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She was born on 26 Oct 1905 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1997.
- Josiah Marvel Jr. and Gwladys Crosby Hopkins had the following children:
- i. JOSIAH⁷ MARVEL was born in 1946 in District of Columbia. He died on 20 Jan 2021 in Paris, France.
 - ii. JONATHAN MARVEL was born about 1948 in Delaware.
189. **WILLIAM H⁶ MARVEL** (Josiah Phillips⁵ III, Josiah Philips⁴ II, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 29 Sep 1909 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 27 Jun 1991 in Wilmington, Delaware (complications from Parkinson's Disease). He married Peggy Potter on 22 Dec 1934 in Manhattan, New York. She was born about 1912 in New York. She died in 1964.

Notes for William H Marvel:

According to the New York Times Obituaries dated 07/10/1991 : obtained from Google Search William Marvel, 81, Judge in Delaware's Bias Cases of 1950's "William Marvel, a judge in the Delaware Court of Chancery who ruled in several important racial cases in his 28 years on the bench, died on June 28 at his home in Wilmington, Del. He was 81 years old. He died of complications from Parkinson's disease, said his daughter, Cary Mabley. Judge Marvel, a former chairman of the New Castle County Democratic Party, was named to the bench by Gov. J. Caleb Boggs in 1954 and was reappointed in 1966. In 1976, Gov. Sherman W. Tribbitt named him chancellor of the court, a position in Delaware second only to Chief Justice of the State Supreme court. In an integration case in 1955, Judge Marvel ordered the reinstatement of 10 black students who had been removed from the segregated Milford High School. A year earlier he ruled in favor of black plaintiffs who charged racial discrimination by the Wilmington Parking Authority. In 1982, the year he retired, the judge received the Josiah Marvel Cup Award, a state public service award, that is named for his father, a Wilmington lawyer and civic leader. Mr. Marvel was born in Wilmington and graduated from Yale University in 1932. He studied at Cambridge University in England on a Mellon fellowship, receiving a master's degree. after earning a law degree from the University of Virginia, he joined his father's firm, Marvel, Morford, Vard, & Logan. In 1948, after serving as an assistant United States Attorney, he was named interim United States Attorney by President Harry S. Truman. Mr. Marvel was an intelligence officer in the Army Air Corps during World War II. His first wife, Peggy Potter of Manhattan, died in 1964. In addition to his daughter Cary of Kittery Point, Maine, he is survived by his wife, the former Laura Blair: another daughter from his first marriage, Wilhemina Austin of Montchanin, Delaware; five stepsons, Edwin Boggs of Phoenix, Az., George Boggs of Arlington, Va., Peter Boggs of London, England, Francis Boggs of North Queensland, Australia, and Robert Boggs of Gaithersburg, MD.; a sister Mary Donahue of Greenville, Del. and 11 grandchildren."

William H Marvel and Peggy Potter had the following children:

- i. CARY ANN⁷ MARVEL was born on 31 Dec 1937 in New York City, New York, USA. She married Thomas Mabley III, son of Thomas Mabley Jr. and Clara Dunovant Batjer, on 09 Dec 1961 in Christiana Hundred. He was born on 05 Jun 1933 in Kansas.
 - ii. WILHEMINA 'MINA' MARVEL was born on 28 Feb 1948 in Delaware. She married Roger Graeme Jung Austin, son of Frederick Victor Austin Jr. and Odette Emilie Merle d'Aubigne Austin, on 29 Apr 1978 in Christiana Hundred. He was born on 08 Jun 1947. He died on 03 Apr 1994.
190. **ROBERT⁶ MARVEL** (Josiah Phillips⁵ III, Josiah Philips⁴ II, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 22 Dec 1911 in Wilmington, Delaware. He

Generation 6 (cont.)

died on 09 Jan 1975 in Norwich, Connecticut. He married Elisabeth Jennie Marston on 09 Jun 1936 in Manhattan, New York. She was born on 30 Nov 1913 in New York City, New York, New York. She died in Jul 1981 in New York City, New York, New York.

Robert Marvel and Elisabeth Jennie Marston had the following children:

- i. ROBERT⁷ MARVEL JR was born about 1938 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. HUNTER MARVEL was born about 1942 in Pennsylvania.

191. **HUGH⁶ MARVEL** (Josiah Phillips⁵ III, Josiah Philips⁴ II, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 02 Mar 1914 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 13 Apr 1991 in Wilmington, Delaware. He married (1) **RUTH LANNING**. She was born on 18 Apr 1931 in Bristol, Conn.. She died on 08 Oct 2008 in Milford. He married (2) **ELIZABETH COLLIER HALL**, daughter of Evans Roberts Hall and Edith Claire Collier, on 20 May 1944 in Here. She was born on 19 Jul 1909 in Ridley Park, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1979.

Hugh Marvel and Ruth Lanning had the following child:

- i. MELMDA LANNING⁷ MARVEL. She married Robert Cullen Martin on 29 Sep 1984 in Rehoboth Beach, Delaware, USA.

Hugh Marvel and Elizabeth Collier Hall had the following children:

- ii. ANN ALLAIRE MARVEL was born on 07 Mar 1945 in St Joseph, Missouri.
 340. iii. HUGH LUKE MARVEL JR was born on 07 Mar 1945 in St. Joseph, Missouri. He died on 15 Apr 2007 in Port Orange, Volusia, Florida. He married Unknown Marvel about 1966.
 - iv. SOPHIE AMANDA MARVEL was born about 1948 in Delaware.
 - v. CLAIRE MARVEL.
192. **ANDREW 'DREW'⁶ MARVEL JR** (Andrew⁵ Sr., Josiah Philips⁴ II, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 17 Jul 1910 in Seatowne, Delaware. He died on 06 Jul 1994 in Chilmark, Massachusetts. He married Nancy P Trecartin, daughter of John Trecartin and Natalie Trecartin, in Nov 1951 in Caldwell, Essex, New Jersey, USA. She was born on 31 Oct 1918 in Montclair, Essex, New Jersey, USA. She died on 03 Mar 2015 in Cohasset, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 96).

Andrew 'Drew' Marvel Jr and Nancy P Trecartin had the following children:

- i. CHRISTINE B⁷ MARVEL was born on 22 Oct 1945. She married Brian W Hotarek in Aug 1970 in Essex Fells, Essex, New Jersey, USA.
 341. ii. ANDREW 'ANDY' MARVEL was born on 14 Apr 1955 in Glen Dale, New Jersey, USA. He died on 05 Sep 2021 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married ELIZABETH MARVEL.
193. **JENNETTE GILBERT⁶ MARVEL** (Thomas Hoopes⁵, Peter P.⁴, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 17 May 1866 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She died on 20 Aug 1908 in London Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA (Age: 42). She married William Thompson Dantz, son of Isaac Dantz and Mary A Thompson, on 10 Sep 1890 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He was born on 30 Sep 1860 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Jul 1928 in Lower Oxford, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA (Age: 67).

William Thompson Dantz and Jennette Gilbert Marvel had the following children:

- i. THOMAS MARVEL⁷ DANTZ was born on 23 Mar 1892 in Franklin, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in Jan 1969 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach, Florida, USA (PostalCode: 33432; Age: 76).
 - ii. THEODORE ROOSEVELT DANTZ was born on 25 Jun 1899 in Avondale, Pennsylvania. He died on 12 Mar 1929 in Queens, New York, USA (Age: 29). He married Ruth E Vinsinger on 20 Oct 1928 in Newark.
194. **PERCY ALAN⁶ MARVEL SR.** (Thomas Hoopes⁵, Peter P.⁴, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 28 May 1873 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 26 Jul 1935 in Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA (Age: 62). He married (1) **EVA SELENA MATCHETT**, daughter of William Robert Matchett and Lovey Elliott, on

Generation 6 (cont.)

08 Nov 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 02 Dec 1868 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She died on 22 Aug 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania (Age: 79). He married (2) **EVELYN R MARVEL** about 1924. She was born in Pennsylvania.

Percy Alan Marvel Sr. and Eva Selena Matchett had the following child:

342. i. **PERCY ALAN⁷ MARVEL JR.** was born on 11 Sep 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Feb 1985 in Cohasset, Massachusetts. He married Agnes Helen Flynn, daughter of William Jos. Flynn and Ellen Sullivan, in 1933 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 19 Apr 1907 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 28 Apr 1992 in Plymouth, Massachusetts (Age: 85).

Percy Alan Marvel Sr. and Evelyn R Marvel had the following child:

- ii. **THOMAS R MARVEL** was born in 1926 in Pennsylvania.

195. **DR HENRY VERNON⁶ MARVEL** (Thomas Hoopes⁵, Peter P.⁴, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 03 Jul 1875 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1964 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania (Age: 89). He married (1) **ANNE CORNELIUS HOWELL**, daughter of Darius Mangham Howell and Mary R. Carson, on 29 Dec 1899 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was born on 05 Aug 1880 in Baltimore City, Maryland. She died on 03 Jun 1941 in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. He married (2) **MABEL ETHEL MYERS** on 14 Feb 1925 in Manhattan, New York. She was born on 06 Sep 1892 in Pennsylvania. She died on 23 Jun 1973.

Dr Henry Vernon Marvel and Anne Cornelius Howell had the following children:

- i. **DARIUS HOWELL⁷ MARVEL** was born in 1901 (birth of Darius). He died in 1901 (death of Darius).
343. ii. **HENRY VERNON MARVEL JR** was born on 02 Feb 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died on 17 Feb 1986 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **EMILIE ELIZABETH FLYNN**, daughter of John F Flynn and Elizabeth Culp, in 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 09 Mar 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She died on 15 Aug 1977. He married (2) **GERTRUDE CHRISTINA SHIELDS**, daughter of George Hamilton Shields and Elizabeth Boyaske, about 1924. She was born on 06 Nov 1904 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
- iii. **MARY HOWELL MARVEL** was born in 1903 (birth of Mary). She died in 1903 (death of Mary).
344. iv. **ANNE MARVEL** was born on 20 Aug 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She died on 03 Jun 2000 (death of Anne). She married Philip Sherwood Welch, son of Benjamin F Welch and Gertrude E. Foster, in 1923. He was born in 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died (death of Philip).
345. v. **FRANCES HOWELL MARVEL** was born on 13 Aug 1907 in Ocean City C, New Jersey. She died on 15 Feb 1994 in West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. She married **GUILFORD DUDLEY FISHER**. He was born on 08 Apr 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died in Nov 1966 in Malvern, Chester, Pennsylvania.
346. vi. **DAVID ZOPHER HOWELL MARVEL** was born on 29 Dec 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Sep 1989 in Ocean City, Cape May, New Jersey (death of David). He married Dorothy Josephine Hargraves, daughter of John James Hargrave and Maybell Oaks, about 1933 in Pennsylvania. She was born on 21 Sep 1908 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (birth of Dorthy). She died in 1960 in Texas (death of Dorthy).
196. **PETER HERMAN⁶ MARVEL** (Thomas Hoopes⁵, Peter P.⁴, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 23 Dec 1877 in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. He died on 09 Aug 1970 in Avondale, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Martha 'Mattie' Virginia Howell, daughter of Darius Mangham Howell and Mary R. Carson, on 10 Dec 1902 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was born on 01 Feb 1884 in Cambridge, Dorchester

Generation 6 (cont.)

County, Maryland, United States of America. She died on 18 May 1964 in Jennersville, Chester County, Pennsylvania (death of Mattie).

Peter Herman Marvel and Martha 'Mattie' Virginia Howell had the following children:

- i. HENRIETTA VERNON⁷ MARVEL was born on 25 Sep 1905 in Koalon, Pennsylvania. She died on 11 Nov 1991 in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida. She married James H Thompson on 09 Jun 1971. He was born on 21 Nov 1903 (birth of Jim). She married Horace Alfred Nunn, son of Albert E Nunn and Edith M. Sheldon, on 06 Oct 1928 in Avondale, Chester, Pennsylvania. He was born on 13 Jul 1902 in Detroit Lakes, Becker, Minnesota. He died on 24 Jul 1968 in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida.
 347. ii. PETER HERMAN MARVEL JR was born on 26 Feb 1907 in Avondale, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 06 Dec 2002 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He married Anne Mildred Riley on 27 Dec 1933 in New York City, New York, USA. She was born on 28 Jul 1906 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 15 Mar 1999 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
 348. iii. HYNSON HOWELL MARVEL was born on 14 Nov 1909 in New Garden, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1988 in Alexandria, Fairfax, Virginia. He married Marguerite "Peggy" Adeline Quier, daughter of Robert Quier and Julienne Gran Girard, on 26 Jun 1937 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. She was born on 08 Feb 1913 in Niagara Falls, Niagara, New York, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1985 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
 - iv. EMALIE HOWELL MARVEL was born on 26 May 1913 in Avondale, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 05 Oct 1986 in Oxford, Butler, USA.
 349. v. ROBERT LYSLE MARVEL was born on 03 Jul 1917 in Avondale, Chester, Pennsylvania. He died on 15 May 2005 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware (Newark Manor Nursing Home). He married Helen Dorothy Yoder, daughter of Mose Elias Yoder and Catherine D. Bemmgurdner, about 1942. She was born on 19 Dec 1912 in South Fork, Cambria County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. She died on 02 Mar 1999 in Newark, New Castle County, Delaware, United States of America.
 350. vi. MARYLOU MARVEL was born on 16 Oct 1923 in Avondale Che, Pennsylvania. She died on 08 Jun 2005 in Frenchville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania. She married Albert Leonard Dorwart, son of George M Dorwart and Mary Rene Wilson, on 22 Apr 1944 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He was born on 12 May 1921. He died on 05 Jul 1996.
 - vii. JOSIAH FREDERICK MARVEL was born on 16 Nov 1927 in Avondale, Chester County, Pennsylvania (birth of Josiah). He died on 20 Jan 2008 in Frenchville, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania (death of Josiah). He married Elaine Eunice Rosazza on 10 Jun 1950 in West Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. She was born about 1932.
197. **HOWARD TAYLOR⁶ MARVEL** (William H.⁵, Peter P.⁴, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in Jul 1859 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died on 31 Jan 1931 in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Margaret 'Maggie' J McAllister, daughter of James McAlister and Martha Ann Kay, in Mar 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born in Mar 1860 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She died in 1905 in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

Howard Taylor Marvel and Margaret 'Maggie' J McAllister had the following children:

- i. JAMES RALPH⁷ MARVEL was born on 15 Feb 1887 in Chesterville, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 30 Jan 1965 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Hazel M Watson, daughter of Ernest A. Watson and Clara Hanson, on 13 Jan 1927 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. She was born on 29 Aug 1898 in Pennsylvania. She died on 05 Jan 1921 in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.
351. ii. WILLIAM TAYLOR MARVEL was born on 03 Jan 1889 in West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 07 Jun 1946 in West Chester, Chester,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Pennsylvania, USA. He married Mabel Whitney Rogers on 02 Jun 1917 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. She was born on 11 Apr 1889. She died on 30 Jun 1966 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

- iii. HELEN M. MARVEL was born in Mar 1896 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

198. **JOHN CARROLL⁶ PARVIS** (Ella Maria⁵ Marvel, David⁴ Marvel, Nutter³ Marvel, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 11 Aug 1891 in Near Harrington, Kent, Delaware. He died on 25 Dec 1957. He married **EFFA R TOWNSEND**. She was born on 06 Aug 1885 in Delaware, United States of America. She died on 22 Jun 1938 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

John Carroll Parvis and Effa R Townsend had the following children:

- i. TOWNSEND C⁷ PARVIS was born in 1914 in Delaware. He died in 1977.
- ii. ELIZABETH MELVIN PARNIS was born on 03 Feb 1916 in Kent Milford, Delaware. She died on 11 May 2007.
- iii. JOSIAH MARVEL PARVIS was born on 29 Jan 1918. He died on 29 Oct 1999.
- iv. THOMAS EGGART PARVIS was born on 13 Feb 1919 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. He died on 24 Aug 2013 in Butler, Butler County, Pennsylvania.
- v. CHARLES PARVIS was born about 1924 in Delaware.

199. **LILIAN RUSLING⁶ MARVEL** (William Henry⁵ Marvill, Henry Nutter⁴, Adam³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 13 Jan 1876 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She married John Henry Hubbs, son of John H Hubbs and Sarah M. Bird, in 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He was born on 18 Dec 1869 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on 30 Mar 1943 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

John Henry Hubbs and Lilian Rusling Marvel had the following children:

- i. KATHERINE M⁷ HUBBS was born in 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
- ii. GRACE P HUBBS was born in 1905 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

200. **WILLIAM HOWARD⁶ MARVEL SR.** (Thomas Uzziah⁵, Henry Nutter⁴, Adam³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 02 Aug 1874 in Delaware. He died on 06 Feb 1932 in New Castle County, Delaware. He married Mary E Thomas, daughter of William Thomas and Mary Harrington, about 1904 in Delaware. She was born on 10 Nov 1883. She died on 28 Jul 1931 (Age: 47).

William Howard Marvel Sr. and Mary E Thomas had the following children:

- i. MYRTLE WHALEY⁷ MARVEL was born on 15 Jan 1905 in Milford.
- 352. ii. THOMAS USIE MARVEL was born on 18 Mar 1917 in Milford Sussex, Delaware. He died on 29 Jan 1996 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He married (1) FRANCES LOUISE ABBOTT, daughter of William Showell Abbott and Lavinia C. Spilman, in 1980. She was born on 02 Sep 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 22 Jan 2000. He married (2) MADLIN WHALEY, daughter of James T Whaley and Mary E Whaley, about 1937. She was born about 1920 in Delaware. She died in 1975.
- iii. WILLIAM MARVEL was born about 1918 in Delaware.

201. **JOHN 'BUCK' CHARLES⁶ MARVEL** (David Franklin⁵, Henry Nutter⁴, Adam³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 09 May 1911 in Houston, Delaware, USA. He died on 22 Mar 2004 in Houston, Kent, Delaware. He married Anna Mae Jefferson, daughter of Walter B Jefferson and Sarah E Ellingsworth, on 04 Nov 1944 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 19 Sep 1922 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. She died on 31 Aug 2010 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware (Silver Lake Center).

Notes for John 'Buck' Charles Marvel:

Generation 6 (cont.)

John Charles Marvel - Daily Okeechobee News, The - (Mar/31/2004) John Charles Marvel, 92 HOUSTON - John Charles Marvel of Houston died of natural causes Monday, March 22, 2004, in his home. He was 92. Mr. Marvel was born May 9, 1911, son of the late David and Mary (Nutter) Marvel. He was a lifelong resident of Houston and had worked most of his life, prior to his retirement, as a farmer and brick mason. He is survived by his wife of 63 years, Anna Mae (Jefferson) Marvel; nine children and the respective spouses of seven, Norma and Jerry Hendon of Brule, Neb., Patricia Marvel-Lawter and Dallas Lawter of Dover, Donald and Sharon Marvel of East Hartford, Conn., Gretchel Marvel of San Antonio, David and Janet Marvel of Harrington, John W. Marvel of Houston, Lora May Logan and James J. Logan Jr. of Felton, Mary and George West of Milford and Frankie and Betty Marvel of Houston; 22 grandchildren; 27 great-grandchildren; and four great-great grandchildren. Services will be 2 p.m. Friday in Berry-Short Funeral Home, 119 N.W. Front St., Milford, where friends may call one hour earlier. The Rev. Helen McFadden will officiate. Burial will be in Milford Community Cemetery.

Notes for Anna Mae Jefferson:

Obituary for Anna May Marvel Milford Chronicle, Milford, Delaware Wednesday, September 8, 2010 Page 12 Houston - Anna May Marvel, of Houston, passed away on Tuesday, Aug. 31, 2010, at Silver Lake Center, in Dover. She was 87 and lived to witness many changes in our world. She was born in Milton, daughter of the late Walter and Sarah (Ellingsworth) Jefferson. She lived most of her life in Houston and prior to her health failing, was an active member of Houston U.M. Church, Houston Fire Co., VFW Ladies Auxiliary, in Milford and volunteered at Milford Memorial Hospital. Anna May retired, several years ago, as Postmaster of Farmington Post Office. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, John Charles Marvel; a son, James Franklin Marvel and his wife Betty. Anna May is survived by her children, Norma Hendon, Patricia Lawter and husband Dallas, Donald Marvel and wife Sharon, Gretchel Marvel, David Marvel and wife Janet, John Marvel and wife Inge, Lora Logan and husband Jim and Mary Navaloney. her grandchildren and great-grandchildren, too numerous to name, were always in her thoughts and prayers. A funeral service was 1 p.m. Sunday, September 5, 2010, at Houston U.M. Church, 235 Broad Street, Houston, where friends called one hour prior. Burial was in Milford Community Cemetery, Milford. Flowers are accepted or contributions can be made to the church or Houston Volunteer Fire Company, PO Box 122, Houston, DE 19954 Arrangements handled by Berry-Short Funeral Home, Milford.

John 'Buck' Charles Marvel and Anna Mae Jefferson had the following children:

353. i. NORMA RAYE⁷ MARVEL was born about 1942 in Delaware. She married JERRY LEE HENDON.
 354. ii. PATRACIA ANN MARVEL was born on 07 Nov 1944 in Delaware. She died on 06 Feb 2011. She married Dallas Andrew Lawter about 1970. He was born on 06 Jul 1945. He died on 06 Feb 2011.
 - iii. CHARLES DONALD MARVEL was born about 1946 in Delaware. He married Sharon Pitkin on 19 Feb 1994 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She was born about 1947.
 - iv. GRETCHEL MARVEL was born about 1947 in Delaware. She married Oscar Garza Guerra on 14 Sep 1987 in Bexar, Texas. He was born about 1938.
 - v. DAVID W MARVEL SR was born on 22 Jun 1948 in Delaware. He married JANET MARVEL.
 - vi. JOHN W J MARVEL SR was born on 17 Nov 1949 in Delaware.
 - vii. LORA MAY MARVEL was born in Nov 1951. She married (1) JAMES JOSEPH GREEN about 1969. She married (2) JAMES J. LOGAN JR. about 1992.
 355. viii. JAMES FRANKLIN 'FRANKIE' MARVEL was born on 11 Apr 1954 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 21 Mar 2009 in Milford North, Kent, Delaware. He married BETTY MAE WRIGHT. She was born on 30 Aug 1953 in Milford Kent, Delaware. She died on 03 Sep 2006 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA.
 - ix. MARY MARVEL. She married George West about 1973.
202. **FREDERICK 'FREDDIE' SAMUEL MARVEL** (Joseph Leland⁵, Henry Nutter⁴, Adam³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 19 Nov 1889 in Maryland. He died on 01 Apr

Generation 6 (cont.)

1948. He married Augusta Minner, daughter of Samuel Frederick Minner and Catherine Shulties, on 17 May 1907. She was born on 16 Nov 1891 in Delaware. She died on 03 Dec 1941 in Delaware.

Frederick 'Freddie' Samuel Marvel and Augusta Minner had the following children:

- i. GRACE E⁷ MARVEL was born on 03 Aug 1909. She died on 20 Mar 1983.
- ii. EVELYN MARVEL was born on 28 Feb 1920 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 17 Aug 1984 in Kenton, Kent, Delaware.
- iii. FRED MARVEL JR was born on 14 Aug 1923 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 15 Jun 1982 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

203. **HARVEY JOSEPH⁶ MARVEL** (Joseph Leland⁵, Henry Nutter⁴, Adam³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 28 Jun 1893 in Denton, Maryland. He died on 19 Jan 1977 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Jessie Blanche Cordray, daughter of George Cordray and Mary Rebecca Hayes, on 10 Nov 1915 in Bridgeville, Sussex, Delaware, USA. She was born on 21 Apr 1896 in Greenwood, Delaware. She died on 26 Apr 1958 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

Harvey Joseph Marvel and Jessie Blanche Cordray had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH CORDRAY⁷ MARVEL was born on 01 Feb 1917 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. He died on 02 Oct 1991 in Indian River City, Brevard County, Florida, United States of America. He married Dolores F. Walls, daughter of Elmer E. Walls and Clara M. Lloyd, on 11 Feb 1949 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She was born in 1931.
- ii. HARVEY B MARVEL was born on 13 Jun 1922. He died on 31 Oct 1999.
- iii. DORIS EILEEN MARVEL was born on 03 Feb 1926 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. She died on 19 Jul 2012.

204. **URANIA B.⁶ JOHNSON** (John T⁵, Parmelia⁴ Marvel, Adam³ Marvel, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 10 May 1869 in Delaware. She died on 07 Apr 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She married (1) **WILLIAM FRANKLIN PIERCE JACOBS** on 04 Jan 1893 in Kent, Delaware, USA. He was born on 09 Dec 1852 in Baltimore, Maryland. He died on 15 Jul 1920 in Smyrna, Kent, Delaware, United States. She married an unknown spouse on 04 Jan 1893.

William Franklin Pierce Jacobs and Urania B. Johnson had the following children:

- i. PEARL HUDGINS⁷ JACOBS was born on 04 Jul 1894 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She died on 23 Jun 1980 in Broomall, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA.
- ii. HELEN JOHNSON JACOBS was born on 17 Jan 1897 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware, USA. She died on 02 Oct 1976 in Massillon Community Hospital.
- iii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN PIERCE JACOBS JR. was born on 20 Jul 1898 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1988 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.

205. **LAURA E⁶ MARVEL** (William N 'Bill'⁵, William⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 09 Sep 1894 in Alfred, Allegany, New York. She died in Jul 1986 in Perry, Wyoming, New York, USA. She married Emerson Charles Struck, son of Charles Struck and Louise Awint, on 27 Aug 1919 in Wyoming, New York, USA. He was born on 04 Jan 1901 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. He died in Aug 1985 in Webster, Monroe, New York, USA.

Emerson Charles Struck and Laura E Marvel had the following children:

- i. CLYDE EMERSON⁷ STRUCK was born on 14 Mar 1921 in Rochester, New York. He died on 06 May 1991 in Rush, Monroe, New York, USA. He married Lois Gladys Van Ingen on 14 May 1943 in Rochester, New York, USA. She was born on 24 Feb 1930 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. She died on 12 Jul 1965 in Webster, Monroe, New York, USA.
- ii. JAMES O STRUCK was born on 04 Jun 1924 in Ogden, New York, USA. He married Grace Seymour on 14 Nov 1950 in Rochester, New York, USA.

206. **CLYDE WILLIAM⁶ MARVEL SR.** (William N 'Bill'⁵, William⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 16 Aug 1903 in Alfred Station, Allegany, New York. He

Generation 6 (cont.)

died on 15 Nov 1983 in Victor, Ontario, New York. He married Freda Monica lola Straight, daughter of Samuel Erwin Straight and Edna Gertrude Northrop, on 24 Dec 1926 in Webster, Monroe, New York, USA. She was born on 22 Feb 1907 in Ingleside, Steuben, New York, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1977 in Farmington, Ontario, New York, USA.

Clyde William Marvel Sr. and Freda Monica lola Straight had the following children:

- i. BILLY JEAN⁷ MARVEL was born on 04 Jan 1928 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1928 in East Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA.
 - ii. JANE MARVEL was born on 02 Feb 1929 in Alfred Station, Allegany, New York, USA. She died in 1988.
 - iii. CLYDE WILLIAM MARVEL JR was born on 16 Sep 1932 in Alfred Station, Allegany, New York, USA. He died on 25 Jun 2015 in Victor, Monroe County, New York, USA.
 - iv. JOHN RICHARD MARVEL was born on 05 Nov 1933 in Alfred, Allegany, New York, USA. He died on 02 Apr 1947 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA.
 - v. NEIL S. MARVEL was born on 21 Jun 1936 in Alfred Stueb, New York. He died on 02 May 2003 in Webster, Monroe, New York, USA.
 - vi. CELIA MARVEL was born about 1939 in New York.
207. **GLENN ERWIN⁶ MARVEL** (William N 'Bill'⁵, William⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 15 May 1906 in Alfred Station, Allegany, New York, USA. He died in Mar 1971 in Alfred Station, Allegany, New York, USA. He married Margaret Marion Clair, daughter of Byron Augustus Clair and Blanche Welch Chaffee, about 1940. She was born on 10 Jun 1911 in Anncover, New York. She died on 11 Aug 1994 in Corning, Steuben, New York, USA.

Glenn Erwin Marvel and Margaret Marion Clair had the following children:

- i. JAMES A⁷ MARVEL was born about 1941 in New York.
 - ii. GARY RICHARD MARVEL was born on 19 Jun 1943 in New York. He married Marlene Joyce Pride on 20 Jul 1963.
 356. iii. KENNETH DOUGLAS MARVEL was born on 03 Aug 1947 in Hornell, Steuben County, New York, United States of America. He died on 28 Nov 2015 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, United States of America. He married Victoria A. Reynolds about 1967.
208. **LEE JAMES⁶ MARVEL** (William N 'Bill'⁵, William⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 20 Sep 1909 in Alfred, Allegany, New York. He died on 14 Feb 1968 in Belmont, Allegany County, New York. He married Doris Annette Whitney, daughter of Hubert Lester Whitney and Myrtle Lucy Smith, on 31 Dec 1933 in Wyoming, New York, USA. She was born on 24 Mar 1909 in Angelica, Allegany, New York. She died on 24 Apr 1997 in Wellsville, Allegany, New York, USA.

Lee James Marvel and Doris Annette Whitney had the following children:

- i. ANN LEAH⁷ MARVEL was born about 1936 in New York.
 357. ii. LINDA L. MARVEL was born on 30 Dec 1942 in Wellsville, NY. She died on 31 Jan 2018. She married Lawrence G Hungerford on 01 Mar 1964 in New York, USA.
209. **EDWIN EARNEST⁶ MARVEL** (James Raymond⁵, William⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 29 Jun 1885 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 16 Sep 1954 in Upland, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA (Age: 69). He married Bessie Smith, daughter of Marcellus Smith and Alice B Collison, on 21 May 1902 in Kent, Delaware. She was born in Jul 1887 in Delaware. She died in 1967 in Kent County, Delaware.

Edwin Earnest Marvel and Bessie Smith had the following children:

- i. JAMES CLIFFORD⁷ MARVEL was born on 18 Jul 1903 in Houston, Kent, Delaware. He died on 01 Mar 1966 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.
- ii. MINNIE M MARVEL was born in 1905 in Delaware.
358. iii. EMMA REED MARVEL was born on 28 Aug 1909 in Houston, Delaware. She died on 08 Sep 2002 in Glen Riddle Lima, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. She married

Generation 6 (cont.)

GEORGE MCNULTY. He was born about 1904 in Pennsylvania.

- iv. BYRON S MARVEL was born in 1915 in Delaware. He died in 1924 in Kent County, Delaware.
 - v. EARNEST R MARVEL was born in 1921 in Pennsylvania.
210. **HERMAN MONROE⁶ MARVEL** (James Raymond⁵, William⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 23 Dec 1888 in Kent County, Delaware. He died in Jul 1963 in Delaware. He married Goldie V Cohee, daughter of Levin H Cohee and Lillie D Jacobs, on 18 Nov 1908 in Kent County, Delaware. She was born on 12 Sep 1889 in Near Frederica, Kent County, Delaware. She died in 1934 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.
- Herman Monroe Marvel and Goldie V Cohee had the following children:
- i. ELVA VIRGINIA⁷ MARVEL was born on 13 Mar 1910 in Near Houston, Kent County, Delaware.
 - ii. HAZEL MARVIL was born in 1924.
211. **EDNA A.⁶ MARVEL** (William H.⁵, Emery Hiram⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 02 Apr 1887 in Delaware. She died on 04 Feb 1923 in Windsor, York, Pennsylvania. She married George Thomas Hoffecker Jr., son of George T. Hoffecker and Mary Mingate, on 23 Jan 1909 in Kent, Delaware. He was born on 23 Aug 1885 in Smyrna, Kent, Delaware.
- George Thomas Hoffecker Jr. and Edna A. Marvel had the following children:
- i. JOSEPH M⁷ HOFFECKER was born in 1911 in Delaware.
 - ii. PHILLIP M HOFFECKER was born in 1913 in Delaware.
 - iii. WILLIAM H HOFFECKER was born in 1914 in Delaware.
 - iv. CHARLES D HOFFECKER was born in 1916 in Delaware.
 - v. EDNA L HOFFECKER was born in 1917 in Delaware.
212. **ALICE⁶ MARVEL** (Philip J⁵ MD, Emery Hiram⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 06 Mar 1894 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey. She died on 07 Jan 1992 in Williamstown, Massachusetts. She married **JOSEPH DOZIER BOUSHALL JR.** He was born on 21 Aug 1892 in Raleigh, North Carolina. He died in Aug 1966 in New York, New York.
- Joseph Dozier Boushall Jr and Alice Marvel had the following children:
- i. PHYLLIS MARVEL⁷ BOUSHALL was born on 08 Jul 1923 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey. She died on 17 Jan 2004 in Pownal, Bennington, Vermont. She married Cleveland Earl Dodge Jr, son of Cleveland Earl Dodge and Pauline Morgan, on 19 Dec 1942. He was born on 07 Mar 1922 in Riverdale, New York. He died on 28 Jan 2007 in Pownal, Bennington, Vermont (Cancer).
 - ii. BARBARA A BOUSHALL was born in 1925. She died in 1991 in Hanover, New Hampshire.
 - iii. LIVING BOUSHALL.
213. **JOSEPHINE BORTON⁶ MARVEL** (Roscoe Anderson⁵, Emery Hiram⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 29 Oct 1906 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She died on 24 Jan 1978 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She married Joseph Franklin Kuntz on 06 Apr 1929 in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 13 Jan 1902 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 05 Jun 1960 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.
- Joseph Franklin Kuntz and Josephine Borton Marvel had the following children:
- i. MARY E⁷ KUNTZ was born about 1931 in Pennsylvania.
 - ii. VIRGINIA KUNTZ was born about 1933 in Pennsylvania.
 - iii. SALLY M KUNTZ was born about 1946 in Pennsylvania.
214. **WILLIAM HOWARD⁶ MARVEL JR.** (William Howard⁵, James Henry⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 10 Oct 1917 in Milford, Delaware, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1979 in Dublin, Laurens County, Georgia. He married Mary Ruth Robinson,

Generation 6 (cont.)

daughter of Gervas Fred Robinson and Lavelle Robinson, on 13 Jun 1942. She was born about 1921 in Alabama.

William Howard Marvel Jr. and Mary Ruth Robinson had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM HOWARD⁷ MARVEL III was born on 05 Feb 1945 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. He died on 26 Apr 2006 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

215. **ELIZABETH BROOKE 'BESSIE'⁶ LOCKWOOD** (Samuel William⁵, John L.⁴, Mary³ Robinson, Rachel² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 15 Jul 1877 in Eaton, Ohio. She died on 16 May 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. She married Milton Bemus Young on 24 Jun 1903 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. He was born on 25 Jan 1879 in Highland, Illinois. He died on 28 Nov 1932 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

Milton Bemus Young and Elizabeth Brooke 'Bessie' Lockwood had the following child:

359. i. JEWEL ELIZABETH⁷ YOUNG was born on 22 Apr 1906 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. She died on 25 Nov 1979 in Sylmar, Los Angeles, California. She married (1) RAYMOND OWEN MOORE, son of Walter Calvin Moore and Grace Mary Rech, on 10 Aug 1941 in Yuma, Arizona, USA. He was born on 21 Oct 1909 in Merced, Merced, California. He died on 06 Jul 1985 in Sylmar, Los Angeles, California. She married (2) ROY T DAVIS on 27 May 1922 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. He was born about 1896 in California. He died on 08 Dec 1975 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

216. **GLENNA⁶ LOCKWOOD** (Samuel William⁵, John L.⁴, Mary³ Robinson, Rachel² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 21 Jun 1884 in Brookings, Brookings, South Dakota. She died on 20 Apr 1968 in Temple City, Los Angeles, California. She married (1) **EDWARD ALLAIN**, son of Paul Allain and Matilda Gagne, on 26 Jul 1933 in Unknown, California, USA. He was born on 12 Jan 1886 in Quebec, Canada. He died on 08 Oct 1938 in Los Angeles, California. She married (2) **OTIS GILLETTE GOULD** on 28 Dec 1903 in Los Angeles, California. He was born about 1877 in Kansas.

Otis Gillette Gould and Glenna Lockwood had the following children:

- i. OZRENE⁷ GOULD was born about 1905 in California.
- ii. RUTH E GOULD was born about 1912 in California.

217. **LUCIAN HERBERT⁶ LANGDON** (Sarah C.⁵ Marvel, Henry Story⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 14 Mar 1875 in Near Macomb, Illinois. He died on 18 Jul 1956 in Humboldt County, California, United States of America. He married Jennie Ann McKelvey, daughter of Alexander P McKelvey and Isabell "Bell" Little, on 07 Jan 1896 in Crawford, Kansas, USA. She was born on 10 Aug 1875 in Illinois, United States of America. She died on 02 Jan 1962 in Humboldt County, California, United States of America.

Notes for Lucian Herbert Langdon:

Lucian Herbert Langdon of 2337 California died last evening in a local nursing home after a long illness. He was born March 14, 1875, in Illinois and came to Eureka in 1906. He was formerly a contractor here.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Jennie A. Langdon; a daughter, Mrs. Alma Peters of Eureka; a brother, James Edgar Langdon of Aurora, Oregon; a granddaughter and two nephews.

Private services will be held Saturday at 1:30 p.m. with Rev. J. Eldon Anderson officiating. Interment will follow in the family plot on Ocean View Cemetery. Arrangements are under the direction of Sander's Funeral Home.

Published in The Times Standard on July 19, 1956

Lucian Herbert Langdon and Jennie Ann McKelvey had the following children:

- i. ALMA ELIZABETH⁷ LANGDON was born on 31 Oct 1897 in Kansas. She died on 18 Nov 1967 in Humboldt, California (69 Age: 69). She married Norris Hugh Peters, son of Augustus Hugh Peters and Mary J Peters, on 20 Sep 1922 in Eureka, California. He was born on 02 Apr 1896 in Eureka, California, USA. He died on 11

Generation 6 (cont.)

- Apr 1948 in Alameda, Alameda, California, USA.
360. ii. HERBERT EARL LANGDON was born on 26 May 1900 in Beulah, Crawford County, Kansas, United States of America. He died on 28 Oct 1949 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho (49 Age: 49). He married (1) CAROLINE SALINI, daughter of Ambrosio Salini and Mary Salini, on 05 Aug 1931. She was born in Apr 1896 in Arizona, USA. He married (2) EVELYN A JOHNSON, daughter of John Perry Johnson and Mary Rebecca Murray, on 22 Jul 1922. She was born on 11 Apr 1901 in California. She died on 09 Nov 1991 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA.
218. **JAMES EDGAR⁶ LANGDON SR** (Sarah C.⁵ Marvel, Henry Story⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 07 Sep 1877 in Crawford, Kansas. He died on 25 Oct 1978 in Portland, Washington County, Oregon (Age: 101). He married **MARIE FRITZ BECK**. She was born in 1879 in Germany. She died on 15 Oct 1969 in Clackamas County, Oregon.
- James Edgar Langdon Sr and Marie Fritz Beck had the following children:
- i. HOMER⁷ LANGDON was born on 25 Jan 1905 in Eureka, California, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1953 in Portland, Washington, Oregon, USA.
361. ii. HAROLD ANTHONY LANGDON was born on 18 Jun 1914 in Hubbard, Oregon. He died on 30 Sep 2004 in Wilsonville, Clackamas, Oregon, USA. He married Emma Ida Findley, daughter of Henry Ross Findley and Ida Sophia Hamel, on 22 Jun 1940 in Washington, Oregon, USA. She was born on 23 Mar 1914 in Cedar Mill, Washington County, Oregon, USA. She died on 23 Apr 2000 in Clackamas County, Oregon, USA.
- iii. JAMES EDGAR LANGDON JR was born on 11 Nov 1921 in Eureka, Humboldt, California, USA. He died on 08 Sep 1972 in Multnomah County, Oregon. He married Ruth Elizabeth Dentel, daughter of Godfrey Alfred Dentel and Evangeline Mary Dentel, on 13 Jun 1947 in Aurora, Clackamas, Oregon, USA. She was born on 02 Feb 1924 in Oregon City, Clackamas, Oregon, USA. She died on 17 Dec 2016 in Canby, Clackamas, Oregon, USA.
219. **FLOYD MARSHALL⁶ MARVEL** (James William⁵, Henry Story⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 19 Mar 1891 in Eureka, Woodford County, Illinois. He died on 14 Jun 1969 in Artois, Glenn County, California. He married (1) **GENEVA MESSENGER**, daughter of John Franklin Messenger and Sarah Jane "Jennie" Martin, on 23 Jul 1911 in California. She was born on 06 Nov 1894 in Boise, Ada, Idaho. She died on 04 Jul 1926 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California. He married (2) **FRANCES VOSE CLARK**, daughter of Harry A Clark and Florence L Clark, on 06 Jun 1929. She was born on 29 Mar 1906 in Minatare, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska. She died on 17 Mar 1987 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California.
- Floyd Marshall Marvel and Geneva Messenger had the following child:
362. i. MARIAN LUCILLE⁷ MARVEL was born on 13 Jul 1914 in Humboldt County, California. She died on 19 Mar 1980 in Folsom, Sacramento, California. She married Amilicare Domenico "Mickey" Broglio, son of Dominic Broglio and Chatherina Paresio, on 16 Mar 1934 in Jackson, Oregon. He was born on 13 Sep 1909 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He died on 18 Nov 1992 in Folsom, Sacramento, California.
220. **ADDIE LUCY⁶ MARVEL** (Henry Milton⁵, Henry Story⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 28 Nov 1896 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California. She died on 29 Oct 1945 in Goldendale, Klickitat County, Washington (Age: 48). She married (1) **EMMETT AUGUSTUS FRIEND**, son of Romance Lee Friend and Edna Alice Dickerson, in May 1925 in Eureka, California, USA. He was born on 09 Jul 1901 in Humboldt County, California. He died on 09 Jul 1946 in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California, USA (Age: 46). She married (2) **CLAUDE PAUL HUNTSMAN**, son of Charles Preston Huntsman and Letta Smith, on 18 Dec 1916 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California. He was born on 14 Sep 1897 in Siam, Taylor, Iowa. He died on 11 Nov 1975 in Fresno, Fresno, California (Age: 78).
- Emmett Augustus Friend and Addie Lucy Marvel had the following children:
- i. CLAUDE ALDEN⁷ HUNTSMAN was born on 10 Dec 1917 in Fresno, Fresno, California. He died on 12 Jun 1958 in Fresno, Fresno, California (Age: 40). He married Grace Zimmerman on 13 Aug 1955 in Fresno, California, USA. She was

Generation 6 (cont.)

born on 31 Jan 1919. She died on 06 Feb 1999.

363. ii. CLIFFORD EMMETT FRIEND was born on 01 Oct 1928 in Eureka, Humboldt, California, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1978 in Napa, Napa, California, USA. He married (1) DARLYN EULELA MILES, daughter of Albert Charles I Miles and Wilma Norma Moore, on 26 Jan 1952 in Humboldt, California, USA (Christ Episcopal Church, Eureka, Humboldt, California, USA). She was born on 14 Apr 1933 in St. Helena Sanitarium, St. Helena, Napa, California. She died on 05 Jul 2011 in Mad River Hospital, Arcata, California. He married (2) MARY JEANETTE MORTON about 1965. She was born about 1937.
- iii. EDNA MERLENE FRIEND was born on 31 May 1930 in Eureka Humbo, California. She died on 16 Mar 2007 in Prescott Valley, Arizona. She married (1) JESSE MACIAS on 16 Nov 1957 in San Francisco, California, USA. He was born about 1916. She married (2) ROBERT E TALLY on 15 Jan 1972 in Sonoma, California, USA. He was born about 1934.

Claude Paul Huntsman and Addie Lucy Marvel had the following child:

- i. CLAUDE ALDEN⁷ HUNTSMAN was born on 10 Dec 1917 in Fresno, Fresno, California. He died on 12 Jun 1958 in Fresno, Fresno, California (Age: 40). He married Grace Zimmerman on 13 Aug 1955 in Fresno, California, USA. She was born on 31 Jan 1919. She died on 06 Feb 1999.
221. **LOUIS MERLIN⁶ MARVEL** (Henry Milton⁵, Henry Story⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 12 Dec 1897 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California. He died on 17 Jul 1927 in Scotia, Humboldt County, California (Age: 29). He married Catherine Mae Giacomini, daughter of Romeo Giacomini and Mary Hyney, on 01 Jul 1918 in Humboldt Co. California. She was born on 14 May 1897 in Humboldt County, California. She died on 26 Dec 1982 in Fortuna, Humboldt, California, USA (Age: 85).

Louis Merlin Marvel and Catherine Mae Giacomini had the following child:

- i. MERLIN GRIFFIN⁷ MARVEL SR. was born on 11 Oct 1919 in Ferndale, California, USA. He died on 14 Apr 2008 in Fortuna, Humboldt, California. He married (1) EVELYN MAY WRIGHT, daughter of Floyd H Wright and Elaine Elena James, on 28 May 1949 in Humboldt, California, USA. She was born on 23 May 1927 in Trinidad, Humboldt, California, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1995 in Fortuna, Humboldt, California, USA. He married an unknown spouse on 17 Apr 2008.
222. **JAMES LESLIE⁶ MARVEL** (Henry Milton⁵, Henry Story⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 27 Sep 1904 in Alton, Humboldt, California. He died on 28 Sep 1979 in Arcata, Humboldt, California (Age at Death: 75). He married Mary Wilhemina Anderson, daughter of Peter August Andersson and Jane Townsend, on 07 Nov 1925 in Eureka, California. She was born on 04 Oct 1906 in Eureka, Humboldt, California. She died on 29 Apr 1999 in Bayside, Humboldt, California, USA (Age: 93).

James Leslie Marvel and Mary Wilhemina Anderson had the following children:

364. i. ESTHER LEE⁷ MARVEL was born on 03 Jan 1928 in Ferndale, Humboldt, California. She died on 19 Mar 2002 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California. She married Fredrick Clark De Francisco, son of Joseph Defrancisco and Rosa Cassessi, on 13 Apr 1952 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA. He was born on 14 Apr 1918 in Kilsyth, Fayette, West Virginia. He died on 09 Oct 1982 in Santa Clara County, California, USA.
- ii. AUDREY LOUISE MARVEL was born on 15 Apr 1929 in Ferndale, Humboldt, California, USA. She died on 06 Jan 2008 in Ferndale, Humboldt, California, USA. She married (1) GORDON ELMER ANTONSEN, son of Milton J Antonsen and Eleanor Nelda Antonsen, in May 1953 in Yuma , Arizona. He was born on 21 Jan 1933 in Humboldt County, California, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1984 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA. She married (2) ALLISON ROSS BOYD, son of Shirley Allison Boyd and Meriam Grace Soule, on 06 Aug 1955 in Reno , Nevada. He was born on 23 Apr 1927 in Ferndale, Humboldt, California, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1998 in Ferndale, Humboldt, California, USA.

Generation 6 (cont.)

365. iii. **JAMES LELAND MARVEL** was born on 08 Apr 1934 in Eureka, Humboldt, California. He married Frances Jean Boyd, daughter of Shirley Allison Boyd and Meriam Grace Soule, on 30 Aug 1953 in Eureka, California, USA. She was born on 12 Jul 1933 in Ferndale, Humboldt, California, USA. She died on 24 Jan 2005 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.
- iv. **LEE MARVEL**.
223. **HENRY BRYAN⁶ MARVEL** (Henry Milton⁵, Henry Story⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 28 Sep 1909 in Bridgeville, Humboldt County, California. He died on 03 Apr 1948 in Humboldt County, California. He married Lola Marie Smith, daughter of George E Smith and Gertrude M Smith, on 07 Jan 1933 in Eureka, California. She was born on 03 Mar 1917 in Falls City, Polk, Oregon, USA. She died on 06 Mar 1993 in Trinity, California (Age: 76). Henry Bryan Marvel and Lola Marie Smith had the following child:
- i. **LESLIE MILTON⁷ MARVEL** was born on 17 Jan 1934 in Bridgeville, Humboldt, California, USA. He died on 15 Jan 2011 in Weaverville, Trinity, California, USA (Age at Death: 76). He married Wendy Gayle Smith, daughter of Fredrick D. Smith and Rosemary, on 12 Feb 1987 in Reno, Nevada. She was born on 23 Jun 1966 in Trinity, California.
224. **JOHN ALDEN⁶ MARVEL** (Henry Milton⁵, Henry Story⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 19 Dec 1911 in Bridgeville, Humboldt, California, USA. He died on 17 Aug 2002 in Fortuna, Humboldt County, California. He married Edna Lotta Hoffman, daughter of Fred Hoffman and Fannie Hash, on 29 Sep 1934 in Eureka, California. She was born on 28 Sep 1912 in Humboldt, California. She died on 12 Jan 1996 in Rio Dell, Humboldt, California. John Alden Marvel and Edna Lotta Hoffman had the following child:
- i. **NILA ANN⁷ MARVEL** was born on 29 Sep 1943 in Sacramento, California. She married David Allan Cruzan, son of Frederick Albert Cruzan and Lela Elizabeth Cruzan, on 28 Oct 1961 in Reno, Nevada. He was born on 05 Apr 1939 in Salt Lake, Mineral, Montana, USA.
225. **FRANKIE HARRISON⁶ SCHRADER** (Cynthia⁵ Marvel, William Thomas⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 22 Sep 1884 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 12 Jul 1941 in Deerfield, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 56). She married Joseph Boddish Boyce, son of Emerson Leonard Boyce and Augusta Kreigner, on 19 Aug 1914 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 03 Sep 1891 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 30 Jul 1961. Joseph Boddish Boyce and Frankie Harrison Schrader had the following children:
- i. **JOSEPH MARVEL⁷ BOYCE** was born on 03 Jul 1915 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1974 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 59).
366. ii. **SAMUEL EMERSON BOYCE** was born on 13 Oct 1916 in Joshua, Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 17 Mar 2005 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 88). He married Ava Janene Helle, daughter of Royle George Helle and Alta Flora Fouts, on 21 Nov 1953 in Ellisville, Fulton County, Illinois. She was born on 09 Apr 1930 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1994 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 63).
226. **PHEBE DELLA⁶ MARVEL** (Samuel C⁵, William Thomas⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 03 Jul 1883 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 15 Mar 1922 in Davenport, Iowa (Died suddenly 3 weeks after her daughter's death). She married Albert S. Aout on 11 Jun 1911. Albert S. Aout and Phebe Della Marvel had the following child:
- i. **CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH⁷ AOUT** was born on 04 Jun 1916 in Davenport, Iowa. She died on 19 Feb 1922 in Davenport, Iowa.
227. **LESLIE CLEVELAND⁶ MARVEL** (Samuel C⁵, William Thomas⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 16 Feb 1885 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 07 Mar 1976 in Orange, California (Age: 91). He married Salome May Adams, daughter of Charles Bruce Adams and Anna Stevenson, on 26 Apr 1908 in Fulton County, Illinois. She was born on 21 Aug 1884 in Lamar, Missouri. She died on 15 May 1941 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age:

Generation 6 (cont.)

57).

Leslie Cleveland Marvel and Salome May Adams had the following children:

- i. INFANT⁷ MARVEL was born on 05 Oct 1911 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1911 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois.
- ii. ANN ELISABETH MARVEL was born on 02 Oct 1915 in Canton, Illinois.
- iii. MAZIE LOUISE MARVEL was born on 05 Oct 1916 in Canton, Illinois. She died on 13 Sep 1998. She married MANUEL R. SCHULTZ. He was born in 1914. He died in 1988.

228. **MADGE MARGARET⁶ MARVEL** (Wilson Shannon⁵, William Thomas⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 20 May 1882 in Illinois. She died on 16 Feb 1968 in Los Angeles (85 Age: 85). She married **CHARLES MARTIN KOLBENSTETTER**. He was born on 26 Oct 1878.

Charles Martin Kolbenstetter and Madge Margaret Marvel had the following child:

- i. BEVERLY DIANE⁷ KOLBENSTETTER was born on 18 Sep 1911 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. She died on 15 Apr 1978.

229. **ABIGAIL J.⁶ LEWIS** (Martha Jane⁵ Marvel, William Thomas⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 24 Feb 1882 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 10 Mar 1934 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 52). She married Edwin Pearl Rose, son of Levi DuBois Rose and Elizabeth Cook-Rose, on 04 Sep 1907 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. He was born on 15 Sep 1882 in Young Hickory Township, Illinois. He died on 23 Nov 1951 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 69).

Edwin Pearl Rose and Abigail J. Lewis had the following child:

- i. CHARLES GORDON⁷ ROSE was born on 25 Feb 1915 in Illinois.

230. **HARRY HAHN⁶ MARVEL** (John Milton⁵, William Thomas⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 29 Mar 1893 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 04 Nov 1981 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois. He married Josephine J Keefauver, daughter of Charles Madison Keefauver and Rebecca 'Bessie' Mitchell, on 06 Jan 1914 in Galesburg, Illinois. She was born on 19 Mar 1894 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. She died in Apr 1980 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois (Age at Death: 86).

Harry Hahn Marvel and Josephine J Keefauver had the following children:

367. i. HOWARD WASSON⁷ MARVEL was born on 04 Dec 1914 in Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 07 Sep 2005 in Cuba, Fulton County, Illinois (Age at Death: 90). He married Florence Bernice Lundry, daughter of Ross Elmer LUNDRY and Nellie Blanche Headley, on 19 Sep 1936 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois. She was born on 04 May 1915 in Illinois. She died on 20 Nov 2004 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois (Age at Death: 89).
368. ii. ELDON EARL MARVEL was born on 11 Dec 1923 in Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 15 Oct 2010 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois (OSF St. Mary Medical Center). He married Leora Florence Mulhearn, daughter of Timothy Mulhearn and Beatrice Florence Preece, on 04 Apr 1946 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois. She was born on 17 May 1923 in Illinois. She died on 23 Nov 1991 in Galesburg, Illinois (Age at Death: 68).
369. iii. MARVIN DALE MARVEL was born on 11 Aug 1928 in Canton Fulton, Illinois. He died on 19 Apr 2001 in Hebron, Wicomico, Maryland (Age at Death: 72). He married MARGARET ANN HINCHEE. She was born on 06 Dec 1928 in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, United States of America. She died on 02 Sep 1994 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois (Age at Death: 65).
370. iv. SHIRLEY 'ELOUISE' MARVEL was born on 09 Nov 1930 in Illinois. She married Willard Wayne Mitchell on 17 Feb 1951. He was born on 20 Apr 1931.

231. **RAYMOND ADAM⁶ MARVEL** (John Milton⁵, William Thomas⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 03 Jun 1903 in Joshua, Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 29 Sep 1990 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois (Age at Death: 87). He married Gladys Ivone Pallister, daughter of Robert Edward Pallister and Anna Stick, on 18 Oct 1925 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 13 Dec 1902 in Avon, Fulton, Illinois. She died on 18 Mar 1974 in Galesburg, Knox,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Illinois (Age at Death: 71).

Raymond Adam Marvel and Gladys Ivene Pallister had the following child:

371. i. ESTHER SUZANNE⁷ MARVEL was born on 01 Nov 1939 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois. She married James Joseph McGovern, son of Arthur John McGovern and Viola Lee Wheeler, on 03 Oct 1959 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois. He was born on 29 Nov 1936 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois.

232. **EUGENE M.⁶ HUBBARD** (Sarah Lavina⁵ Marvel, Marmaduke⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 28 Sep 1884 in DeLand, Piatt County, Illinois. He died on 14 Jun 1952 in Cook County, Illinois. He married (1) **RACHEL WALBERT** on 22 Jun 1915. He married (2) **EUNICE HARTPENCE**, daughter of Cyrus Hartpence and Martha Rayburn, on 22 Jun 1915.

Eugene M. Hubbard and Rachel Walbert had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY⁷ HUBBARD was born on 26 Jan 1914. She died on 08 Oct 1914.
ii. EUGENE MARTIN HUBBARD was born on 22 Jun 1915.

233. **ROY EARL⁶ MARKLEY** (Hester Almeda⁵ Marvel, Marmaduke⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 16 Jan 1890 in Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 08 Nov 1947 in Bushnell, McDonough County, Illinois. He married Ruth A. Turner, daughter of E. H. Turner and Phoebe Clark, in 1914.

Roy Earl Markley and Ruth A. Turner had the following child:

- i. RALPH EMERSON⁷ MARKLEY was born on 20 Dec 1915.

234. **OSCAR BOYD⁶ MARKLEY** (Hester Almeda⁵ Marvel, Marmaduke⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 27 Jul 1900 in Illinois. He died on 27 Aug 1968 in Fontana, San Bernardino County, California. He married Blanch Standard, daughter of Chester Standard and Jessie Painter, on 08 Sep 1823.

Oscar Boyd Markley and Blanch Standard had the following child:

- i. ALMEDA MAE⁷ MARKLEY was born on 10 Sep 1924.

235. **LETA MERLE⁶ IRONS** (Maud Ethel⁵ Marvel, Marmaduke⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 10 Dec 1898 in near Bushnell, Illinois. She married Verne Copeland on 16 Dec 1916.

Verne Copeland and Leta Merle Irons had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY⁷ COPELAND was born on 27 May 1918.
ii. LUCILLE COPELAND was born on 17 Aug 1920.
iii. HELEN COPELAND was born on 02 Sep 1922.
iv. ROBERT DALE COPELAND was born on 29 Oct 1925.

236. **WILLIS THEODORE⁶ IRONS** (Maud Ethel⁵ Marvel, Marmaduke⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 10 Feb 1903 in near Bushnell, Illinois. He died in Mar 1977 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, United States of America. He married June Scanlan in May 1923. She was born in 1905. She died in 1981.

Willis Theodore Irons and June Scanlan had the following children:

- i. THOMA DANIEL 'DANNIE'⁷ IRONS was born in Mar 1926.

372. ii. DEAN THEODORE IRONS was born on 08 Mar 1928 in Mercedes, Hidalgo County, Texas, United States of America. He died on 22 May 1999 in East Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois. He married (1) VIVIAN M BARONE on 29 Jan 1949. She was born on 05 Mar 1929. She died on 13 Jan 1991. He married (2) MARIE W. SEAMAN ALLEN on 29 Jan 1965. She was born on 30 Jun 1934 in Merwin, Bates County, Missouri, United States of America. She died on 10 Feb 2006 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

237. **MAUD EDITH⁶ MARVEL** (William Morris⁵, Marmaduke⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 04 Sep 1898 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. She died in 1966. She married Frank Pilgrim on 20 May 1918 in Lewiston, Illinois.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Frank Pilgrim and Maud Edith Marvel had the following children:

- i. MARY LUCILLE⁷ PILGRIM was born on 09 Mar 1919.
- ii. WILLIAM FRANCIS PILGRIM was born on 11 Apr 1921.

238. **RALPH LOUIS⁶ MARVEL** (William Morris⁵, Marmaduke⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 14 Feb 1902 in Fairview, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 03 Apr 1978 in Illinois, United States of America. He married Roberta Bramlett Shields, daughter of Robert Sanders Shields and Martha Melvena "Mattie" Morgan, on 26 May 1925 in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA. She was born on 15 Jan 1903 in Chaplin, Nelson, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 Oct 1987.

Ralph Louis Marvel and Roberta Bramlett Shields had the following child:

- i. RAYMOND LOUIS "SKIP"⁷ MARVEL was born on 09 Apr 1929 in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA. He died on 26 Nov 2016 in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, USA.

239. **HENRY STOREY⁶ MARVEL** (William Morris⁵, Marmaduke⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 18 May 1909 in Fairview Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 22 Dec 1989. He married Martha Ellen Babcock, daughter of Merwin Louis Babcock and Bertha Alice Neu, about 1939 in Illinois. She was born on 01 Nov 1915 in Wyoming Star, Illinois. She died on 28 Nov 2002 in Peoria, Illinois.

Henry Storey Marvel and Martha Ellen Babcock had the following child:

373. i. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ MARVEL was born on 21 Sep 1939 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. He died on 21 Jul 2005 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois (St. Francis Medical Center in Peoria). He married Shirley L. Kinsey on 25 Dec 1959 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

240. **EDNA MARIE⁶ MARVEL** (William Morris⁵, Marmaduke⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 25 May 1916 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois, United States of America. She died on 10 Apr 2003 in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, United States of America. She married Russell Edward Babcock, son of Merwin Louis Babcock and Bertha Alice Neu, on 02 Nov 1931 in East Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. He was born on 13 Jan 1913 in Wyoming, Illinois. He died on 13 Jan 2002 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

Russell Edward Babcock and Edna Marie Marvel had the following children:

- i. MARJORIE M⁷ BABCOCK was born on 15 Jun 1932 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. She died on 16 May 2006 in East Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois, United States of America.
- ii. LARRY RUSSELL BABCOCK was born on 14 Mar 1938 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. He died on 27 Aug 1938 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.
- iii. MARILEE J BABCOCK was born on 28 Apr 1939 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. She died on 28 May 2020 in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, United States of America.
- iv. CAROLYN LOUISE BABCOCK was born on 27 Oct 1941 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. She died on 03 Nov 1941 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.
- v. JUDITH ANN BABCOCK was born on 02 Feb 1943 in Illinois, United States of America. She died on 06 Feb 1943 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.
- vi. ROSEMARY KAY BABCOCK was born on 11 Sep 1944 in Illinois, United States of America. She died on 12 Sep 1944 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

241. **RUSSELL REX⁶ BALES** (William Solomon⁵, Hester Ann⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 08 Jun 1903. He died on 03 Jan 1980 in Englewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado. He married (1) **FLORA PARTLOW** on 19 Jan 1968 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He married (2) **HAZEL AMELIA BEACH** on 04 Dec 1928 in Garvin, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 03 Dec 1908 in Oklahoma. She died on 04 Dec 2007.

Russell Rex Bales and Hazel Amelia Beach had the following children:

- i. REX RUSSELL⁷ BALES was born on 01 Dec 1933 in Oklahoma. He died on 04 Feb 2013 in Littleton, Jefferson County, Colorado, United States of America. He married Mamie R Dumas on 31 Jan 1959 in Orange, California, USA. She was

Generation 6 (cont.)

born in 1937.

- ii. LARRY BALES was born in 1943 in Oklahoma.
- iii. BETTY BALES was born in 1945 in Oklahoma.

242. **IVY E⁶ BAKER** (Margaret "Maggie" Ann⁵ Marvel, Robert⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 05 May 1883 in Exeter, Fillmore, Nebraska. She died in May 1954 in Friend, Saline, Nebraska. She married Ralph L McLeese on 30 Jun 1921 in Exeter, Fillmore, Nebraska. He was born on 15 Mar 1884. He died on 02 Apr 1944 in Exeter, Fillmore, Nebraska.

Ralph L McLeese and Ivy E Baker had the following children:

- i. GARTH MARVEL⁷ MCLEESE was born on 07 Nov 1923 in Exeter, Fillmore, Nebraska. He died on 07 Oct 1993 in Friend, Saline, Nebraska.
- ii. MARCIENE EUGENE MCLEESE was born on 19 Feb 1926. He died on 24 Mar 1985 in La Porte, Laporte, Indiana, USA.

243. **LENA LEE⁶ CHAMBERLAIN** (John William⁵, Rachel Samuel⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 08 May 1882 in Independence, Kansas. She died on 19 Oct 1965 in Montgomery County, Kansas, USA. She married Alman Burnsworth, son of Jesse Burnsworth and Della Burnsworth, on 17 Oct 1902.

Alman Burnsworth and Lena Lee Chamberlain had the following children:

- i. HAROLD⁷ BURNSWORTH was born in Nov 1903. He died on 02 Aug 1904.
- ii. MERLE DEAN BURNSWORTH was born on 02 Jan 1905. He married Pauline Allen on 07 Apr 1926.
- iii. EARL ALMAN BURNSWORTH was born on 21 Sep 1906.

244. **DONNIE PEARL⁶ CHAMBERLAIN** (John William⁵, Rachel Samuel⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 01 Nov 1885 in Independence, Kansas. She died on 21 Apr 1919 in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas, USA. She married Charles Elzy Cannon, son of Nahan Cannon and Mariah Robinett, on 27 Dec 1902.

Charles Elzy Cannon and Donnie Pearl Chamberlain had the following children:

- i. HAROLD DEAN⁷ CANNON was born on 11 Sep 1903. He died on 18 Sep 1903.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH CANNON was born on 29 Jan 1907.
- iii. ALLEN BEAL CANNON was born on 21 Nov 1916 in Independence, Kansas.

245. **NELLIE EVA⁶ CHAMBERLAIN** (John William⁵, Rachel Samuel⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 31 Jul 1887 in Independence, Kansas. She died on 03 Oct 1930 in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas, USA. She married Omer Blain Devault, son of Thomas Nelson Devault and Rachel Candosa Evans, on 24 Sep 1915.

Omer Blain Devault and Nellie Eva Chamberlain had the following child:

- i. JESSIE JUNE⁷ DEVAULT was born on 01 Jun 1916.

246. **ALTA MARVEL⁶ CHAMBERLAIN** (John William⁵, Rachel Samuel⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 01 Apr 1891 in Independence, Kansas. She died on 20 Dec 1980 in Manitou Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. She married Edmond Kellitt Hart, son of William Hart and Kellitt Hart, on 11 Jun 1911.

Edmond Kellitt Hart and Alta Marvel Chamberlain had the following children:

- i. DARELL EDMOND⁷ HART was born on 24 Nov 1911.
- ii. BILLIE ALLEN HART was born on 11 Aug 1913.
- iii. DONALD HART JR. was born on 05 Jan 1916.
- iv. MILDRED LORAN HART was born on 28 Jan 1918.

247. **TREVA LETHA⁶ CHAMBERLAIN** (John William⁵, Rachel Samuel⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 23 May 1897 in Independence, Kansas. She died on 26 Feb 1985 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida, USA. She married Ray Canny, son of William Canny and Carrie Canny, on 02 Jul 1918.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Ray Canny and Treva Letha Chamberlain had the following children:

- i. BETTY JANE⁷ CANNY was born on 14 Apr 1919.
- ii. BONNIE BELL CANNY was born on 04 Feb 1921.

248. **FLORENCE ELLA⁶ CHAMBERLAIN** (Francis Henry⁵, Rachel Samuel⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 21 Aug 1889 in Chautauqua County, Kansas. She died on 05 Apr 1989 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma. She married Joseph Allen Fields, son of Walter G. Fields and Ella E. Fields, on 14 Jun 1911.

Joseph Allen Fields and Florence Ella Chamberlain had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS WALTER⁷ FIELDS was born on 09 Nov 1913. He died on 25 Nov 1915.
- ii. JOSEPH LEE FIELDS was born on 05 May 1916.
- iii. MAX CHAMBERLAIN FIELDS was born on 26 Apr 1919.

249. **MYRTLE RUTH⁶ CHAMBERLAIN** (Francis Henry⁵, Rachel Samuel⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 21 Aug 1893 in Chautauqua County, Kansas. She died on 18 May 1932 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma. She married Earnest Ashby Woods, son of Nathaniel Lyon Woods and Lillian Hattie Woods, on 24 Sep 1917.

Earnest Ashby Woods and Myrtle Ruth Chamberlain had the following children:

- i. EARNEST ASHBY⁷ WOODS JR. was born on 25 Nov 1918.
- ii. MERLE DEWIGHT WOODS was born on 01 Oct 1920.
- iii. CHARLES N.L. WOODS was born on 03 Jun 1925.

250. **DOLA MAY⁶ CHAMBERLAIN** (Francis Henry⁵, Rachel Samuel⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 24 Jul 1895 in Chautauqua County, Kansas. She married **EARL JAMES HUMPHREY**.

Earl James Humphrey and Dola May Chamberlain had the following child:

- i. ELOISE⁷ HUMPHREY was born on 29 Jul 1924.

251. **GLADYS DALE⁶ CHAMBERLAIN** (Francis Henry⁵, Rachel Samuel⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 05 Feb 1900 in Sedan, Chatauqua, Kansas, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1996 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA. She married John McGifford Sterritt, son of Thomas Stewart Sterritt and May Amanda Patterson, on 29 Jan 1922.

John McGifford Sterritt and Gladys Dale Chamberlain had the following children:

- i. PATRICIA DALE⁷ STERRITT was born on 05 Feb 1924.
- ii. JOHN MCGIFFORD STERRITT JR. was born on 24 Oct 1925.

252. **FRANCIS NEIL⁶ BROOKS** (Myrtle Ophelia⁵ Chamberlain, Rachel Samuel⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 30 Dec 1895 in Peru, Kansas, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1983. He married Alice Lucy Duvall, daughter of Hunter Jesse Duvall and Amy Nellie Norlin, on 10 Jul 1920.

Francis Neil Brooks and Alice Lucy Duvall had the following child:

- i. AMY LEA⁷ BROOKS was born on 05 Jan 1926 in Howard, Kansas.

253. **JESSIE LEONA⁶ PARR** (Lillian May⁵ Marvel, Lewis Cass⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 03 Oct 1889 in Piatt County, Illinois. She died on 23 Mar 1966 in DeWitt County, Illinois. She married Frank Crisman, son of George Crisman and Sarah E. Raines, on 13 Jan 1910 in De Land, Piatt, Illinois. He was born on 30 May 1886 in Weldon, DeWitt, Illinois. He died on 01 Jun 1951 in DeLand, Piatt County, Illinois.

Frank Crisman and Jessie Leona Parr had the following children:

- i. STILLBORN BABY⁷ CRISMAN was born on 09 Oct 1910. She died on 09 Oct 1910.

374. ii. PAULINE MAE CRISMAN was born on 23 Aug 1914 in Cisco, Piatt County, Illinois. She died on 16 Feb 1970 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA. She married Robert Eugene Dillow Sr, son of William W Dillow and Lena Wonsnider, on 03 Jun 1934 in Decatur, Macon, Illinois. He was born on 19 Apr 1908 in Kansas City, Jackson,

Generation 6 (cont.)

- Missouri, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1978 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.
375. iii. FRANK EMERSON CRISMAN was born on 12 Apr 1918 in Cisco, Piatt County, Illinois. He died on 12 Sep 2000 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA. He married Velma Eileen Gilbert, daughter of William Gilbert and Anna Miller, on 19 Nov 1938 in Jackson, Missouri, USA. She was born on 15 Dec 1918 in Illinois. She died on 10 May 1985 in Los Angeles County, California.
376. iv. MARGARET ELIZABETH CRISMAN was born on 12 Dec 1921 in Maroa, Macon, Illinois, USA. She died on 21 Jan 2006 in Suffolk, Suffolk, Virginia, USA. She married Carl Dean Callison, son of Absalom Callison and Minnie Mae Turnipseed, on 22 Jul 1944 in DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. He was born on 24 Feb 1920 in De Witt, DeWitt County, Illinois. He died on 06 May 2004 in Clinton, DeWitt County, Illinois.
254. **INEZ MARIE⁶ MARVEL** (George William⁵, Lewis Cass⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 28 Aug 1903 in DeLand, Piatt County, Illinois. She died on 16 Nov 1974 in Bloomington, Bloomington Township, McLean County, Illinois (St. Joseph Hospital, Age at Death: 71). She married Ward Wellington "Buck" Edwards, son of Harvey Lyman Edwards and Daisy Hester Lake, on 06 Nov 1926 in Clinton, Clintonia Township, DeWitt County, Illinois. He was born on 25 Mar 1903 in Rural Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. He died on 19 Feb 1965 in Piatt County, Illinois.
- Ward Wellington "Buck" Edwards and Inez Marie Marvel had the following children:
- i. GEORGE HARVEY⁷ EDWARDS was born on 23 Dec 1927 in DeLand, Illinois, USA. He married Wilma L. Harris, daughter of Frank Harris and Eliza J. Harris, about 1957. She was born on 01 Jun 1933 in Illinois.
- ii. VIRGINIA "GINNY" MAY EDWARDS was born on 07 Feb 1929 in Piatt County, Illinois. She died on 01 Nov 1990 in Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois. She married Norman Earl Warren, son of Wilby Clay Warren and Lyla Opal Neal, on 27 Jul 1947 in Piatt County, Illinois, USA. He was born on 29 Sep 1922 in Dewitt County, Illinois, USA. He died on 20 Nov 2005 in Normal, McLean, Illinois, USA.
- iii. ERMA JEAN "JEAN" EDWARDS was born on 30 Sep 1930 in At Home Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. She died on 30 Jun 2019 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California.
377. iv. HOBART D. EDWARDS was born on 19 Nov 1935 in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois. He married Norma June Brummett, daughter of Norman Brummett and Lillian Hopkins, on 25 Nov 1954.
378. v. CLETA EDWARDS was born on 04 Oct 1937 in Illinois. She married Fred Leon Dotson, son of Fred Dotson and Rachel Dotson, in Jun 1960 in Mansfield, Illinois. He was born on 04 Oct 1937 in Cobden, Union, Illinois. He died on 04 May 2013 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, California.
- vi. TWILA KAY "KAY" EDWARDS was born on 07 Jan 1944 in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois. She died on 24 Jan 2017 in Hospital, Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California. She married Anthony E Pearson, son of Donald Elliott Pearson and Marie Marguerite Leffler, on 18 Apr 1971 in Los Angeles City, California, USA. He was born on 18 Apr 1945.
- vii. ROBERT "BOBBY" WARD EDWARDS was born on 07 Aug 1945 in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois. He died on 24 Jan 1951 in Burnham City Hospital, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois.
- viii. JAMES LYMAN EDWARDS.
255. **WALTER CHARLES⁶ MARVEL** (Charles Weston⁵, Lewis Cass⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 07 Nov 1898 in DeLand, Piatt County, Illinois. He died on 29 Oct 1954 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. He married Gladys Evelyn Hunt, daughter of Henry Albert Hunt and Florence Almeda Baker, on 19 May 1920 in De Witt County, Illinois. She was born on 23 Dec 1898 in Nixon Township, De Witt County, Illinois. She died on 14 Mar 1996 in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Walter Charles Marvel and Gladys Evelyn Hunt had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

379. i. HORACE DANIEL⁷ MARVEL was born on 21 Oct 1923 in Kenney, De Witt, Illinois. He died on 04 Jul 2004 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. He married Jonquil Joanne Plate, daughter of George Walter Plate and Maude McKinley Robinson, on 14 Nov 1948 in Astoria, Illinois. She was born on 18 Oct 1924 in Pleasant Township, Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 05 Oct 2008 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois (Lutheran Hillside Village).
380. ii. CHARLENE JOY MARVEL was born on 07 Jan 1935 in Illinois. She married Thomas J. Stolki, son of Frank Stocki and Florence Joan Stolki, on 13 Apr 1957 in Peoria, Illinois. He was born on 11 Jun 1932 in Illinois.
256. **EDITH ALICE ELIZA⁶ MARVEL** (Charles Weston⁵, Lewis Cass⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 31 May 1909 in Near DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. She died on 25 Nov 2009 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois (Abraham Lincoln Memorial Hospital). She married Kenneth Lester, son of James A Lester and Cora Lester, on 09 Aug 1928 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois. He was born on 12 May 1902 in Drummer Township, Ford County, Illinois. He died on 27 Sep 1956.
- Kenneth Lester and Edith Alice Eliza Marvel had the following children:
381. i. CHARLES ALBERT⁷ LESTER was born on 27 Jan 1931. He died on 16 Jan 2019 (87 Age: 87). He married Phyllis Jean Kerker on 20 Jan 1952. She was born on 31 Jul 1932. She died on 03 Jan 2019.
382. ii. CAROL LEE LESTER was born on 20 Mar 1934 in Piatt County, Illinois. She died on 04 Jul 2001 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois (Age at Death: 67). She married Kenneth Lee Theobald, son of Leland Theobald and Lillie Theobald, on 13 Jun 1954. He was born on 20 Feb 1934. He died on 24 Jun 1997 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois (Age: 63).
257. **LUCINDA ARLEEN⁶ MARVEL** (Charles Weston⁵, Lewis Cass⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 13 Jul 1911 in Piatt County, Illinois. She died on 24 Dec 2014 in Walnut, Illinois (Walnut Manor Nursing Home). She married Guy E. Totten, son of Earl Evan Totten and Helen Mable Dyarman, on 06 Feb 1944 in Monticello, Monticello Township, Piatt County, Illinois. He was born on 31 Dec 1915 in Bement, Piatt County, Illinois. He died on 12 Jan 2007 in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois.

Notes for Lucinda Arleen Marvel:

Obituary from The News-Gazette, Champaign, Illinois - dated December 26, 2014

WALNUT - Arleen Totten, 94, of Walnut, formerly of Bement, died at 8:45 p.m. Wednesday (Dec. 24, 2014) at Walnut Manor Nursing Home, Walnut. Funeral arrangements were incomplete at Roux-Hinds Funeral Home, 348 N. Piatt St., Bement.

Guy E. Totten and Lucinda Arleen Marvel had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

383. i. ROBERT E.⁷TOTTEN was born on 15 Jul 1950 in Saint Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. He died on 16 Mar 2010 in Bettendorf, Scott County, Iowa. He married Debra Lambert, daughter of Vernon Montelle Lambert and Dora, on 01 Aug 1970 in Bement, Piatt, Illinois, USA. She was born on 12 May 1952.
384. ii. DAVID CHARLES TOTTEN was born on 17 Jan 1953 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. He died on 15 Apr 2000 in Ellijay, Gilmer, Georgia, USA. He married (1) DIANE KAY HUMES on 11 Sep 1974. She was born on 04 Dec 1954. He married (2) SANDRA LECKNER on 28 Jul 1990. She was born on 02 Mar 1962.
258. **MARTHA GAYLE⁶ MARVEL** (Charles Weston⁵, Lewis Cass⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 06 Jul 1914 in Near DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. She died on 15 Dec 2005 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, USA (Age: 91). She married Clarence Alvin Webb, son of Wilson A Webb and Cecil May Longworth, on 04 Feb 1933 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. He was born on 15 May 1911 in DeLand, Piatt, Illinois. He died in Nov 1970 in Monticello, Green County, Wisconsin (Age at Death: 59).
Clarence Alvin Webb and Martha Gayle Marvel had the following children:
385. i. DORIS ANN⁷ WEBB was born on 01 Jan 1936 in Illinois. She married Leo Kelleher on 19 Sep 1964 in Rock Island, Illinois.
386. ii. LINDA LOU WEBB was born on 26 Jul 1947. She married Fredrick W Lauper on 12 Aug 1967 in Monticello, Wisconsin.
259. **NELLIE ALICE⁶ DICKERSON** (Charles E⁵, Julia Ann⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 29 Apr 1885 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 08 Dec 1965 in Indiana (Age at Death: 80). She married Jay Andrew Helfer, son of Edward T Helfer and Frances C Helfer, on 25 Oct 1904 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 27 May 1885 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 19 Mar 1949 in Indiana.
Jay Andrew Helfer and Nellie Alice Dickerson had the following children:
- i. EDWARD CHARLES⁷ HELFER was born on 02 Dec 1905 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 02 Feb 1936 in Indiana. He married Helen Thompson on 23 Feb 1932 in Martinsville, Morgan, Indiana. She was born on 14 Feb 1914 in Manhattan, Indiana.
- ii. HORACE JAY HELFER was born on 29 Oct 1907 in Wayne, Marion, Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1985 in Valparaiso, Porter, Indiana, USA (Age at Death: 77). He married Mary Consamus on 28 Jun 1928 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born in 1909 in Indiana.
260. **THERESIA⁶ DICKERSON** (Charles E⁵, Julia Ann⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 10 Aug 1887 in Clermont, Marion, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1973 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age at Death: 86). She married Ernest Ores Starkey, son of Edward Jonts Starkey and Eliza Jane DeLong, on 15 Mar 1910 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He was born on 13 Oct 1880 in New Augusta, Indiana, USA. He died on 22 May 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
Ernest Ores Starkey and Theresia Dickerson had the following children:
387. i. RAYMOND ORES⁷ STARKEY was born on 25 Dec 1910 in Traders Point, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 02 Sep 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age at Death: 92). He married (1) EMMA EVA JEAN RICE about 1932 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 19 May 1913 in Thorntown, Boone, Indiana. She died on 20 May 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married (2) MARJORIE ETHEL DAVIES on 23 Dec 1994 in Rockville, Parke, Indiana. She was born on 06 Oct 1913 in Parke County, Indiana. She died on 20 Jun 2002 in Fort Myers, Lee, Florida.
- ii. EVA ELIZABETH STARKEY was born on 18 Apr 1913 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 09 Sep 2004.
- iii. HAROLD 'CHINKS' STARKEY was born on 09 Feb 1916 in Pike, Marion, Indiana. He died on 12 Jan 1998 in Fort Myers, Lee, Florida (Age at Death: 81).
- iv. THELMA MAE SMITH was born on 08 May 1920 in Pike, Marion, Indiana. She died on 27 Aug 1996 in Boone County, Indiana.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- v. DORIS ALMA STARKEY was born on 15 Aug 1923 in Indiana. She died on 19 Apr 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age at Death: 77).
 - vi. BETTY JEAN STARKEY was born on 23 Jun 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She died on 09 Jun 2017.
 - vii. KENNETH E STARKEY was born on 20 Feb 1930 in Indiana.
 - viii. CHARLES EDWARD STARKEY was born on 25 Oct 1931 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 04 Dec 2016.
261. **WALTER⁶ DICKERSON** (Charles E⁵, Julia Ann⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 12 Mar 1895 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 08 Dec 1966 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana (Age at Death: 71). He married Cora Elsie Duncan, daughter of Alva Fred (Freddie) Duncan and Jessie Pruitt, on 25 Sep 1926 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 16 Dec 1902 in Indiana. She died on 04 Sep 1966 in Indiana.
- Walter Dickerson and Cora Elsie Duncan had the following children:
- i. ROBERT K.⁷ DICKERSON was born on 08 May 1927 in Indiana. He died on 19 Apr 1992 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana (Age at Death: 64).
 - ii. DELORES DICKERSON was born in 1929 in Indiana.
 - iii. INFANT DICKERSON was born in 1939 in Indiana.
388. iv. KENNETH CLAYTON DICKERSON was born on 18 Sep 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 10 Feb 2010 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana (Age: 70). He married Judy Canada on 03 Dec 1967.
262. **CLARENCE ROBERT⁶ DICKERSON** (Charles E⁵, Julia Ann⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 09 Feb 1881 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 16 Dec 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He married Hazel Dell McCoy, daughter of Hugh McCoy and Frances Veal Jones, on 05 Sep 1909 in Morgan, Indiana. She was born on 26 Jan 1890 in Morgan, Indiana. She died in Jul 1983 in Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- Clarence Robert Dickerson and Hazel Dell McCoy had the following children:
- i. EDWARD RALPH⁷ DICKERSON was born on 23 Dec 1910 in Clermont, Marion, Indiana.
 - ii. HURBERT E DICKERSON was born on 17 Jun 1914 in Clement R R 18, Marion, Indiana, USA.
263. **ADA CONEA⁶ NELSON** (Elizabeth⁵ Jones, Julia Ann⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 25 Nov 1874 in Indiana. She died in 1961 (Age: 87). She married George F Strough, son of Absalom Strough and Mary Catherine Fultz, on 12 Sep 1905 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 24 Feb 1873 in Indiana. He died on 20 Dec 1936 in Indiana (Age: 63).
- George F Strough and Ada Conea Nelson had the following child:
- i. ABSOLOM NELSON⁷ STROUGH was born on 02 Jun 1908 in Indiana. He died on 22 Jul 1989 in Middletown, Henry, Indiana. He met FLORENCE UNKNOWN.
264. **JULIA TRYPHENA⁶ NELSON** (Elizabeth⁵ Jones, Julia Ann⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 20 Oct 1877 in Harrison Township, Delaware, Indiana. She died on 09 Dec 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 97). She married Franklin Leonard Studebaker, son of David E. Studabaker and Emily Holmes, on 14 Jun 1900. He was born on 23 Mar 1876 in Indiana. He died on 20 Dec 1954 (Age: 78).
- Franklin Leonard Studebaker and Julia Tryphena Nelson had the following children:
- 389. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ STUDEBAKER was born on 19 Jun 1901 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 06 Jul 1992 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married Leonce Montville Marion on 21 Dec 1928 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. He was born on 18 Feb 1902 in Gardner, Massachusetts.
 - ii. THOMAS NELSON STUDEBAKER was born in 1903 in Indiana.
265. **WALTER VERN⁶ TOMLINSON** (Sarah E.⁵ Jones, Julia Ann⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 26 Jun 1889 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 21 Jul 1974 in Orange City, Orange, Florida. He married Eunice Ulery on 08 Aug 1910 in

Generation 6 (cont.)

Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 08 Jan 1890 in Indiana. She died on 28 Jul 1970 in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana. He married an unknown spouse on 08 Aug 1910 in Marion County, Indiana.

Walter Vern Tomlinson and Eunice Ulery had the following children:

- i. VERNICE⁷ TOMLINSON was born in 1914 in Indiana.
- ii. ROBERT H TOMLINSON was born in 1917 in Indiana. He died on 26 Jan 1996 in Ohio.
- iii. JOHN R TOMLINSON was born in 1923 in Indiana.

266. **JANE 'JENNIE' MILLSLACLE⁶ WATTS** (Ada⁵ Jones, Julia Ann⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 29 Mar 1885 in Clermont, Marion, Indiana. She died on 06 Nov 1968 in Miami, Miami-dade, Florida, USA. She married (1) **CARL GRAHAM FISHER**, son of Albert Harvey Fisher and Ida Graham, on 23 Oct 1909 in Indianapolis, Indiana, USA. He was born on 12 Jan 1874 in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana. He died on 15 Jul 1939 in Miami Beach, Miami-Dade County, Florida (Age: 65). She married (2) **ROBERT GROAT JOHNSON**, son of Henry Warner Johnson and Anne Elisabeth Groat, in Sep 1926 in Paris, France. He was born on 21 Jul 1899 in Columbia, New York. He died in May 1970 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona (Age at Death: 70).

Notes for Carl Graham Fisher:

Jerry Fisher never imagined the consequences of writing what is widely recognized as the premier biography (there are three) of his relative, Carl Graham Fisher when his book, "The Pacesetter," was published in 1998. His original objective was to pay tribute to a truly remarkable man whose contributions to shaping the American way of life in the 20th Century....

Known to some as "Mr. Miami Beach," Carl was an indomitable entrepreneur whose accomplishments ranged from delivering the first viable automobile headlight to founding the Indianapolis Motor Speedway, developing Miami Beach, establishing New York's Montauk resort community and leading the effort to build the first transcontinental highways - leading some to call him "the father of our modern freeway system." Those were just his biggest ideas. Few know of Carl or his contributions. Few, except for those that have read Jerry Fisher's book.

Carl Fisher's father Albert had deserted his family when Carl was very young. Carl Fisher endured crisis late in life when his empire was decimated by his massive losses in Florida real estate value in the 1920's.

From Booklist

Although Fisher's legacy looms large on the American landscape, he as a person remains a historical footnote. He made a fortune in Indiana during the first decade of the 1900s as one of the first manufacturers of automobile headlights. He helped build the Indianapolis Motor Speedway and prodded the construction of both the Lincoln and Dixie highways. Fisher's grandest scheme, though, transformed Miami Beach into a luxury resort from a swampy island anchored by mangroves in 1913. But a hurricane wiped out much of what he had built in 1926, and he lost most of his fortune in the stock market crash of 1929; he died 10 years later. Jane Fisher, his much younger first wife, to whom he had remained close, wrote a loving, laudatory biography, *Fabulous Hoosier* (1947). Now Foster, a history professor who has written several books highlighting the role of transportation in American culture, does an excellent and thorough job of summing up, spotlighting Fisher's achievements and filling in the details of his personal life. David Rouse

Copyright © American Library Association. All rights reserved

Carl Graham Fisher and Jane 'Jennie' Millslagle Watts had the following child:

- i. CARL GRAHAM⁷ FISHER JR was born on 13 Oct 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 08 Nov 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Robert Groat Johnson and Jane 'Jennie' Millslagle Watts had the following child:

- i. JOHN 'JACKIE' WARNER RATTAY⁷ JOHNSTON was born on 15 Feb 1919 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He died on 10 Jun 1993 in North Hollywood, Los

Generation 6 (cont.)

Angeles, California. He married IRIS P MAXWELL.

267. **ANNA MARIE⁶ JONES** (Andrew Jackson⁵, Julia Ann⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 06 Nov 1895 in Marion Co, Ind. She married (1) **PAUL F. CORKERY**. He was born on 29 May 1919 in Massachusetts. He died on 04 Dec 2003 (Age: 84). She married (2) **BENJAMIN GEORGE KRAMER** on 02 Nov 1918 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 22 Dec 1886 in Milwaukee, Wis. He died in Indiana.

Benjamin George Kramer and Anna Marie Jones had the following children:

- i. **INFANT⁷ KRAMER** was born on 03 Apr 1921 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.
- ii. **MARY V KRAMER** was born on 16 Feb 1925 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 30 Sep 1996 in Carmel, Hamilton, Indiana. She married **JOHN EDWARD GUEDEL**. He was born on 29 May 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 24 Aug 2005 in Carmel, Hamilton, Indiana (Age at Death: 82).

Notes for John Edward Guedel:

Guedel, John E. Jr.,

August 25, 2005

John E. Guedel, Jr. passed away Wednesday, August 24, 2005. He was born May 29, 1923 to the late Lucy Ruggiere and John E. Guedel, Sr. in Indianapolis. He graduated from Manual High School in 1940 before attending Butler University. John spent time in the Army Air Corps as a 1st Lt. Pilot in World War II. He was decorated with an Air Medal with 4 Clusters, European Theatre Medal with 4 battle Stars, President Unit Citation and Victory Medal. John spent 37 years at Indiana Bell in many capacities including assistant vice president of personnel and general manager of business services. In 1976, he served as president of Hoovier Chapter Telephone Pioneers. He was the former director and treasurer of WFYI channel 20 and the Little Red Door, as well as former director of the Indianapolis Indians Baseball team. He was a former member of the Greater Indianapolis Progress Committee and 1970 chairman of "Christmas on the Circle" committee. John was a member of St. Elizabeth Seton Catholic Church, Knights of Columbus Council #3433 and The Service Club of Indianapolis. A funeral mass will be 10 a.m., Saturday, August 27 at Our Lady of Peace Chapel, 91st & Haverstick. John was preceded in death by his wife Mary and is survived by sons, Mike and John III (Molly); daughter, Maureen (John) Hargrove; brother, Charles Guedel; 3 grandchildren. Memorial contributions may be made to Home for Friendless Animals, 7649 W. 200 South, Waynetown, IN 47990. Arrangements by Flanner & Buchanan Funeral Center - Carmel. www.flannerbuchanan.com

268. **FRANK ROBERT⁶ JONES** (Andrew Jackson⁵, Julia Ann⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 17 May 1889 in Indiana. He died on 26 Aug 1969 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas (Age: 78). He married (1) **RUTH MAY SHERMAN**, daughter of Everett Sherman and Rosamond Wheaton, on 04 Feb 1915 in Coldwater, Branch, Michigan, USA. She was born on 18 Feb 1893 in Wakeshma, Kalamazoo, Michigan. He married (2) **VASSEL JONES**. She was born on 07 Jul 1898 in Alabama. She died on 21 Mar 1983.

Frank Robert Jones and Ruth May Sherman had the following children:

- i. **ROSAMOND ANNE⁷ JONES** was born on 25 Feb 1916 in Bryan Brazos, Texas. She died in Nov 1991.
390. ii. **MAURINE JONES** was born on 13 Mar 1919 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She died on 29 May 2012. She married **JOHN LACY HOPSON DR.**. He was born on 28 Jun 1915 in Trigg County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Mar 1980 in Calloway County, Kentucky, USA.

Generation 6 (cont.)

269. **CLINTON ROSLER⁶ WATSON** (Ottie⁵ Marvel, George W.⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 25 Dec 1888 in Witchita, Kansas, USA. He died on 09 Apr 1966 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis City, Missouri, USA. He married Ingeborg 'Lottie' Engaborg Forsberg, daughter of Carl Gustave Forsberg and Emma C Unknown, on 27 May 1911 in St Charles, St Charles, Missouri. She was born in Jun 1887 in Sweden. She died on 11 Oct 1964 in Missouri.

Clinton Rosler Watson and Ingeborg 'Lottie' Engaborg Forsberg had the following children:

- i. HARRY F⁷ WATSON was born in 1913 in St Louis, Missouri. He died in Feb 1985 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis City, Missouri, USA.
 391. ii. ROSLER 'ROSS' CLINTON WATSON was born on 02 Nov 1915 in Saint Charles, St Charles, Missouri, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1994 in Saint Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri. He married Grace Marie Albin, daughter of Earl Dudley Albin and Christine Margaret Schmitz, on 01 Mar 1938 in Maplewood, St Louis, Missouri. She was born on 06 Aug 1916 in St. Louis City, Missouri. She died on 05 Aug 2009 in O'Fallon, St Charles, Missouri, USA.
 - iii. BYRON CHARLES WATSON was born on 07 Oct 1917 in St Louis, Missouri. He died in Nov 1985 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis City, Missouri, USA.
 - iv. EUGENE PAUL 'GENE' WATSON was born on 14 Nov 1926 in St Louis, Missouri. He died on 24 Jun 2007 in Lafayette, Lafayette, Louisiana, USA.
270. **WILLIAM ROBERT 'BOB'⁶ SIMMS** (Rose Rosa May⁵ Marvel, George W.⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 04 Feb 1899 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 17 Feb 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (In the St. Vincient Hospital - Age: 83). He married Hazel Irene Delong, daughter of Charles Alvey Delong and Nancy Jane Crose, on 12 Mar 1922 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 04 Dec 1898 in Traders Point, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 11 May 1982 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana (Age: 83).

Notes for Hazel Irene Delong:

Obituary found in The Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) Dated Thursday 13, 1982 found on page 46

Hazel I. DeLong Simms

Lebanon, Ind. - Services for Hazel I. DeLong Simms, 83, Lebanon, will be held at 1:30 p.m, Friday in Traders Point Christian Church, of which she was a member. Friends may call after 2 p..m. today in Russell and Hitch Funeral Home here. She died Tuesday in Witham Hospital. Born in Hendricks County, she lived here most of her life. she and her late husband, William R. Simms, owned and operated a grocery store at Gadsen eight years, until 1968. Survivors include her son, Robert r. Simms: and daughter, Retta Mae Simms.

William Robert 'Bob' Simms and Hazel Irene Delong had the following children:

- i. ROBERT RUSSELL⁷ SIMMS was born on 22 Sep 1923 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 26 Feb 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 79). He married Betty Eileene Poer, daughter of J. Ermine Poer and Ethel Irene Eley, on 12 Dec 1942 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana. She was born on 12 Dec 1924 in Boone County, Indiana. She died on 28 Jan 2001 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 76 Died at the home of her daughter).
- ii. RETTA MAE SIMMS was born on 12 Aug 1927 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 04 Aug 2005 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana.

Notes for Retta Mae Simms:

LEBANON

Retta M. Simms

1927-2005

Retta M. Simms, 77, of Lebanon, died Thursday, Aug. 4, 2005, at Witham Memorial Hospital, Lebanon.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Born in Hendricks County on Aug. 12, 1927, she was the daughter of William Robert Simms and Hazel I. DeLong.

She worked in caring for the elderly and also did babysitting. She attended the Gadsden Church of Christ and was a member of Traders Point Christian Church. Survivors are a number of nieces and nephews.

Visitation is from 10 to 11 a.m. today at Russell & Hitch Funeral Home, 223 N. Meridian St., Lebanon. Graveside services are set for 11:30 a.m. today at Traders Point Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Marion County, Mike Simms officiating.

Memorial contributions may be made to the America Heart Fund.

271. **EMMA ESTELLA⁶ SIMMS** (Rose Rosa May⁵ Marvel, George W.⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 20 Jun 1902 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 26 May 1976 in Franklin, Johnson, Indiana, USA. She married Hubert Ingram Glidewell, son of Amos Vinton Glidewell and Nancy Ann DeLong, on 19 Jun 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 28 Sep 1896 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 07 Apr 1976 in Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida.

Notes for Emma Estella Simms:

Obituary from The Daily Journal (Franklin, Indiana) on Thursday May 27, 1976 Page 16

Mrs. Glidewell Rites pending

Mrs. Ema Glidewell, 74, mother of Mrs. Eva Enders of Franklin died at Johnson county hospital Wednesday. She was the widow of Hubert Glidewell who died April 5, 1976. Services are pending at the Jones and Matthews funeral home in Brownsburg. Mrs. Glidewell is survived by two sons, three daughters, 19 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Mrs. Glidewell had lived in Bradenton, Fla., for the past 18 years during the winter and would return to spend summers at her home in Speedway. Because of poor health, Mrs. Glidewell had been living with her daughter in Franklin since early April.

Obituary from the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) on Friday May 28, 1976 Page 52

GLIDEWELL

Mrs. Emma Glidewell, age 73, Franklin, Ind., mother of Eva Enders, Franklin, Leon Glidewell, Fla., Bonita Wilson, Lafayette, Rose Marie Buschman, Reynolds, Ind., and Hubert Glidewell, Speedway, Sister of Bonita Clark, Clermont, Genevieve Simms, Clermont, and Robert Simms, Gadsden, Ind., also survived by 19 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren, passed away Wednesday. Services Saturday 2 p.m. JONES AND MATTEWS MORTUARY, Brownsburg. Friends may call at the mortuary from 2 to 9 p.m. Friday.

Hubert Ingram Glidewell and Emma Estella Simms had the following children:

- i. EVA RUTH⁷ GLIDEWELL was born in 1922 in Indiana.
- ii. LEONZO VINTON 'LEON' GLIDEWELL was born on 05 Jun 1924 in Indianapolis Indiana. He died on 29 Jun 2006 in Delray Beach, Palm Beach, Florida. He married (1) MARY MARIA HELENA GONVEIA on 15 Aug 1946 in Marion County, Indiana. He married (2) FLORENCE JOSEPHINE FURINO on 07 Aug 1971 in Dade, Florida.
- iii. MARION FRANK GLIDEWELL was born on 23 Aug 1926 in Marion County, Indiana, United States of America. He died on 24 Aug 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 0).
- iv. BONITA ANN GLIDEWELL was born on 02 Jul 1927 in Wayne, Marion, Indiana.
392. v. ROSE MARIE GLIDEWELL was born on 10 Mar 1930 in Speedway, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 20 Oct 2008 in Reynolds, White County, Indiana. She married Linden Bernard Buschman on 21 Sep 1954 in Speedway, Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 07 Jun 1927 in White County, Indiana. He died on 17 Apr 1984 in Monticello, White County, Indiana.

Generation 6 (cont.)

393. vi. HUBERT INGRIM GLIDEWELL JR was born on 16 May 1932 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He died on 31 Jul 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Heart failure). He married Gloria Ann Pratt, daughter of Alfred Harrison Pratt and Mary Julia Orfield, on 21 Apr 1956 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 17 Jun 1934 in Bridgeport, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 18 Apr 2011 in Speedway, Wayne, Marion, Indiana.
272. **AMANDA K.⁶ CHESTNUT** (Mary Frances⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 04 Jun 1874 in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana. She died on 30 May 1962 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois. She married Adalaska McClelle Anderson, son of William Anderson and Henrietta Stogsdill, on 07 Mar 1893. He was born on 16 Jan 1862 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 24 Jun 1949 in Indiana. Adalaska McClelle Anderson and Amanda K. Chestnut had the following children:
394. i. WILLIAM A⁷ ANDERSON was born on 08 Feb 1894 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana. He died on 10 Nov 1991 in Wayne, Wayne, Michigan. He married Urilla A Henry, daughter of Guss D. Henry and Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie" Darnell, in 1927. She was born on 04 Mar 1896 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois. She died on 02 Jul 1982 in Inkster, Wayne, Michigan.
395. ii. ROY H ANDERSON was born on 12 Oct 1896 in Jasonville, Indiana. He died on 18 Nov 1958 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA. He married Helen Stephens Kelly, daughter of Robert D Kelly and Jane Elliot, on 27 Dec 1916 in Clayton, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was born on 22 Sep 1899 in Westville, Vermilion, Illinois, USA. She died on 09 Oct 1990 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
396. iii. MILO ANDERSON was born on 26 Dec 1899 in Black Rock, Lawrence, Arkansas. He died on 21 Apr 1984 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois. He married EUNICE W. MOORE. She was born on 09 Feb 1902 in Lebanon, Saint Clair County, Illinois. She died in Feb 1980 in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois.
397. iv. MAURICE ANDERSON was born on 02 Aug 1903 in Illinois. He died in Oct 1979 in Decatur, Macon, Illinois (PostalCode: 62526; Age: 76). He married Alice Imolee Bergele, daughter of Jacob Bergele and Estella Elliot, in 1926 in Bond, Illinois, USA. She was born on 04 Dec 1903 in Illinois. She died on 05 Sep 1985 in Pasco, Florida.
- v. MARIE ANDERSON was born in 1905 in Illinois. She died in 1914 in Illinois.
398. vi. REBA ANDERSON was born on 03 Aug 1907 in Illinois. She died on 03 Dec 1999 in St Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri. She married Bernard Stinebaker, son of Samuel Ray Stinebaker and Margaret Straub, on 25 Jul 1963 in Searcy, White, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 29 Feb 1899 in St Louis, Missouri. He died on 22 Apr 1985 in St Ann, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She met (2) JAMES BERNARD MURPHY. He was born on 13 Jun 1897 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1980 in Visalia, Tulare, California.
399. vii. ROBERT ANDERSON was born on 15 Dec 1909 in Centralia, Illinois. He married Berniece Hajduk, daughter of John Hajduk and Frances Serwa, on 19 Feb 1938 in Steuben County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 16 Dec 1906 in Ludlow, Massachusetts. She died on 13 Dec 2008.
- viii. RALPH WALDO ANDERSON was born on 21 Mar 1912 in Centralia, Illinois. He died on 10 Sep 1937 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA (Age: 25 Killed in an automobile accident in Detroit, Michigan).
273. **JOSEPHINE 'JOSIE' MAY⁶ CHESTNUT** (Mary Frances⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in Jun 1878 in Clay County, Indiana, USA. She died on 08 Feb 1902 in Clay, Indiana, USA. She married Emery Austin Beatty, son of Herrod Perry Beatty and Lois Valusha Hatfield, on 17 Jan 1898 in Sullivan County, Indiana. He was born on 17 Sep 1878 in Posey, Clay, Indiana. He died on 10 Nov 1933 in Jefferson, Owen, Indiana.
- Emery Austin Beatty and Josephine 'Josie' May Chestnut had the following children:
400. i. JENNIE F.⁷ BEATTY was born on 11 Nov 1898 in Coalmont. Clay, Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 90). She married

Generation 6 (cont.)

(1) MATHEW LEE, son of Lee, about 1926 in Indiana, USA. He was born on 08 Feb 1889 in England. He died on 25 Feb 1943 in Coal, Owen, Indiana, USA. She married (2) WALTER LEE HORLANDER, son of Frank Horlander and Mary Ellen Cunningham, on 08 Jun 1959 in Marion, Indiana. He was born on 23 Oct 1877 in Jeffersonville, Indiana. He died on 26 Aug 1962 in Worthington, Greene, Indiana, USA. She married (3) RALPH EUGENE WOLFERT, son of Herman Phillip Wolfert and Katherine King, on 23 Dec 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He was born on 30 Mar 1927 in Cambridge, Guernsey, Ohio, USA. He died on 22 May 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

- ii. BEATY was born on 05 Aug 1900 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. She died on 05 Aug 1900 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana.

274. **DAVID BURL⁶ PARRISH** (Victoria May 'Vess'⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 15 Apr 1877 in Clay, Indiana. He married Grace Delilah Lowdermilk, daughter of Ananias McClain Lowdermilk and Delilah Dell Devore, on 23 Feb 1916 in Clay County, Indiana. She was born on 01 Mar 1882 in Clay County, Indiana. She died on 30 Nov 1934 in Urbana, Champaign, Illinois.

Notes for David Burl Parrish:

According to the U.S. Census taken in 1920 - Burrell Parrish was living in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana. He was a boarder at the home of Robert and (Nancy) Eldora Scamihorn, which his uncle and aunt. His marital status is listed as Married. However, according to the 1920 Census for Lewis, Clay, Indiana Grace listed her last name as Loudermilk. She was living with her brother Thomas Loudermilk. Her marital status is listed as Widowed.

By 1925, according to the Jan. 1, 1925 Iowa Census Burrell D. Parrish was living with his cousin in Marshall, Iowa. - Herbert B. Parrish is his cousin.

Notes for Grace Delilah Lowdermilk:

Interesting note: According to the Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index 1916-1947 Grace Dell Lowdermilk Parrish - Marital Status - Widowed - Spouse was - Berle David Parrish According to the 1920 Census she was living with relatives and said that she was widowed. Burrell David Parrish was in other states and stated that he was single. They also had a daughter Estella L. Parrish - born in May 1920.

David Burl Parrish and Grace Delilah Lowdermilk had the following child:

401. i. ESTELLA LOUISE 'STELLA'⁷ PARRISH was born on 06 May 1920 in Clay City, Clay County, Indiana. She died on 04 Jul 2014 in Newport, Cocke County, Tennessee. She married Samuel Chandler Gray, son of Samuel Hooper Gray and Mary D Raines, on 21 Sep 1939 in Jefferson, Tennessee. He was born on 20 Nov 1912 in Newport Cock, Tennessee. He died on 09 Jul 2006 in Newport, Cocke, Tennessee.
275. **STELLA MAY⁶ NICHOLSON** (Joanna McKeen 'Johanna'⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 31 May 1884 in Farnsworth, Sullivan, Indiana. She died on 05 Dec 1950 in Clay County, Indiana (Age: 66). She married (1) **JOHN HARVEY ROYER**, son of Samuel Royer Jr. Jr. and Emma A. Rogers, on 13 Dec 1913 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. He was born on 14 Jan 1874 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 23 Jun 1939 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. She married (2) **PERRY WILLIS BEATTY SR**, son of Herrod Perry Beatty and Lois Valusha Hatfield, on 25 Nov 1899 in Indiana. He was born on 28 Dec 1874 in Clay County, Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1911 in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana, USA.

John Harvey Royer and Stella May Nicholson had the following children:

402. i. EVERETT ESTAL⁷ ROYER was born on 18 Sep 1907 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, United States. He died on 29 Jan 1984 in Brazil, Clay, Indiana, USA. He married OPAL WALKER. She was born on 27 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Clark, Illinois, USA. She died on 24 Oct 1984 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, United States.

Generation 6 (cont.)

403. ii. LAURA EDITH ROYER was born on 21 Dec 1914 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. She died on 09 Apr 1996 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA. She married Charles William Stephens Jr., son of Charles William Stephens and Margaret A. Logsdon, on 07 Jul 1931 in Indiana. He was born on 26 Jan 1906 in Spencer, Indiana. He died on 12 Sep 1982 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA.
404. iii. ALTO ELDO ROYER was born on 19 Sep 1917 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 17 Oct 1996 in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida (Age: 79). He married EUNICE MAE ANDERSON. She was born on 15 Oct 1916 in Great Falls, Montana. She died on 08 Aug 2007 in Savannah, Georgia (Age: 90).
405. iv. DON EDWARD ROYER was born on 23 Oct 1919 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 22 Jun 2007 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 87). He married (1) EDITH LOUISE BLAKE, daughter of Rowland Ellicock Blake and Hannah Louisa Exile Blake-Perkins, in 1939 in Washington, Utah. She was born on 16 Apr 1920 in Saint George, Washington, Utah, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1982 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana, USA (Age: 61). He married (2) DOROTHY LYNN BLANTON, daughter of John Wesley Blanton and Ethel Smith, on 15 Feb 1983 in Kensington, Montgomery, Maryland, USA. She was born on 28 Sep 1924 in Linton, Greene, Indiana. She died on 14 Jan 2016 in Linton, Stockton Township, Greene, Jay, Indiana, USA.
406. v. DELMAR LEON ROYER was born on 02 Jun 1922 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 16 Mar 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He married Phyllis I Gorby, daughter of Walter Eldin Gorby Sr. and Ella Benfield, on 20 Oct 1945 in Indiana. She was born on 05 Apr 1925 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died on 19 Nov 2013 in Garland, Dallas, Texas, USA.
- vi. GWENNETH REVEL ROYER was born on 18 Jan 1927 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana. She died on 25 Mar 1928 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana.
- vii. VITO ROYER.
- viii. BARBARA ROYER.

Perry Willis Beatty Sr and Stella May Nicholson had the following children:

407. i. ROSA VIOLET⁷ BEATTY was born on 15 Mar 1905 in Clay County, Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Nov 1931 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA (Age: 26). She married Disco Virgil Clark, son of Elza Clark and Rose Graham, about 1920 in Indiana, USA. He was born on 15 Jan 1896 in Greene County, Indiana. He died on 24 Apr 1975 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- ii. PERRY WILLIS BEATTY JR. was born on 21 Apr 1909 in Clay County, Indiana, USA. He died on 21 May 1910 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana (Age: 1).
- iii. JUNE ELSA BEATTY was born on 10 Jun 1909 in Indiana. She died on 16 Oct 1911 in Jackson Township, Sullivan County, Indiana.
408. iv. EARNEST HAYDEN BEATTY was born on 29 Apr 1912 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 17 Apr 1954 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan (Age: 42). He married (1) RUTH ARRAH SCHULTZ. She was born on 14 Jan 1916 in Buchanan, Michigan. She died on 17 May 1988 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, United States of America. He married an unknown spouse in 1930 in south Bend.
276. **OSCAR JAMES⁶ NICHOLSON** (Joanna McKeen 'Johanna'⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 20 Apr 1887 in Sullivan County, Indiana, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1935 in Jasonville, Greene, Indiana, USA. He married Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Florence Beatty, daughter of Harvey Daniel Beatty and Lucy Ann Houk, about 1905 in Indiana. She was born on 06 Dec 1888 in Hymera Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1968 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He married Sarah Alma Crabb, daughter of John T Crabb and Viretta F Bryan, in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 26 Aug 1882 in Marion Heights, Vigo County, Indiana, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Oscar James Nicholson and Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Florence Beatty had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

409. i. WILLIAM MARTEN 'BILL' NICKELSON was born on 05 Jul 1906 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 23 Sep 1972 in Linton, Greene, Indiana (Age: 66). He married Lucille Alma Gorby, daughter of Bernard Emri Gorby Sr. and Gladys Icy Malone, on 07 Jul 1931 in Sullivan, Indiana. She was born on 17 Jun 1914 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. She died on 28 Mar 2001 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana (buried at K of P Cem., - Hymera, Sullivan Co., Indiana).
- ii. JAMES OSCAR NICHOLSON was born on 11 Mar 1908 in Clay County, Indiana, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1957 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married Irene Louise Barnhart, daughter of Homer Barnhart and Icy Pearl Spencer, on 15 May 1930 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 15 Feb 1908 in Bargersville, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She died on 08 Apr 1961 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
410. iii. HARVEY EVART NICKELSON was born on 18 Feb 1910 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 02 Apr 1942 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married Alzada Eunice King, daughter of Clarence Bell King and Edith E. Metcalf, on 27 Aug 1934 in Sullivan, Indiana. She was born on 05 Mar 1911 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Dec 1967 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.
277. **JAMES FLOYD⁶ WHEAT** (Joanna McKeen 'Johanna'⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 22 Feb 1899 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. He died on 25 Nov 1951 in Gary, Lake, Indiana, USA (Age: 52). He married Mamie Belle Keene, daughter of John Andrew Keene and Roselle Winter, on 10 Jul 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 15 Mar 1891 in Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana, USA. She died on 09 Nov 1950 in Brasili, Vigo, Indiana.

Notes for Mamie Belle Keene:

Obituary found in the Terre Haute Star (Terre Haute, Indiana) dated November 10, 1950 on page 2

MRS. MAMIE BELLE WHEAT

Mrs. Mamie Belle Wheat, 60 years old, of Gary, a former Terre Haute resident, died at 11:43 o'clock yesterday morning at R.R. 2, Brazil, where she was visiting. The body was brought to the P.J. Ryan & Sons Funeral Home. Surviving are the husband Floyd; three daughters, Mrs. Thelma Hicks, Mrs. Ruth Gibson and Mrs. Evaline Christian; two sons, John Miller and James Wheat, and a sister, Mrs. Minnie Hudson.

James Floyd Wheat and Mamie Belle Keene had the following children:

411. i. RUTH ANNA⁷ WHEAT was born on 17 Aug 1923 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 15 Oct 1990 in Fargo, Cass, North Dakota, USA (Age: 68). She married Clarence Wayne Gibson, son of Frank Gibson and Maggie Gardner, on 10 Oct 1940 in Lake, Indiana, United States. He was born on 06 Aug 1915 in Homsville, Clay, Indiana, USA. He died on 02 Jul 1972 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.
412. ii. THELMA IRENE WHEAT was born on 18 Aug 1927 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana. She died on 20 Sep 1986 in Gary, Lake, Indiana, USA. She married (1) SAM HARDIN DECKER. He was born on 15 May 1924 in Yeaman, Grayson County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1992 in Leitchfield, Grayson County, Kentucky, USA. She married (2) IVO LEE HICKS, son of William Joseph Hicks and Viola Lucy Hicks, on 11 Dec 1943 in Lake, Indiana, United States. He was born on 22 May 1912 in Ohio, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1990 in Paintsville, Kentucky.
- iii. JACKIE LEA WHEAT was born on 10 Feb 1930 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois. He died on 05 Oct 1979 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.
278. **LUZADA⁶ MARVEL** (Sylvester Pickney⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 05 Aug 1889 in Clay County, Indiana. She died on 29 Oct 1910 in Drakesboro, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky. She married James Ellis Alexander, son of James Thomas Alexander and Mary Belle Hamby, on 14 Apr 1909 in Clay County, Indiana. He was born on 10 Feb 1876 in Earlington, Hopkins County, Kentucky. He died on 28 Aug 1957 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.

Generation 6 (cont.)

James Ellis Alexander and Luzada Marvel had the following child:

413. i. HERBERT LESLIE⁷ ALEXANDER was born on 19 Jun 1910 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, United States. He died on 12 Aug 1982 in Drakesboro, Muhlenberg, Kentucky. He married (1) MINNIE HOWARD 'NEE' WEATHERFORD. She was born on 30 Jan 1920 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky. She died on 09 Feb 2000 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky. He married (2) LAREAU BEASLEY. She was born on 26 Oct 1909 in Muhlenberg, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1970 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, USA.
279. **JAMES ADAM⁶ MARVEL** (Sylvester Pickney⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 24 May 1894 in Sullivan, Coalmont, Clay, Indiana. He died on 15 Oct 1966 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois. He married (1) **EVA MAY WILSON**, daughter of Stephen A Wilson and Catherine J Swindler, in 1923 in Sullivan, Indiana. She was born on 22 Jul 1891 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1973 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA. He married (2) **NELLIE LORENE VANCE**, daughter of Felix Liona Vance and Martha Nettie Shelby, on 31 Aug 1915 in Vigo, Indiana, USA. She was born on 09 Dec 1892 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1922 in Vigo County, Indiana.

Notes for James Adam Marvel:

James Adam Marvel and Nellie Lorene Vance had 5 children. Only 1 lived for longer than 1 year - Cora Esther Marvel (1916-1991).

Notes for Nellie Lorene Vance:

Obituary for Nellie Lorene Marvel - 11/13/1922 - Terre Haute Tribune Nellie Lorene Marvel Nellie Lorene Marvel, 30 years old, died at 8:40 o'clock Sunday morning at the residence at Whitcomb Height. She is survived by the husband, James Marvel; a daughter, Cora E. Marvel, and a brother, Raymond Vance. The funeral will be held at 2 o'clock thursday afternoon, with burial in Highland Lawn cemetery.

James Adam Marvel and Nellie Lorene Vance had the following children:

- i. AGNES LOUISE⁷ MARVEL was born on 15 Aug 1915 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 08 Nov 1915 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
414. ii. CORA ESTHER MARVEL was born on 11 Nov 1916 in Vigo, Indiana, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1991 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She met CLARENCE JAMES WALDON. He was born on 04 Aug 1912 in Beech Grove, Arkansas. He died on 18 Apr 1994 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 83).
- iii. JAMES FRANKLIN MARVEL was born on 27 Nov 1917 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 07 Aug 1918 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- iv. CHARLES EDWIN MARVEL was born on 02 Aug 1919 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 02 Aug 1919 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (- One Hour Old at death).
- v. PAUL MARVEL was born on 07 Dec 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 08 Dec 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
280. **TRELLA VICTORIA⁶ MARVEL** (Sylvester Pickney⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 12 Feb 1897 in Sullivan, Clay County, Indiana, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1977 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age at Death: 80). She married (1) **WILLIAM LOATIS PHIPPS**, son of William Henry Phipps and Nancy Margaret Humphreys, on 12 Feb 1916 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 20 May 1886 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana. He died on 08 Sep 1966 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married (2) **ELBRIDGE CLEOTIS ANDERSON**, son of Edmond Zenith Anderson and Amanda Jane Stokes, on 06 Aug 1938 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 06 Mar 1888 in Owen County, Indiana. He died on 20 Mar 1969 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 81).

William Loatis Phipps and Trella Victoria Marvel had the following children:

415. i. THELMA LORETTA⁷ PHIPPS was born on 18 Dec 1918 in Jasonville, Indiana. She died on 11 Dec 1990 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 71). She married ERNEST OLIVER WOOD SR. He was born on 02 Apr 1914 in Mitchell, Lawrence, Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1980 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Generation 6 (cont.)

416. ii. EDNA VIRGINIA PHIPPS was born on 23 Feb 1921 in Jasonville, Greene, Indiana. She died on 13 Feb 2005 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married (1) RALPH PRESTON JACKSON. He was born on 14 Feb 1916 in Decatur, Macon, Illinois. He died on 15 Jan 1980 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married (2) EVERETT LAUREL SCARBROUGH, son of John Henry Scarbrough and Nellie B. Chastain, on 09 Nov 1945 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 09 Nov 1910 in Vigo County, Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1980 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
417. iii. BETTIE DELORES PHIPPS was born on 26 Jul 1922 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 16 Sep 1982 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married Bert Kanute Berg, son of Andrew Berg and Emma McCabe, on 09 Dec 1937 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 02 Mar 1904 in Dixon, Lee, Illinois, USA. He died on 22 May 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
418. iv. CHARLES LLOYD PHIPPS was born on 23 Sep 1924 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 12 Nov 2004 in Daly City, California. He married JEAN M. HOOVER. She was born in 1930 in California.
419. v. WILLIAM EDGAR PHIPPS was born on 28 Dec 1926 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 21 Oct 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married Gertrude Louise Volk, daughter of Fred Volk and Anna Volk, on 13 May 1950 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. She was born on 29 Dec 1923 in Jackson, Minnesota, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1986 in Orange County, California.
- vi. ROBERT PHIPPS was born on 10 Sep 1928 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 21 Jan 1983 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana.
420. vii. HERBERT DEAN PHIPPS SR. was born on 06 Feb 1931 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 12 Mar 1992 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married Betty Rose Wilson, daughter of Jerry Wilson and Ethel Rowley, on 23 Dec 1953 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 26 Mar 1929 in Liggett, Indiana. She died on 18 Nov 2021 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
421. viii. LOREN LEE PHIPPS SR was born on 23 May 1933 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 15 Jan 1993 in Linton, Greene, Indiana (Age: 59). He married Mary Jane Grove, daughter of Morton Fulbright Grove and Anna Mae Bennett, on 18 Jan 1957 in Indiana. She was born on 23 Feb 1931 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 13 Sep 2000 in Linton, Greene, Indiana (Age: 69).
422. ix. SHIRLEY A PHIPPS was born on 09 Oct 1936 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 18 Oct 1997 in Clay City, Clay, Indiana, USA. She married WILLIAM C HILLHOUSE.
281. **CLORDETH CHLOE EDITH⁶ MARVEL** (Sylvester Pickney⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 14 Oct 1899 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, United States. She died on 01 May 1979 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana (Center Ridge Cemetery; Age at Death: 79). She married (1) **BENJANINE SYLVESTER HOLLOWAY**. He was born on 05 Nov 1887 in Dover, Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1978 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA (Age: 91). She married (2) **HUGH CLARENCE LOWRY**, son of Michael Stephen Lowry and Mary Elizabeth Bunch, in 1916 in Sullivan County, Indiana. He was born on 07 Nov 1894 in Shelburn, Sullivan County, Indiana. He died on 18 Apr 1943 in Shelburn, Sullivan County, Indiana (Center Ridge Cemetery). She married (3) **JOHN D BOLES**, son of Vandaman Boles and Amanda E Davis, on 27 Jun 1919 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 19 Jan 1884 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. He died on 11 Apr 1953 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana (Center Ridge Cemetery).
- Notes for Hugh Clarence Lowry:
1942 . Resided at 642 N Broad St, Sullivan. Works for Dugger Domestic Coal Co. By 1920 Chloe and Hugh were divorced
- Hugh Clarence Lowry and Clordeth Chloe Edith Marvel had the following child:
423. i. HUGH CLARENCE⁷ LOWRY JR was born on 03 Aug 1916 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1970 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana (Cause of death was a self-inflicted gunshot wound. Buried in Center Ridge Cemetery). He married (1) PHYLLIS JANTTI KAHNER on 23 Aug 1950 in Lucas, Ohio.

Generation 6 (cont.)

She was born on 04 Nov 1901 in Michigan, United States. She died on 21 Sep 1985. He married (2) RUTH MARATHA COLLINS, daughter of Jesse W Collins and Anna Pomplun, on 21 Aug 1937 in Steuben County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 26 Mar 1915 in Detroit, Michigan. She died on 14 Jun 2004 in Rochester Hills, Oakland, Michigan. He married (3) LORAIN STELLA SHAMPO, daughter of Rutherford Joseph 'Fred' Shampo and Hazel M Knuth, on 01 Jul 1952 in Lucas, Ohio. She was born on 31 Jan 1926 in Manister, Michigan Center, Jackson, Michigan, USA. She died on 03 Nov 2003 in Lansing Michigan. He married (4) JUNE ELLEN MINKS, daughter of Verlin Wade Minks and Roxie Opal Burks, on 25 Mar 1969 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She was born on 12 Mar 1928 in Linton, Greene, Indiana. She died on 08 Mar 1981 in Linton, Greene, Indiana.

John D Boles and Clordeth Chloe Edith Marvel had the following children:

424. i. JUANITA RUTH⁷ BOLES was born on 16 May 1919 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. She died on 12 Jun 1979 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA. She married Joseph Charles Reid, son of Joseph D Reid and Rosa Leah Page, on 16 Jan 1935 in Marshall, Clarke Co, Illinois, USA. He was born on 11 Aug 1912 in Linton, Greene, Indiana. He died on 20 Aug 2004 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA.
 - ii. EDWARD BOLES was born on 26 Dec 1920 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1920 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.
 425. iii. LLOYD DEAN BOLES was born on 05 Jan 1922 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. He died on 09 Jan 2011 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age at Death: 89). He married Janace Cleo Auld, daughter of James Noble Auld and Gustine Mayfield, on 24 Sep 1942 in Sullivan County, Indiana. She was born on 14 Aug 1924 in Shelburn Town, Sullivan, Indiana. She died on 20 Jun 2001 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA (Age: 75).
 426. iv. ROBERT LEON BOLES was born on 10 Aug 1925 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He died on 08 May 1976 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He married Viola Celia Wickizer, daughter of Clarence Lester Wickizer and Lydia Ellen Wallace, on 02 Jul 1948 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana. She was born on 22 Jul 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1996 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
 427. v. BETTY JANE STEARLEY was born on 25 Nov 1930 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died on 06 Mar 2023 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana,. She married Harold Eugene Grubaugh, son of Edward Lee Grubaugh and Elsie Mae Kelly, on 14 Apr 1947 in Sullivan, Indiana. He was born on 04 Sep 1926 in Busseron, Knox, Indiana, USA. He died on 11 Sep 2009 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.
282. **ANNA ELIZABETH⁶ MARVEL** (Sylvester Pickney⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 11 Feb 1902 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. She died on 09 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan (SILVERBROOK CEM. - OLD, NILE TWP., BERRIEN CO., MI). She married (1) **ROBERT ANDREW 'BOB' ATTERSON**, son of John Lewis Atterson and Polly Brown, after 1931 in Indiana. He was born on 03 Feb 1891 in Somerset Derrick, Adair, Kentucky. He died on 13 Jun 1952 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married (2) **MERRILL JESSE LONDON**, son of H.G. (Sherman) London and Nellie Guinn, on 24 Oct 1919 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 14 Mar 1898 in Clinton, Vermillion, Indiana. He died on 01 Sep 1988 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan. She married an unknown spouse on 24 Oct 1919 in Vigo.
- Merrill Jesse London and Anna Elizabeth Marvel had the following child:
428. i. VIRGINIA LUCILLE⁷ LONDON was born on 17 Oct 1921 in Clinton, Vermillion, Indiana, USA. She died on 31 Oct 1991 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She married (1) ROY TAYLOR HARRELL SR. He was born on 19 Jan 1913 in Coffee County, Tennessee. He died on 12 May 1974 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan. She married (2) HERMAN EDWARD DUTTON, son of Frank Steven Dutton and Bertha Edlin, on 21 Jun 1969. He was born on 23 May 1914 in Upland, Grant, Indiana, USA. He died on 02 Sep 1979 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
283. **JAMES ELMER 'JACK'⁶ SCAMIHORN** (Nancy Eldora⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 30 Aug 1889 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana. He died on 18 Apr 1959 in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana. He married Luellen Ruth

Generation 6 (cont.)

Owens, daughter of William Eli Owens and Rosa Jane Griffy, in 1919 in Sullivan County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 06 Jun 1901 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 07 Apr 1928 in Terre Haute, Harrison Township, Vigo County, Indiana. He married Cora May Crist, daughter of Adam Crist and Dora Besley, on 28 Mar 1908 in Vigo. She was born on 07 Apr 1890 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. She died on 16 May 1918 in Jackson Township, Indiana.

James Elmer 'Jack' Scamihorn and Luellen Ruth Owens had the following children:

429. i. ELMER LEON⁷ SCAMIHORN was born on 06 Nov 1919 in Lewis, Vigo, Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married (1) IONA MAY BARBER. She was born on 28 Feb 1911 in Pollard, Jessamine County, Kentucky. She died on 20 Nov 1994 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married (2) CLARA ALBERTA RICHARDSON, daughter of Herschel Richardson and Bertha M McCan, on 13 Dec 1939 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 29 Sep 1917 in Curry, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died on 08 Jul 1984 in Marianna, Jackson, Florida, USA.
- ii. BILLY ARTHUR SCAMIHORN was born on 29 Apr 1925 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 07 Jun 2000 in Agoura Hills, Indiana (Age: 75). He married (1) BETTY ANN STAMAS, daughter of Emanuel Stamas and Ethel Marie Somers Stamas, on 13 Jul 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 28 Jun 1926 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 04 Feb 2009 in Palm Bay. He married (2) VIRGINIA M KELLER on 18 Apr 1970 in Los Angeles City, California, USA. She was born in 1925.
- iii. JACK OWEN SCAMIHORN was born on 24 Jan 1927 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 07 Feb 1934 in Vernon, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

James Elmer 'Jack' Scamihorn and Cora May Crist had the following children:

430. iv. HERBERT CECIL SCAMIHORN was born on 15 Jan 1909 in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 28 Apr 1966 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married (1) MATTIE LAVERNE HOOVER, daughter of Bertram Hoover and Emma Florence Byrd, on 20 Oct 1928 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 18 Jul 1910 in Indiana. She died on 04 Oct 1941 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 31). He married (2) AOLA MILDRED SOUTHCOTT, daughter of Benjamin Southcott and Matilda Eva "Tillie" Brown, on 20 Mar 1943 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 22 Aug 1906 in 31 South Mozart St, Chicago, Cook, Illinois. She died on 20 Jan 1961 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married (3) LENA KATHRYN GHINDES, daughter of Geo Ghindea and Lena Hoffner, on 04 Sep 1962 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana. She was born on 22 Oct 1913 in Vigo, Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
431. v. DORA LUCILE SCAMIHORN was born on 05 May 1911 in Jackson Hill, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died on 24 Feb 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She married (1) JOHN WILLIAM SHOLDERS, son of Washington Sholders and Esther Ellen Keedy, on 06 Sep 1938 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 04 Jul 1909 in Lawrenceville, Illinois. He died on 13 Apr 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married (2) LOUIS MERCER SHADOAN on 25 Jun 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 22 Jan 1923 in Rankin, Illinois.

284. **GEORGE CECIL**⁶ **SCAMIHORN** (Nancy Eldora⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 13 May 1891 in Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 28 Oct 1982 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 91). He married Martha Marie Brocklehurst, daughter of James William Brocklehurst and Annie Chaney, on 27 Mar 1918 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 06 Sep 1899 in Alexandria, Madison, Indiana. She died on 07 Jan 1986 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Notes for George Cecil Scamihorn:
Obituary for George Scamihorn

Lewis - George Cecil Scamihorn, 91, died Thursday afternoon at Westminster Village Health Center in Terre Haute. Born May 13, 1891, in Lewis, he was the son of Robert Wesley and Nancy Dora (Marvel) Scamihorn. He worked in the underground coal mine, including Blackhawk,

Generation 6 (cont.)

since he was a young man, and had last worked at the Mount Pleasant mine. He was a World War I army veteran and was a member of the Brfley Chapel Church. He was a former member of the Lewis United Methodist Church. He served as the Pearson Township Trustee from 1942-50. He was a member of the United Mine Workers of America.

Survivors include his wife Martha Marie (Brocklehurst) Scamihorn, two daughters, Mary Elizabeth Wall of Terre Haute and Bonnie Marie Johnson of Hogart, three sons, Charles Cecil "Chief" Scamihorn of Bloomington, Oscar Lee Scamihorn of Rockford, Ill, and First Sgt. George E. Scamihorn of Arlington, Va., one sister, Reva Pflaging of Akron, Ohio; 11 grandchildren, two great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by one sister and two brothers. Services will be 1 p.m. Monday at Schoppenhorst Funeral Home in Clay City, with the Rev. B.L. Howses officiating. Burial will be in Stephen's Cemetery in Lewis. Friends may call at the funeral home from 4-9 p.m. Sunday and until time of services Monday.

George Cecil Scamihorn and Martha Marie Brocklehurst had the following children:

432. i. MARY⁷ SCAMIHORN was born on 10 May 1917 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 20 May 2011 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married Elmer Wilson Wall, son of Thomas Jefferson Wall and Nellie Mae Zentmyer, on 10 Jul 1937 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 06 Nov 1912 in Madisonville, Hopkins, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
 433. ii. CHARLES CECIL SCAMIHORN was born on 14 Apr 1919 in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 12 Feb 2011 in Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana. He married Olive Leonore Puckett, daughter of Walter Ernest Puckett and Stella E Sluder, on 20 Jul 1946 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 25 Mar 1920 in Wright, Greene, Indiana. She died on 08 Sep 2021.
 - iii. OSCAR LEE SCAMIHORN was born on 11 Sep 1925 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA. He died on 09 Mar 2009 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois. He married Mary Lou Wible, daughter of Harry Chesterfield Wible and Esther Helena Fowler, on 12 Oct 1946 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 01 Feb 1928 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 30 Nov 2012 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA.
 - iv. WILMA PEARL SCAMIHORN was born on 10 Oct 1929 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA.
 434. v. BONNIE MARIE SCAMIHORN was born on 31 Dec 1933 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Mar 2022 in Hobart, Lake, Indiana, USA. She married Robert Alan Johnson, son of Arno Carl Johnson and Anete M Carlson, on 21 May 1955 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 18 Mar 1923 in Donovan, Iroquois, Illinois, USA. He died on 10 Apr 2013 in Hobart, Lake, Indiana, USA.
 435. vi. GEORGE EDWARD SCAMIHORN was born on 14 Jul 1937 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA. He married (1) ROBERTA ELLEN HOPEWELL, daughter of Robert L Hopewell and Lena M Hopewell, about 1960. She was born about 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married (2) JACQUELIN KATHLEEN CRESS, daughter of Gerald Cress and Catherine Filley, on 07 Dec 1963 in West Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana. She was born on 28 Aug 1935 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana.
285. **HARRY SAMUEL⁶ SCAMIHORN** (Nancy Eldora⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 25 Jul 1893 in Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 21 Nov 1935 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana (Age: 42). He married Bertha Ellen Smith, daughter of John W Smith and Louisa Jane Chamberlain, on 23 Dec 1916 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 26 Sep 1898 in Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 11 Aug 1975 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Harry Samuel Scamihorn and Bertha Ellen Smith had the following children:

436. i. JOHN WESTLEY⁷ SCAMIHORN was born on 07 Oct 1917 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana. He died on 10 Nov 1997 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. He married Sylvia Delores McCammon, daughter of Elmer McCammon and Alice G Bicknell, on 06

Generation 6 (cont.)

- Jan 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 02 Aug 1912 in Paxton, Indiana. She died on 15 Aug 1999 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. He married Dorothy Jane All, daughter of Benjamin Thomas All and Carrie Ethel Price, on 08 Aug 1938 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 16 May 1917 in Linton Twp, Vigo, Indiana. She died on 23 Nov 1977 in Farmersburg, Sullivan County, Indiana.
437. ii. HARRY THOMAS SCAMIHORN was born on 08 Jun 1920 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA. He died on 09 Jan 2018. He married Mildred Irene All, daughter of Benjamin Thomas All and Carrie Ethel Price, on 14 Jun 1941 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 19 Oct 1920 in Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 25 Aug 2007 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
438. iii. IMOGENE RUTH SCAMIHORN was born on 01 Sep 1925 in Blackhawk, Vigo County, Indiana, USA. She died on 04 Jun 1994 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married Richard Allen Buck, son of Daniel Buck and Cora Troat, on 30 Jul 1944 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 17 Nov 1908 in Kremlin, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1985 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
286. **CHARLES 'CHARLEY' GIVENS⁶ SCAMIHORN** (Nancy Eldora⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 30 Jan 1895 in Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 23 May 1973 in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 78). He married Gladys Farrand, daughter of Goldie Farrand and Julia Etta Young, on 10 May 1919 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 26 Jul 1904 in Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 10 Jan 2000 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- Charles 'Charley' Givens Scamihorn and Gladys Farrand had the following children:
439. i. LOREN ROBERT⁷ SCAMIHORN was born on 05 Feb 1920 in Lewis, Vigo, Indiana, USA (On both copies of the birth certificate say February 5, 1920. However, his death certificate has February 9, 1920. Which is incorrect.). He died on 29 Apr 1993 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married Lela Ellen Land, daughter of James Walter Land and Sarah A Brummett, on 01 Jul 1938 in Sullivan, Indiana. She was born on 06 May 1921 in Illinois. She died on 01 May 1997.
440. ii. DARELL W. 'DUMP' SCAMIHORN was born on 01 Sep 1921 in Lewis, Vigo, Indiana. He died on 08 Mar 2010 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Terre Haute Regional Hospital). He married Edith Irene Huffman, daughter of Roscoe Huffman and Mary Brown, on 05 Jul 1941 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 25 May 1923 in Shepardsville, Vigo, Indiana. She died on 19 Aug 2000 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
287. **LELA MABEL⁶ SCAMIHORN** (Nancy Eldora⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 06 Dec 1896 in Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 28 Apr 1976 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married Fred Harlan Sluder, son of Santford 'Sant' Sluder and Sarah Samantha Stoops, on 16 Jul 1918 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 02 Mar 1889 in Clay County, Indiana. He died on 25 Mar 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- Fred Harlan Sluder and Lela Mabel Scamihorn had the following children:
441. i. FRED A JUNE⁷ SLUDER was born on 26 Jan 1920 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She married Clarence Grant Johnson, son of Forrest Herbert Johnson and Rhoda Fern May, on 24 Dec 1937 in Putnam, Indiana, United States. He was born on 31 Jul 1914 in Fayette, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America. He died on 10 Jan 1964 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America.
442. ii. DONALD EDWARD SLUDER was born on 07 Apr 1924 in Jasonville, Greene County, Indiana (Worked in Banking). He died on 27 Jan 2001 in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida. He married Betty Jane Buser, daughter of Albert D Buser and Mary M Callahan, on 27 Feb 1949 in Marion, Indiana. She was born on 30 May 1928 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She died on 23 Sep 2007 in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida (Age: 79).

Generation 6 (cont.)

288. **SARAH REVA⁶ SCAMIHORN** (Nancy Eldora⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 17 Jun 1898 in Lewis, Indiana. She died on 09 Apr 1986 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio (Age: 87). She married Dewey Debs Pflaging, son of William Pflaging and Mary G Miller, on 26 Nov 1923 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 14 Jul 1898 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 24 Aug 1964 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio. She married Cecil Van Buren Smith, son of Henry Thomas Smith and Estella Marts, in 1914 in Sullivan, Indiana. He was born on 10 Sep 1894 in Shelburn, Indiana, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1961 in Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA.

Cecil Van Buren Smith and Sarah Reva Scamihorn had the following child:

443. i. **DORIS S⁷ SMITH** was born on 19 Feb 1915 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She died on 01 Oct 1999 in Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, United States of America. She married Burt Frederick Marks, son of Clarence Iden Marks and Hallie Adora Morrison, on 15 Aug 1936 in Summit, Ohio, USA. He was born on 15 Mar 1915 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio. He died on 07 Apr 1983 in Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, United States of America.
289. **ROBERT WESLEY⁶ SCAMIHORN** (Nancy Eldora⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 04 Jun 1901 in Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 09 Jul 1976 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida (Age: 75). He married Ruth Freida McCool, daughter of Arthur Mc Cool and Alice Brenson, on 15 Aug 1918 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 15 Feb 1900 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 16 Nov 1985 in San Bernardino, California, USA. He married Mildred Ethel Clay, daughter of Arthur J Clay and Ethel H Yates, on 07 Feb 1945 in Winnebago, Illinois, United States. She was born on 09 Sep 1910 in Winnebago, Illinois. She died on 09 Nov 1990 in Sonoma County, California.

Robert Wesley Scamihorn and Ruth Freida McCool had the following child:

444. i. **JOSEPH ROBERT⁷ SCAMIHORN** was born on 29 Jul 1926 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 20 Nov 2009 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA. He married (1) **JOAN R CLEVELAND** on 15 Feb 1974 in Orange, California. She was born about 1938. He married (2) **MARY ANN KOELLER**, daughter of Edward A Koeller and Amanda Koeller, on 12 Apr 1947 in Winnebago, Illinois, United States. She was born on 27 Dec 1927 in Escanaba Del, Michigan. She died in Nov 1980. He married (3) **JOHNNIE LOUISE HESTER**, daughter of William Burton Hester and Helen Lavant Culbertson, on 13 May 1983 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 06 Nov 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. She died on 15 Mar 2017. He married (4) **ROSALYN D STROTE**. She was born on 29 Nov 1940.
290. **HAZEL FRANCES⁶ MARVEL** (William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 18 Jan 1897 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana. She died on 13 Mar 1977 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 80). She married Stephen B. Miller Jr, son of Stephen Miller and Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Molnar, on 19 Dec 1912 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana (Hazel was 15 Stephen was 20). He was born on 01 Feb 1893 in Hollister, Athens County, Ohio. He died on 23 Sep 1929 in Osalmon, Clay, Indiana.

Stephen B. Miller Jr and Hazel Frances Marvel had the following children:

445. i. **CHARLES LESTER⁷ MILLER** was born on 28 Sep 1913 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 07 Jun 1982 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana (Death Age: 68). He married Reba Collins, daughter of Charles W Collins and Adelaide Sharpe, on 07 Jun 1930 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana. She was born on 27 Apr 1912 in Basford, Nottinghamshire, England. She died on 31 Oct 1996 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana (Age: 84).
- ii. **VIRGINIA MILLER** was born on 28 Aug 1916 in Coalmont, Indiana. She died on 13 Oct 2003 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 87). She married Ellis Kittle Yaw, son of Epsy Baxter Yaw and Florence Julia Kittle, on 06 May 1933 in Indiana. He was born on 07 Aug 1911 in Greensprings, Ohio. He died on 29 Aug 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age at Death: 84).
- iii. **KATHERINE LUCILE MILLER** was born on 17 Mar 1919 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. She died on 02 Apr 1919 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana.

Generation 6 (cont.)

291. **VIRGIL THOMAS⁶ MARVEL** (William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 13 Nov 1898 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 13 Oct 1972 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He married (1) **GARLAND FERN JOHNSON**, daughter of James Carlton Johnson and Marietta Etta Gaskill, on 12 Aug 1916 in Indiana. She was born on 27 Aug 1899 in Sullivan County, Ind. (Date On Marriage certificate - Actual age was 16 less than a month from age 17). She died on 05 Mar 1986 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana (Age: 86). He married (2) **BERNICE FIKE**, daughter of Harry F. Fike and Della Berger, on 21 Jul 1938 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She was born on 01 Jan 1909 in Decatur, Adams, Indiana. She died on 10 Oct 1991 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana (Age: 82).

Notes for Virgil Thomas Marvel:
South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, USA

Plot: Section FA Lot 124 - 3

obituary from the South Bend Tribune

Virgil Marvel

Virgil Marvel, 73, of 201486 Roosevelt Rd., died Friday in St. Joseph's Hospital. He was born Nov. 13, 1898, in Clay County, Ind., and married Bernice Fike on July 21, 1938. She survives, with a son, Dennis of Michigan City; from a previous marriage, he is survived by two sons, Gerald of South Bend and Donald of Fort Wayne, and a daughter, Mrs. Phylis Heminger of South Bend; also, six grandchildren and five great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Hazel Miller and Mrs. Sadie Armstrong, both of Terre Haute. Friends may call from 2 to 4 and after 7 p.m. Sunday at the Hollis Funeral Home South Bend Chapel. Services will be at 1 p.m. Monday with Rev. Vaughn Sprunger of the Community Baptist Church officiating and burial will be in Southlawn Cemetery. Mrs. Marvel is a retiree of the Torrington Co.

In 1938, Virgil Marvel lived at 234 East Indiana Ave. and Bernice Fike lived at 116 South Hill street.

According to the South Bend Tribune (South Bend, Indiana) dated February 6, 1935 Wed page 22.

Virgil Marvel, 1314 South Main street, versus Fern Marvel, circuit court. Married Aug. 12, 1916; separated in January, 1934. Plaintiff alleges cruelty and asks custody of three children.

According to a note made by Phyllis Marvel -

Tuesday July 16, 1935 - Dad received an electric shock while at work at the Bartam Ball Bearing Company.

Tuesday July 16, 1935 Mother was sent to state institution at Long Cliff, Logansport.

Notes for Garland Fern Johnson:
Obituary from the South Bend Tribune

Fern Marvel

Fern Marvel, 86, of St. Joseph care Center-Lombardy, died at 7:17 a.m. Wednesday in St. Joseph's Medical Center. Mrs. Marvel was born Aug. 27, 1899, in Sullivan County, Ind., and lived in South Bend most of her life, coming from Jasonville, Ind. On Aug. 12, 1916, in Sullivan, she married Virgil T. Marvel. He died in 1970. She is survived by a daughter, Phylis Heminger

Generation 6 (cont.)

of Columbia, S.C.; a son, Gerald of Jupiter, Fl.; six grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. A son, Donald, preceded her in death. Graveside services were to have been at 11 a.m. Today in Portage Chapel, Riverview Cemetery. Entombment has taken place. Weshelmer Funeral Home, 521 N. William St., was in charge of arrangements.

Virgil Thomas Marvel and Garland Fern Johnson had the following children:

446. i. GERALD EUGENE⁷ MARVEL was born on 26 Dec 1917 in Jackson Hill, Sullivan, Indiana. He died on 15 Apr 2002 in Jupiter, Palm Beach, Florida. He married Jane Callendor Eshenbaugh, daughter of Marvin Charles Eshenbaugh and Rosa Margaret Callander, on 15 Oct 1939 in St. Joseph County, Indiana. She was born on 26 Nov 1919 in La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana. She died on 29 Sep 2010 in Delray Beach, Palm Beach, Florida (Age: 90).
447. ii. NORMA PHYLLIS MARVEL was born on 22 Sep 1921 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana. She died on 10 Oct 1989 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana (at Medco Center nursing home). She married William Lee Heminger, son of James Walter Heminger and Hazel Herbster, on 17 Nov 1939 in St. Joseph County, Indiana. He was born on 31 Mar 1917 in Mishawaka, St Joseph County, Indiana. He died on 13 Feb 2003 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
448. iii. DONALD LEROY MARVEL was born on 30 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana. He died on 10 Jul 1979 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana (Age: 55). He married (1) BARBARA JEAN HAYES, daughter of Walter Frank Hayes and Marie Pauline Hardesty, on 20 Dec 1946 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She was born on 30 Jan 1924 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. She died on 04 Jan 1988 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. He married (2) BETTY JEAN MULLEN, daughter of Eloitt Mullen and Mildred Ruth Chapman, on 21 Jan 1949 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. She was born on 27 Sep 1925 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. She died on 28 May 2020 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Notes for Bernice Fike:

Obituary found in The South Bend Tribune (South Bend, Indiana) dated October 10, 1991 on page 18.

Bernice Miller

Jan. 1, 1909-Oct. 10, 1991

SOUTH BEND - Bernice Miller, 81, of 805 E. Eckman St., died at 5:30 a.m. today in her home. Mrs. Miller was born Jan. 1, 1909, in Decatur, Ind. She spend most of her life in the South Bend area. On Jan. 21, 1938, in South Bend, as Bernice Fike, she married Virgil Marvel. He died Oct. 13, 1972. On Oct. 17, 1985, in South Bend, she married Donald Miller. He died May 16, 1991. She is survived by a sun, Dennis Marvel of Island Lake, Ill.; and three grandsons.

Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Saturday in Hollis-Orvis-Palmer Funeral Home, 2528 Mishawaka Ave. Burial will be in Southlawn Cemetery. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Friday in the funeral home.

Virgil Thomas Marvel and Bernice Fike had the following child:

449. iv. DENNIS KEITH MARVEL was born in Dec 1947 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He died about 2020. He married HUONG 'MOLLY' THIEN. She was born in Oct 1949 in Viet Nam.
292. **ORVIL⁶ MARVEL** (William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 25 Aug 1900 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 26 May 1961 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana (Age: 60). He married Patricia Jane Crynes, daughter of James Crynes and Susan Harris, on 14 Nov 1917 in Sullivan County, Indiana. She was born on 15 Mar 1899 in Sullivan County, Indiana. She died on 27 Mar 1976 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for Orvil Marvel:

On Orvil's wedding certificate he listed his birth date as August 25, 1896. He was actually 17.

According to Orvil's obituary

Orvil Marvel, 60, of Edbert Rd, Penn Twp., who had been in ill health for five years, was dead on arrival at St. Joseph's. He suffered a heart seizure in his home and was taken to the hospital in the city ambulance. Mr. Marvel was born in Clay County, Indiana, from where he came to Mishawaka 31 years ago. He married Jane Crynes in Sullivan, Ind., Nov. 14, 1917. Mr. Marvel had been employed by the Studebaker Packard Corp. for 25 years before he retired because of illness. Surviving are his widow; three sons, Rex F. Marvel, of Granger, James O. Marvel, of San Diego, Calif., and William M. Marvel, of Niles; three daughters, Mrs. Mildred Rolge, of Mishawaka and Mrs. Donald Witacre and Mrs. James Nolen, both of South Bend; 16 grandchildren; three sister, Mrs. Ethel Bickel, of Jasonville, Ind., Mrs. Sadie Armstron, and Mrs. Hazel Miller, both of Terre Haute, and four brothers, Virgil and Wilbur Marvel, of South Bend, Lawrence Marvel, of Nappanee and Oscar Marvel, of Mishawaka. Firends may call in the Bubbs Funeral Chapel after 7 p.m. today until the funeral services ther at 4 p.m. Monday Rev. D.G. Homner pastor of the Milburn Blvd. Church of God, will officiate and burial will be in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens.

Notes for Patricia Jane Crynes:

According to the Indiana Marriages 1811-1959 Janes Birth date is listed as March 15, 1899 making her 18 at the time of their marriage. However, according to the Census of 1910 and 1920 her birh date is around 1902/1903.

Orvil Marvel and Patricia Jane Crynes had the following children:

450. i. GERADLINE JERELINE⁷ MARVEL was born on 31 Mar 1920 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana. She died on 02 Jun 1973 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana (Age: 53). She married Michael S Rotge, son of John Rotge and Mary Frances Stergar, on 29 Jun 1939 in Mishawaha, Indiana. He was born on 10 Sep 1913 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 01 Oct 1984 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
451. ii. REX EDWARD MARVEL was born on 06 Dec 1921 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana. He died on 02 Jan 1976 in Granger, St Joseph County, Indiana (Age: 54). He married Helen N Nagy, daughter of Lajos 'Louis' Nagy and Mary Vida, in 1942 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She was born on 27 Oct 1922 in Liberty, St Joseph, Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Nov 2015 in Granger, St Joseph, Indiana, USA.
452. iii. JAMES OLIVER MARVEL was born on 20 Mar 1923 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana. He died on 27 Jul 1961 in San Diego, San Diego County, California (Age: 38). He married Helen Horner in Dec 1947 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She was born about 1927 in Indiana.
453. iv. LORRAINE MARVEL was born on 06 Nov 1926 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. She died on 20 Aug 2004 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She married Donald Eugene Whitacre Sr, son of Walter W. Whitacre and Martha Mildred Smith, in 1952 in St Joseph County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 06 Mar 1923 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He died on 21 Jul 1973 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She married Ernest Dennis Sedam, son of Ernest E. Sedam and Dorothy Crabb, on 09 Aug 1974 in Lake Tahoe, Nev.. He was born on 31 Jul 1923 in Culver, Marshall, Indiana, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1992 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
454. v. WILLIAM MORTON MARVEL was born on 08 Oct 1930 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. He died on 15 Jan 1996 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana (Age: 65 at Elkhart General Hospital). He married Phyllis Ramona Steere, daughter of Melton Merwin Steere and Ruby Mertle Campbell, in 1949 in St Joseph County, Indiana. She was born on 26 Sep 1928 in Niles, Berrien County, Michigan. She died on 08 Jun 1984 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

Generation 6 (cont.)

455. vi. BETTY JANE MARVEL was born on 17 Apr 1933 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. She died on 31 May 1994 in Orange County, Florida. She married (1) JAMES ROBERT NOLEN. He was born on 31 Oct 1928 in Waterloo, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 May 2002 in Mishawaka, St Joseph County, Indiana. She married (2) WALLACE CARROLL HAUN, son of John H Haun and Mary Genevieve "Jennie" Painter, on 07 Nov 1968 in Granger, St Joseph, Indiana, USA. He was born on 04 Aug 1928 in Knoxville, Tennessee. He died on 17 Jun 1991 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She married (3) ARTHUR ORVILLE BROWN. He was born on 13 Feb 1932 in Howey in the Hills, Lake County, Florida, United States of America. He died on 18 Sep 2010 in Lady Lake, Lake County, Florida, United States of America.
293. **SARAH ELIZABETH 'SADIE'⁶ MARVEL** (William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 11 Oct 1902 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. She died on 01 Apr 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married (1) **CLIFFORD WILLIAM HUMPHREYS**, son of John Humphreys and Josephine Shaw, on 12 Aug 1916 in Sullivan County, Indiana. He was born on 10 Jun 1895 in Jasonville, Greene County, Indiana. He died on 05 May 1962 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married (2) **JOHN LINDSEY ARMSTRONG**, son of John Armstrong and Jane Elliott, on 12 Oct 1939 in Indiana. He was born on 09 Mar 1896 in Allendale, Great Britain. He died on 22 Mar 1982 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 86).

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth 'Sadie' Marvel:

According to the Indiana Marriages 1811-1959 Sarah "Sadie" Marvel was born Oct. 11, 1897 making her 19 at the time of her marriage. When she was actually 14.

Clifford William Humphreys and Sarah Elizabeth 'Sadie' Marvel had the following children:

- i. BERNICE⁷ HUMPHREYS was born on 30 Jul 1917 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana. She died on 26 Jun 1993 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married (1) HAROLD RAYMOND BOSWELL, son of Raymond Boswell and Alta Edna Price, on 29 May 1934 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 12 Nov 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She married (2) JAMES WOODFORD HOLDAWAY. He was born on 15 Sep 1926 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana. He died on 27 Oct 2007 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
456. ii. ROBERT MAX HUMPHREYS was born on 22 Mar 1919 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 03 Apr 1971 in Golden, Colorado, USA. He married DOROTHY IRENE SCHIMMEL. She was born on 14 Feb 1919 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 13 Apr 1994 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA.
294. **OSCAR⁶ MARVEL** (William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 05 Jul 1905 in Clay County, Indiana. He died on 02 Sep 1962 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana (Age: 57). He married (1) **GLADYS R BURNS**, daughter of Marcus "Mark" de Lafayette Burns and Rosa Johnson, on 04 May 1922 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. She was born on 15 Oct 1904 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. She died on 16 Aug 1957 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana (Age: 52). He married (2) **MARY LINSON** on 14 Jan 1961 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

Oscar Marvel and Gladys R Burns had the following children:

457. i. FORREST EUGENE 'JEAN'⁷ MARVEL was born on 30 Sep 1923 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana. He died on 17 Oct 1984 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California (Age: 61). He married (1) MARY JANE HOLYCROSS, daughter of Edward S Holycross and Mary Solmos, on 24 Jun 1950 in 1213 East Mifter atree L. She was born on 22 Feb 1925 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana. He married (2) ANNABEL BOLIN on 25 Oct 1943 in Lake, Indiana, United States.
- ii. INFANT MARVEL was born on 20 Apr 1925 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He died in 1925.
458. iii. ROBERT BRUCE MARVEL SR. was born on 22 Apr 1926 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana. He died on 16 Nov 1998 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana (Age: 72). He married Virginia Rose Zimmer, daughter of Richard George Zimmer and Catherine

Generation 6 (cont.)

- E Schell, on 22 Apr 1944 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She was born on 08 Sep 1926 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. She died on 18 Jan 2018 in Wakarusa, Elkhart, Indiana (Miller's Merry Manor).
459. iv. MARY LOU MARVEL was born on 15 Jul 1928 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. She died on 16 Feb 2009 in Lewisville, Forsyth, North Carolina. She married Joseph Michael Naughton Jr., son of Joseph Michael Naughton Sr. and Mary Ellen Skerritt, on 16 Aug 1948 in St Joseph County, Indiana. He was born on 30 Jul 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 01 Oct 2004 in Lewisville, Forsyth, North Carolina.
- v. DAVID MARVEL was born on 18 Dec 1932 in Penn, St Joseph, Indiana. He died on 20 Dec 1932 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana (Death Age: 0).
460. vi. MADELINE CAROLE MARVEL was born on 04 May 1938 in Mishawaka St, Indiana. She died on 10 Dec 2001 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana (Death Age: 63). She married (1) ROGER LEE COLEMAN, son of Hal Clarence Coleman and Violet Louise Morrison, on 24 Sep 1977 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. He was born on 06 Oct 1939 in Peru, St. Joe, Indiana. He died on 12 Jul 1999 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana (Death Age: 59). She married (2) JOSEPH RENE SILI, son of Joseph Sili and Clementine 'Teenie' Marie Taghon, on 07 Jul 1956 in St Joseph County, Indiana. He was born on 28 Jun 1935 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, Indiana, USA.
- vii. MARGARET ROSE MARVEL was born in Jan 1948 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. She married Glen Everett Stevenson Jr, son of Glen Everett Stevenson Sr, on 03 May 1969 in Osceola, St Joseph, Indiana. He was born about 1948 in Tunnelton, Preston, West Virginia.
295. **ETHEL M⁶ MARVEL** (William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 25 Aug 1908 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana. She died on 20 Sep 1968 in Osceola, St Joseph, Indiana. She married Walter Paul Bickel, son of George Washington Bickel and Flora Swaggerty, on 08 Mar 1952 in Indiana. He was born on 05 Jan 1904 in Coalmont, Indiana. He died on 15 Jun 1975 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana.

Notes for Ethel M Marvel:

Obituary found in the South Bend Tribune (South Bend, Indiana) dated September 20, 1968 on page 47

MRS. WALTER BICKEL

Mrs. Ethel Bickel, 60, of Rt. 2, Cottage Grove Ave., Osceola, died at 4:30 a.m. today in her residence following a six-month illness.

She was born in Coalmont, Ind., on Aug. 25, 1908, and had lived here four years coming from Coalmont. As Ethel Marvel, she married Walter Bickel in Brazil, Ind., on March 31, 1928. He survives along with a son, Kenneth Dale Bickel of Mishawaka; a daughter, Mrs. George Easton of Mishawaka; two brothers, William Marvel and Virgil Marvel, both of South Bend; two sisters, Mrs. John Armstrong and Mrs. Hazel Miller both of Terre Haute; four FOUR GRANDCHILDREN, grandchildren, and a great-grandson. Mrs. Bickel attended the Milburn Blvd. Church of Christ, Mishawaka. Friends may call after 7 p.m. Saturday in the Bubb Funeral Chapel.

Walter Paul Bickel and Ethel M Marvel had the following children:

461. i. WILLETTA JEAN⁷ BICKEL was born on 25 Feb 1929 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. She died on 14 Jun 2014 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She married (1) GEORGE EASTON JR., son of George Easton Sr and Della Ward, on 02 Mar 1946 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. He was born on 10 Feb 1926 in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana. He died on 08 Nov 2010 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She married an unknown spouse on 02 Mar 1946 in Coalmont.
462. ii. KENNETH DALE BICKEL was born on 05 Mar 1938 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana. He died on 26 Jul 2000 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida (Age at Death: 52). He

Generation 6 (cont.)

married Reta Lue Crisler, daughter of Rex Crisler and Amanda Jane Crisler, on 11 May 1957 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. She was born in Oct 1939 in Arkansas.

296. **HUGH B⁶ MARVEL** (William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 01 Feb 1911 in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 06 Nov 1957 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana (Age: 46 - At St. Margarets Hospital). He married Mary Lucile Christy, daughter of Thomas Burr Christy and Eva Leona Watson, on 02 Sep 1931 in Brazil, Indiana. She was born on 30 Jan 1911 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana. She died on 31 Oct 1966 in East Chicago, Lake, Indiana (Age: 55 - St. Catherines Hospital).

Notes for Hugh B Marvel:

Obituary of Hugh Marvel 11/18/1957 - Terre Haute Tribune Hugh Marvel Coalmont, Ind., Nov. 8 - (Special) - Funeral services fro Hugh Marvel, 46 years old. formerly of Coalmont, who died Wednesday at his residence in Whiting, will be at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon at the McClanahan Funeral Home in Jasonville. The Rev. Lloyd Miller will officiate and burial will be in the K. of P. cemetery at Hymera. Surviving are the wife, Mary; two sons, Larry of Whiting and Milo at home; a daughter, Mis Vickie Marvel, at home; three sisters, Mrs. Ethel Bickel of Coalmont, and Mrs. Hazel Miller and Mrs. sadie Armstrong, both of Terre Haute; five brothers, Oscar, Orval and Lawarence Marvel, all of Mishawaka, and Wilbur and Virgil Marvel, both of South Bend, and one grandchild

Hugh B Marvel and Mary Lucile Christy had the following children:

463. i. **LARRY LEON⁷ MARVEL III** was born on 11 Dec 1932 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana. He died on 23 Mar 1962 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana (Age: 29). He married Phyllis Jean Schuhrke, daughter of Adolph L Schuhrke and Rose C Fauth, on 06 Oct 1956 in Indiana. She was born on 21 May 1935 in Indiana, Lake, Indiana, USA.
464. ii. **MILO WESLEY MARVEL** was born on 21 Jul 1936 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana. He died on 09 Nov 1985 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana. He married Phyllis Jean Schuhrke, daughter of Adolph L Schuhrke and Rose C Fauth, on 10 Nov 1962 in Battle Ground, Franklin, Indiana. She was born on 21 May 1935 in Indiana, Lake, Indiana, USA.
- iii. **VICKI LYNN MARVEL** was born on 05 May 1946 in Whiting, Lake County, Indiana. She died on 21 Oct 1983 in East Chicago, Lake, Indiana (Age: 37). She married James Jolly Collins on 30 Oct 1976 in Whiting, Lake County, Indiana. He was born about 1944 in Illinois.
297. **LAWRENCE⁶ MARVEL** (William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 20 Jun 1914 in Jasonville, Greene County, Indiana. He died on 06 Jan 1968 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana (Age: 53). He married (1) **MARY ALICE EASTER**, daughter of Glen Worth Easter and Mildred Underwood, on 25 Sep 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 27 Feb 1920 in Green County, Indiana. She died on 17 Jan 1994 in Sparks, Washoe, Nevada (Age: 73). He married (2) **GEORGIA EVELYN MILLER**, daughter of Charles E. Miller and Oillie Hunt, on 12 Sep 1959. She was born on 13 Jul 1915 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana, USA. She died on 25 Oct 2005 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana, USA.

Notes for Lawrence Marvel:

South Bend Tribune 1968 Lawrence Marvel Lawrence Marvel, 53, of 754 N. Elm, Nappanee and formerly of Mishawaka, died at 5 pm Saturday of an apparent heart attack whle he was hunting with his son Major Sgt. Lawrence Glen who was home on leave. Born on June 20, 1914 in Coalmont, Ind., he married Georgia Burger on September 12, 1959. She survives along with four daughters, Mrs. John Johnson of Brighton, Ind., Mrs. Robert Myers of South Bend, Mrs. Martin Hanguel and Miss Marjorie Lynn Marvel, both of San Diego, Calif.: two sons, christopher Dale of San Diego and Sgt Marvel; two brothers, Virgil and Wilbur, both of South Bend; three sisters, Mrs. Walter Bickel of Osceola, Mrs. Hazel Miller and Mrs. John Armstrong, both of Terre Haute; and 12 grandchildren. Friends may call in the Wright-Yoder funeral Home in Nappanee after 7 pm today until noon Tuesday. Services will be held at 2 pm Tuesday in the First Christian Church in Wakarusa, Dr. Ben Scohbehn, paster, officiating. Burial will be at Chapel Hill Memorial

Generation 6 (cont.)

Gardens in Osceola. Mr. Marvel was an employee of Studebaker Co. for 32 years.

Lawrence Marvel and Mary Alice Easter had the following children:

465. i. JANICE KAY⁷ MARVEL was born on 20 Sep 1939 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She died on 07 Jun 1998 in San Diego County, California. She married Robert Glen Miller, son of Simon Ray Miller and Ida M Kellams, in 1955 in St Joseph County, Indiana. He was born on 28 Mar 1934 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He died on 07 Jun 2007 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, USA (Age: 73). She married (2) ROBERT SWAYNE JOHNSON. He was born on 05 Dec 1940 in Des Moines P, Iowa. He died on 01 Mar 1994 in San Diego (Age: 53).
466. ii. JEANNE IRENE MARVEL was born on 19 Jan 1941 in Indiana. She married ROBERT DAVID MYERS.
467. iii. PENNEY SUE MARVEL was born on 05 Mar 1943 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She died on 19 Sep 2003 in Sparks, Washoe, Nevada (Age: 60). She married Martin Hauguel, son of Marcel Harguel and Henrietta Aquino, on 08 Jul 1967 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He was born on 15 Aug 1936 in Illinois. He died on 17 Jan 2012 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA (Age at Death: 75). She married William George Moore, son of William J Moore and Helen A Eynon, on 31 Oct 1958 in Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He was born on 08 Apr 1940 in Youngstown, Ohio. He died on 24 May 2000 in Arizona.
468. iv. LAWRENCE GLEN MARVEL was born on 22 Jun 1945 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He died on 20 Apr 2005 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He married Dawn Lucille Himes, daughter of Victor B. Himes and Mariam Grace Starkweather, on 21 Aug 1970 in Plymouth, Marshall County, Indiana. She was born on 26 Feb 1946 in Indiana. She died on 16 Mar 2011 in Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida.
469. v. MARGIE LYNN MARVEL was born on 15 Mar 1952 in Indiana. She married (1) CHARLES V SCANLAN on 23 Oct 1970 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He was born on 09 Apr 1946 in Ohio. He died on 26 Jan 2010. She married (2) JAMES ALBERT GRAHAM, son of James Robert Graham and Bonnie Ruby Boling, on 14 Dec 1978 in Butte, California. He was born on 05 Aug 1952 in Tennessee. He died on 14 May 2008 in Goodlettsville, Davidson, Tennessee (Age at Death: 55).
470. vi. CHRISTOPHER DALE MARVEL was born on 23 Mar 1954 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He married (1) DONNA JEAN ADDINGTON on 21 Sep 1974 in Clark, Nevada. She was born on 01 Jan 1955 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He married (2) RUTH ANN CLIFT, daughter of Hull, on 30 Jun 1981 in Butte, California. She was born on 11 Dec 1957 in Fresno, California.

Notes for Georgia Evelyn Miller:

Obituary from the South Bend Tribune (South Bend, Indiana) dated October 27, 2005 on page E5.

Georgia Marvel
July 13, 1915-October 25, 2005

Georgia Marvel, age 90, of LuAnn Nursing Home, Nappanee, IN., died at 9:53 p.m. Tuesday, October 25, 2005, at the nursing home, where she had been a resident for 11 months.

She was born July 13, 1915, in Nappanee, to Charles E. & Ollie Hunt Miller. She lived her lifetime in Nappanee. Her 1st marriage was to Orval H. Andrews. He was killed in action in France, August 9, 1944. Her 2nd marriage was to Orvill Burger. He preceded in death November 14, 1958. Her 3rd marriage was to Lawrence Marvel. He preceded in death January y, 1968. Mrs. marvel was a 1934 graduate of Nappanee High School and she worked as a telephone operator and service assistant for Nappanee Telephone. She was a member of the Nappanee American Legion Auxiliary, Post #154, 8140 St. Joseph County Salon #156, and a life member of Gold Star Wives.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Mrs. Marvel is survived by 3 sisters, Doris Pippenger, Nappanee, Opal Nickerson, Albuquerque, NM, and Barbara Phillips, Vancouver, WA. She was preceded in death by a son, Lawrence Glen Marvel; a sister, Isabelle Deardorff; and 2 brothers, Edgar and Richard Miller.

Friends may call from 1-3 Friday at Thompson-Lengacher & Yoder Funeral Home, Nappanee, where services will be held at 3:00 p.m. Rev. Dave Soliday from Living Gospel Church will officiate. Burial will be in South Union Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to ADEC or Southern Care Hospice.

298. **WILBUR L⁶ MARVEL** (William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 21 Oct 1916 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana. He died on 19 Sep 1972 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana (Age: 55). He married Frances Louise Locke, daughter of Harry Alma "Jack" Locke and Leatha Orrel Bevis, on 23 Sep 1939 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 16 Dec 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 03 Mar 2004 in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida (Age: 83).

Notes for Wilbur L Marvel:
Obituary from the South Bend Tribune

Wilbur Marvel

Wilbur Marvel, 55, of 525 S. Ironwood Dr., died at 4:20 a.m. today in Memorial Hospital after a year's illness. He was born Oct. 21, 1916 in Sullivan County, Ind., and came here 31 years ago from Terre Haute. On Sept 23, 1939, in Terre Haute, he married Frances Lock, who survives, along with a daughter, Mrs. Sue Ann Scheyving of Rosamond, Calif.; two sons, Kenneth Lee of Denver, and John Allen, at home, three granddaughters, a brother, Virgil of South Bend, and two sisters, Mrs. Hazel Miller and Mrs. Sadie Armstrong, both of Terre Haute. Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday in Forest G Hay and Son Funeral Home, 435 s. Ironwood Dr., where services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday, Rev. Vaughn Sprunger, pastor of Community Baptist Church, officiating. Burial will be in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Mr. Marvel was an employee of Otis Elevator Co.

Notes for Frances Louise Locke:
FRANCES MARVEL-GALLOWAY, 83Homemaker
LAKELAND -- Mrs. Frances Marvel-Galloway of Lakeland died of congestive heart failure Wednesday (March 3, 2004) at Lakeland Regional Medical Center. She was 83.

Wilbur L Marvel and Frances Louise Locke had the following children:

- i. **KENETH LEE⁷ MARVEL** was born on 03 Jul 1941 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He died on 15 Dec 2010 in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida. He married (1) **VICKI L REA**, daughter of W. Ivo Rae and Harriet Gunder, on 19 Sep 1962 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She was born about 1943 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He married (2) **ANN MICHELE MCKINNEY** on 20 Aug 1982 in Seminole, Florida. She was born on 10 Aug 1952.
 - ii. **SUE ANN MARVEL** was born on 24 Sep 1948 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She died on 23 Sep 1993 in Clark, Nevada, USA. She married Kenneth Lee Scheyving, son of Maurice A. Scheyving, on 27 Mar 1971 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He was born about 1948 in Mishawaka, Indiana.
 - iii. **JOHN ALLEN MARVEL** was born on 04 Mar 1959.
299. **ALONZO JACKSON M.⁶ SHAMBAUGH** (Elenora Ellenora J.⁵ Marvel, John⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 24 Mar 1877 in New Augusta, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 26 Jan 1908 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana (Death Age: 30). He married Lida Louisa Alice Shanklin, daughter of John Thomas Shanklin and Cynthia 'Cintha' Adaline Gossett, on 11 Jan 1897 in New Augusta, Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 26 Sep 1880 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 28 Aug 1950 in Indiana.

Alonzo Jackson M. Shambaugh and Lida Louisa Alice Shanklin had the following children:

471. i. **SARAH 'SALLY' S.⁷ SHAMBAUGH** was born on 13 Dec 1897 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 02 Oct 1994 in Carmel, Hamilton, Indiana (Death Age: 96).

Generation 6 (cont.)

- She married (1) PAUL OLNEY SNYDER, son of Ernest Snyder and Clara Snyder, in 1915 in Indiana. He was born on 28 Jan 1896 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 15 Nov 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Death Age: 52). She married (2) UNKNOWN MCCAMMACK.
472. ii. EDWIN JACKSON SHAMBAUGH was born on 07 Mar 1899 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 24 Feb 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Death Age: 63). He married Edith Lillian Montgomery, daughter of Alonzo Montgomery and Cora Montgomery, on 08 Jun 1928 in Indiana. She was born on 19 Jun 1905 in Hamilton, Indiana. She died on 27 Feb 1984 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Death Age: 78).
- iii. ELENORA S. SHAMBAUGH was born on 15 Mar 1904 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 04 Apr 1912 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
- iv. DELILAH S. SHAMBAUGH was born on 06 Mar 1906 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 10 Mar 1927.
300. **ETHEL⁶ MARVEL** (Canada Holmes⁵, John⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 20 Nov 1888 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 20 Sep 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America. She married (1) **JOHN EDWIN HASTY**, son of John Allen Hasty and Rose Catherine Dam Brachoer, on 20 Nov 1933 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 26 Jun 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married (2) **ROLLIE LOTIS ARNOLD**, son of John Greer Arnold and Henrietta I Patty, on 15 Aug 1907 in Boone County, Indiana. He was born on 13 Jun 1882 in Shelby, Indiana. He died in 1948.
- Rollie Lotis Arnold and Ethel Marvel had the following child:
- i. ORVILLE WALTER⁷ ARNOLD was born on 20 Aug 1908 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America. He died on 12 Oct 1925 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America.
301. **ELSIE⁶ MARVEL** (Everett E.⁵, John⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 09 May 1894 in Indiana. She died on 08 Aug 1981 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana (Age: 87). She married Augustus Adalpus White, son of William F. White and Victoria Button, on 19 Jul 1919 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 30 Oct 1887 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 27 Jan 1976 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, United States of America.
- Augustus Adalpus White and Elsie Marvel had the following children:
- i. VIRGINIA BELL⁷ WHITE was born on 23 May 1920 in Wayne, Marion, Indiana. She died on 23 May 1920 in Wayne, Marion, Indiana, USA (Age: 0).
- ii. WILEY WHITE was born on 24 Jul 1921 in Brown, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 Sep 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 49).
- iii. RUSSELL EUGENE WHITE was born on 22 Sep 1922 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He died on 16 Jan 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 78). He married Pauline M Redman, daughter of O J Redman and Ollie Redman, on 07 Jun 1951 in Indiana. She was born on 04 Feb 1930 in Blueridge Township, Illinois.
473. iv. GEORGE M. WHITE was born in 1928 in Indiana. He married Lydia Powell on 12 Aug 1961 in Marion, Indiana. She was born in Indiana.
302. **JAMES RUSSELL⁶ MARVEL SR.** (Everett E.⁵, John⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 27 Aug 1895 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 15 Nov 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 52). He married Olive E. Trester, daughter of John S. Trester and Helen Nora Cox, on 18 Jul 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 08 Jul 1900 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 02 Apr 1973 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA (Age: 72).

Notes for James Russell Marvel Sr.:

James Russell Marvel died of coronary occlusion at 1261 W. 33rd St. Indianapolis, Indiana
James Russell Marvel worked at the ticket office in Union Station at Indianapolis, Indiana James Marvel was a veteren of WWI.

Obituary from the **Brownsburg Record** dated Thursday November 20, 1947

Generation 6 (cont.)

James Russel Marvel Dead

James Russell Marvel, age 52 employed at the ticket office in the Union station passed away at his home in Indianapolis Saturday. Mr. Marvel was a veteran of World War I and a member of the American Legion. His son, 2nd Lt. James Marvel was killed November 6, 1945, in Japan. Survivors are the widow, Mrs. Olive Marvel; a daughter, Miss Juanita Marvel; a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Dorothy Marvel; two gran children, Diana Lee Marvel and Michael Lynn Marvel, all of Indianaplis; the mother, Mrs. Alice Marvel, Brownsburg; two sisters, Mrs. Clarence Vice, Indianapolis and Mrs. Gus White of Brownsburg, and a brother, Clarence Marvel, Indianapolis. Burial later

James Russell Marvel Sr. and Olive E. Trester had the following children:

474. i. JAMES RUSSELL⁷ MARVEL JR. was born on 06 May 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He died on 06 Nov 1945 in Japan (Killed in Japan WWII by an Air Crash - He flew a P-38). He married Dorothy May Stemick, daughter of Benjamin C. Stemick and Laura May Mann, on 14 Dec 1940 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 29 Aug 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She died on 16 Sep 2014.
- ii. JUINETA MAY MARVEL was born on 26 May 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She died on 02 Nov 2011 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 89). She married Robert Weiss on 22 Nov 1944 in Marion, Indiana.

Notes for Juineta May Marvel:

Juanita M. Marvel, 89, Indianapolis, passed away November 2, 2011. She was born May 26, 1922 in Indianapolis, the daughter of the late James and Olive (Trester) Marvel.

Juanita graduated in 1940 from Shortridge High School. She worked as a secretary for Western Electric/AT&T in 1950 and retired in 1980.

She is preceded in death by her beloved brother Lt. James J. Marvel, who was killed in a plane crash in Japan.

She is survived by Niece, Diana Balasky; Nephew, Michael L. Marvel (Pam); Great nieces, Dr. Kimberly Balasky, Dr. Jennifer Balasky, Megan Cranfill, and Lauren Ramsey; Step Niece, Lois Ann Kinney (Dr. Wayne)

303. **ELEANORA ELNORA⁶ MARVEL** (Everett E.⁵, John⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 13 Sep 1897 in Indiana. She died on 23 Jul 1987 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana (Age: 89). She married (1) **DANIEL WEAVER OWENS**, son of John Owens and Lulu May, on 19 Oct 1920 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 21 Feb 1898 in Mount Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois. He died on 05 Jan 1974 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. She married (2) **CLARENCE ROSCOE VICE**, son of William T. Vice and Cornelia Christie, on 20 Jun 1937 in Marion, Indiana. He was born on 01 Sep 1892 in Coatesville, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 07 Apr 1957 in Marion County, Indiana, United States of America.

Daniel Weaver Owens and Eleanora Elnora Marvel had the following child:

- i. FREDERICK WEAVER⁷ OWENS was born on 22 Jun 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He died on 19 May 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 15 - gunshot wound to the chest).
304. **CLARENCE E⁶ MARVEL** (Everett E.⁵, John⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 28 Sep 1899 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 01 Aug 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married (1) **WILMA VAUGHN PIERCE**, daughter of Albert Pierce and Elizabeth H. Shadinger, on 30 Jun 1928 in Franklin, Johnson, Indiana. She was born on 22 Nov 1904 in Metamora, Franklin, Indiana. She died on 10 Nov 1996 in Danville, Indiana. He married (2) **GLADYS E. MEYERS**, daughter of Leonard Myers and Anna Sanders, about 1921. She was born on 09 Sep 1894 in Indiana. She died on 10 Jun 1926 in Pike, Marion, Indiana (Age: 32).

Clarence E Marvel and Wilma Vaughn Pierce had the following child:

Generation 6 (cont.)

475. i. WILLIAM ROBERT⁷ MARVEL SR. was born on 21 Jun 1930 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He died on 20 Dec 2020 in Liberty, Casey, Kentucky. He married (1) RUTH BERNICE STRATTON, daughter of Loran Stratton and Ruth Joslin, on 15 Jan 1949 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 29 Mar 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married (2) CAROL ANN HOGUE on 17 Jun 1977 in Carmel, Hamilton, Indiana. She was born in 1947 in Illinois. He married (3) EMILY KATHRYN MCANELLY, daughter of Rufus Lester McAnelly and Dolly Dimple Ellis McAnelly, on 18 Sep 1994 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana. She was born on 06 Jul 1948 in Boyle, Kentucky, USA.

Clarence E Marvel and Gladys E. Meyers had the following child:

476. ii. MARY JEAN MARVEL was born on 07 Nov 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 07 May 2006 in Avon, Hendricks County, Indiana. She married HARRY LAURIN HAYS. He was born about 1918 in Illinois. He died on 14 Mar 1997.

305. **HAROLD LESTER⁶ MARVEL** (John W⁵, William A.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 14 Aug 1905 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 02 Feb 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 51). He married Dorothy K.Schultz on 21 Jun 1931. She was born on 07 Jan 1905.

Notes for Harold Lester Marvel:

Obituary from the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Sunday February 3, 1957 page 51

Harold Marvel, Engineer, Dies

Funeral services for Harold L. Marvel, 51 years old, will be held at 10:30 a.m. Monday in the Conkle West 16th Street Funeral Home, with burial in Floral Park Cemetery. Mr. Marvel, a Diamond Chain Company Inc., engineer, died Friday in St. Vincent's Hospital. His home was at 6932 Spring Mill Road. Born in Hendricks County, he had lived at Speedway 45 years, moving to the Spring Mill road address recently. He had been on Diamond Chain's engineering staff 25 years. Mr. Marvel was a member of the Purdue Alumni Association of Indianapolis, and a charter member of Speedway Christian Church, Speedway Masonic Lodge and Speed way Chapter Order of Eastern Star. He was graduated from Purdue University in 1929. Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Dorothy K. Marve, and a daughter, Miss Joan L. Marvel, both of Indianapolis.

Harold Lester Marvel and Dorothy K.Schultz had the following child:

- i. JOAN LOUISE⁷ MARVEL was born on 05 Nov 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married Frank Gaines Abbott, son of D. M. Abbott, on 15 Jun 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
306. **ORVAL ORIS⁶ CARTER** (Carolina Arminta 'Minta'⁵ Marvel, William A.⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 08 Dec 1881 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 17 Jan 1965 in Martinsville, Morgan, Indiana, USA (Age: 83). He married Bertha Ballman, daughter of Ernest Ballman and Minnie Moeller, on 17 Sep 1912 in Marion, Indiana. She was born on 28 May 1884.

Orval Oris Carter and Bertha Ballman had the following children:

- i. ROBERT⁷ CARTER was born in 1916 in Indiana.
- ii. JOHN CARTER was born on 01 Mar 1919 in Indianapolis, Ind, Indiana, USA.
- iii. FREDERICK RICHARD CARTER was born on 25 Dec 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He died on 28 Jul 1994 (Age: 71).
307. **NELLIE LOUISE⁶ CARTER** (Carolina Arminta 'Minta'⁵ Marvel, William A.⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 02 Oct 1884 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 08 Nov 1923 in Attica, Indiana (Died after childbirth). She married Alvin Robert Kerr, son of Alonzo Crawford Kerr and Priscilla Gorham, on 30 Apr 1912 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 17 Feb 1882 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died

Generation 6 (cont.)

on 11 Mar 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (at VA Hospital).

Alvin Robert Kerr and Nellie Louise Carter had the following child:

- i. ROBERT⁷ KERR was born on 07 Nov 1923 in Attica, Indiana. He died on 07 Nov 1923 in Attica, Fountain, Indiana, USA (Age: 0).

308. **ANNIS 'ANNIE' THURZA⁶ HOUGH** (William Robert 'Wille'⁵, Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 16 Feb 1907 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 15 Oct 1988 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She married (1) **OVID WILFRED LAYTON**, son of Forest Wood Layton and Ursa Scott, on 13 Jun 1925 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. He was born on 26 Apr 1906 in Lebanon, Boone, Indiana. He died on 05 May 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 21). She married (2) **HUGH RICHARD DICKEY**, son of Frank Craig Dickey and Etta Viola Hackley, on 11 May 1935 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois. He was born on 07 Aug 1908 in Pleasant, Delaware, Indiana. He died on 30 Apr 1991 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Hugh Richard Dickey and Annis 'Annie' Thurza Hough had the following children:

477. i. MORRIS RICHARD⁷ DICKEY was born on 30 Nov 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He died on 15 Jul 2013. He married (1) LINDA LOU PATRICK, daughter of Fredrick A Patrick and Rena G Arnett, on 02 Oct 1981 in Robertson, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 08 Aug 1941 in Rensslear, Indiana. She died on 12 Feb 2007 in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana (Age: 65). He married (2) BARBARA BEATRICE BURNS, daughter of Noel Edward Burns and Mary Constance Eaton, on 19 Mar 1955 in Indiana. She was born on 16 Jan 1937 in Indianapolis, Indiana.
 - ii. RONALD EDWIN DICKEY was born on 03 Nov 1940 in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana. He died on 27 Sep 2015 in Warrenton.
 - iii. BEVERLY DICKEY.
309. **MARION RUSSELL⁶ HOUGH** (William Robert 'Wille'⁵, Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 25 Mar 1914 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana. He died on 13 May 1969 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He married Laura Delilah Spaw, daughter of James Spaw and Geneva Henke, on 11 Sep 1963 in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana. She was born on 24 May 1933 in Indiana. She died on 11 Mar 1974 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA (Age: 40).

Marion Russell Hough and Laura Delilah Spaw had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM RUSSELL⁷ HOUGH.
 - ii. MARY HOUGH.
 - iii. GEORGE ANTHONY HOUGH.
310. **GRACE ELIZABETH⁶ HOUGH** (William Robert 'Wille'⁵, Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 07 Dec 1915 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana. She died on 11 Apr 1995 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. She married Francis Truxton Timmons, son of George Harrison Timmons and Hazle Lelitha Hume, on 02 Oct 1937 in Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana USA. He was born on 05 Mar 1914 in Denver, Hancock County, Illinois. He died on 22 Jan 1983 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

Francis Truxton Timmons and Grace Elizabeth Hough had the following children:

- i. DELORES ANN⁷ TIMMONS was born on 08 Aug 1938. She died on 06 Mar 2016.
 - ii. JANET TIMMONS was born on 08 Jan 1944 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana, United States of America. She died on 03 Jul 2014 in Indiana.
 - iii. CHARLES RUSSELL TIMMONS was born on 18 Aug 1945 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana. He died on 06 Jul 2009 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
 - iv. TERRY TIMMONS.
 - v. GARY TIMMONS.
 - vi. DEBRA SUE TIMMONS.
311. **EVERETT WESLEY⁶ HERRING** (Laura Belle⁵ Hough, Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 29 Apr 1900 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Indiana. He died on 26 Jan 1933 in Brown Twp, Hendricks, Indiana, USA (Age: 32). He married Elva Audrey Everett, daughter of John F Everett and Viola May Turpin, on 08 Apr 1928 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. She was born on 28 Dec 1901 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 16 Jun 1965 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 63).

Everett Wesley Herring and Elva Audrey Everett had the following child:

- i. JOYCE JOAN⁷ HERRING was born on 30 Mar 1930 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana. She married Benjamin G Waggoner on 07 Jul 1951 in Lebanon, Indiana. He was born on 23 Jan 1929 in Old Augusta, Indiana. He died on 26 Sep 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 80).

312. **FRANK SHERMAN "BRILL"⁶ HERRING** (Laura Belle⁵ Hough, Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 24 Apr 1904 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 01 May 1979 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 75). He married Aletha Frances Thompson, daughter of Frank W Thompson and Irma M Lowden, on 27 May 1937 in Brownsburg, Boone, Indiana. She was born on 01 Oct 1914 in Jamestown, Boone, Indiana, USA. She died on 05 Sep 2003 in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana (PostalCode: 46112; Age: 88).

Frank Sherman "Brill" Herring and Aletha Frances Thompson had the following child:

478. i. KAY F⁷ HERRING was born on 01 Mar 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She married MALCOLM B. MOORE. He was born in Indiana.

313. **DORA IRENE⁶ HERRING** (Sarah Sallie Louise⁵ Hough, Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 12 Jul 1902 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 05 Oct 1991 in Greenwood, Johnson, Indiana (Age: 89). She married Raymond Phillips on 15 Sep 1926 in Marion, Indiana. He was born in 1902 in Indiana. He died in 1971.

Raymond Phillips and Dora Irene Herring had the following child:

479. i. THELMA LUCILLE⁷ PHILLIPS was born on 08 Sep 1928 in Perry, Madison, Indiana, USA. She died on 13 Mar 2005 in Franklin, Johnson, Indiana, USA (Age: 76). She married Donald L. Burton on 19 Nov 1948 in Marion, Indiana. He was born in Indiana.

314. **MARION THOMAS⁶ BEASLEY** (Sarah Sallie Louise⁵ Hough, Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 20 Jan 1916 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 05 May 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 71). He married **MARIE L. CRABTREE**. She was born on 01 Sep 1907. She died on 31 Mar 1984.

Marion Thomas Beasley and Marie L. Crabtree had the following child:

- i. DAVID E.⁷ BEASLEY was born on 11 Oct 1946 in Pittsboro, Hendricks County, Indiana, United States of America. He died on 30 Jun 2015 in Indiana.

315. **HAZEL BLANCHE⁶ HOUGH** (James Alberto⁵, Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 07 Oct 1906 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 30 May 1974 in Overlook House-Cleveland, OH (Age: 67). She married Virgil F Green on 17 Sep 1930 in Marion, Indiana. He was born on 05 Aug 1905 in Indiana. He died on 17 Jan 1987 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, United States of America.

Notes for Hazel Blanche Hough:

Died at Overlook House, Cleveland, Ohio.

Father: Albert Hough.

Mother: Fannie Alexander.

Married. Spouse: Virgil Green.

Virgil F Green and Hazel Blanche Hough had the following children:

- i. PAUL J⁷ GREEN was born in 1936 in Ohio.
- ii. PHYLLIS R GREEN was born in 1939 in Ohio.

316. **MARY HELEN⁶ WILSON** (Icy Dora⁵ Hough, Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 09 Sep 1900 in Pike, Marion, Indiana. She died on 05 Oct 1985 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. She married John Paul Smith on 13 Sep 1926 in Marion, Indiana. He was born in 1905 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 15 Jul 1964 in Toledo,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Lucas, Ohio (Age: 59).

John Paul Smith and Mary Helen Wilson had the following child:

- i. FRED HARVEY⁷ SMITH was born on 31 Oct 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He married Carolyn La Beau, daughter of Clarence La Beau and Marian Frazier, on 24 Sep 1952 in Lucas, Ohio. She was born in 1932.

317. **ALBERT 'BUCK' OREN⁶ WILSON** (Icy Dora⁵ Hough, Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 01 May 1905 in Marion County. He died on 22 Jan 1954 in Lebanon, Boone, Indiana, USA (Age: 48). He married Elizabeth M 'Betty' Tyler, daughter of Ellis T Tyler and Ethel P Evoy, on 19 Mar 1936 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 15 Jun 1908 in Marion County, Indiana. She died on 08 Nov 1962 in Speedway, Marion, Indiana, USA (Age: 54).

Albert 'Buck' Oren Wilson and Elizabeth M 'Betty' Tyler had the following child:

- i. NANCY ELLEN⁷ WILSON was born on 29 Dec 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She married Thomas Edwin Prickett, son of Howard Prickett and Ruth Bickel, on 30 Mar 1963 in Syracuse, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA. He was born on 08 Dec 1934 in Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana.

318. **HARRY KENNETH⁶ WILSON** (Icy Dora⁵ Hough, Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 19 Oct 1908 in Pike, Marion, Indiana. He died on 27 Aug 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 62). He married Mary Elizabeth Sparks, daughter of John Earl Sparks and Emma Mable Devlin, on 18 Aug 1928 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 19 Jan 1912 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 05 May 1990 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Harry Kenneth Wilson and Mary Elizabeth Sparks had the following child:

480. i. PATRICIA JOANN⁷ WILSON was born on 22 Jul 1929 in Rural Marion, Indiana. She died on 04 Aug 2003 in Clemont, Marion, Indiana, USA (Age: 74). She married Robert Frederick Risku, son of George J Risku and Edna M Risku, on 26 Sep 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He was born on 08 Mar 1930 in Michigan. He died on 29 Feb 2012 in Clermont, Marion County, Indiana.

319. **ROY THOMAS⁶ WILSON** (Icy Dora⁵ Hough, Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 04 Aug 1914 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 05 Jul 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He married (1) **EVA APPEGET**, daughter of Omer Alphews Appleget and Lillie C Harmon, on 08 Jun 1935 in Marion, Indiana. She was born on 21 Nov 1917 in Clermont, Marion, Indiana, USA. She died on 08 Dec 2002. He married an unknown spouse in 1935.

Roy Thomas Wilson and Eva Appleget had the following children:

481. i. MYRA LOU⁷ WILSON was born on 07 Jul 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She married Edwin Leroy Thompson, son of George Thompson and Dorothy Thompson, on 22 Dec 1956 in Marion, Indiana. He was born on 21 Dec 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America. He died on 14 Oct 2016 in Trafalgar, Indiana.
482. ii. CAROLYN MAE WILSON was born on 01 Sep 1943 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She married Rufus W. Coffey, son of Rufus Woodrow Coffey and Lula B Denney, on 24 Mar 1962 in Marion, Indiana. He was born in Mar 1943 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

320. **DORIS E⁶ WILSON** (Icy Dora⁵ Hough, Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Clearmont, Indiana. She died on 16 Nov 2006 in Sebring, Highlands, Florida. She married Hollis Herman Kolp, son of William Kolp and Jeanette Campbell, on 10 Aug 1935 in Marion, Indiana. He was born on 22 Oct 1911 in Marion, Indiana. He died on 10 Feb 1988 in Hendricks County, Indiana.

Hollis Herman Kolp and Doris E Wilson had the following children:

- i. JIMMIE ALLEN⁷ KOLP was born on 09 Nov 1937 in Wayne, Marion, Indiana, USA.
- ii. JUDITH KOLP. He married UNKNOWN SPURGEON.

Generation 6 (cont.)

321. **SHERMAN JAMES⁶ HOUGH** (Frederick Sherman⁵, Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 20 Nov 1913 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died in 1971 in Indiana. He married Mildred Irene Barrick, daughter of Samuel Tilton Barrick and Martha Hazel Wood, on 22 Jan 1938 in Boone County, Indiana. She was born on 10 Apr 1913 in Zionsville Indiana. She died in Aug 1961 in Indiana.
- Sherman James Hough and Mildred Irene Barrick had the following child:
- i. MURELL J⁷ HOUGH was born in 1939 in Indiana.
322. **THOMAS OLIVER "OLLIE"⁶ RUSE** (Ida Eldora⁵ Marvel, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 17 May 1894 in Fades Point, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 17 Aug 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 47). He married Zella Coleman, daughter of Archibald Coleman and Susan Coleman, on 10 Jul 1918 in Jefferson, Kentucky. She was born on 21 Mar 1896 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
- Thomas Oliver "Ollie" Ruse and Zella Coleman had the following child:
483. i. LELIA ELOISE⁷ RUSE was born on 10 Nov 1921 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She married Howard Westbrook, son of Clarence Westbrook and Artie Westbrook, on 14 Dec 1936 in Marion, Indiana. He was born on 24 Jan 1918 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He died on 16 Nov 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 71).
323. **MARTHA ELDORA⁶ RUSE** (Ida Eldora⁵ Marvel, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 15 Jul 1899 in Marion County, Indiana. She died on 18 Nov 1962 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 63). She married (1) **WALTER KEEVERS DOLMETACH**, son of Eugene C Dolmetech and Ida K Dolmetsch, on 02 Jul 1930 in Marion, Indiana. He was born on 08 Nov 1893 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 23 Jul 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 92). She married (2) **LAWRENCE M. ANDERSON** on 08 Jun 1919 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. He was born on 09 Dec 1892 in Chicago, Illinois, USA. He died on 19 May 1898 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States of America.
- Lawrence M. Anderson and Martha Eldora Ruse had the following child:
- i. CHARLOTTE JANE⁷ ANDERSON was born on 02 Nov 1920 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She died on 03 Dec 1998 (Age: 78).
324. **ERNEST BERT⁶ MARVEL** (Charles Elmer⁵, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 09 Mar 1885 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 06 Aug 1961 in Churubusco, Whitley County, Indiana. He married (1) **ANGELINE GROSE**, daughter of John Hamilton Grose and Mary Elizabeth Paris, on 24 Dec 1906 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 10 Apr 1888 in Indiana. He married (2) **MINNIE OPAL WOLFE**, daughter of John Wolfe and Maude Maston, on 12 Feb 1917 in Sturgis, St Joseph, Michigan. She was born on 11 Aug 1899 in Pierceton, Indiana. She died on 25 Nov 1967 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA (Age: 68).
- Ernest Bert Marvel and Angeline Grose had the following child:
- i. CHARLEY JOSEPH⁷ MARVEL was born on 02 Jan 1911 in Marion Co Ind. He died on 27 May 1911 in New Augusta, Marion, Indiana, USA.
- Ernest Bert Marvel and Minnie Opal Wolfe had the following children:
484. ii. JOHN ELMER MARVEL was born on 07 Aug 1917 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 15 Jan 2004 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana (St. Joseph Hospital). He married Rachel Elizabeth Campbell, daughter of Burnell Campbell and Ruth Melinda Kuhns, on 17 Nov 1979 in Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana, USA. She was born on 27 Jun 1928 in Greene, Noble, Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Jan 1998 in Churubusco, Whitley County, Indiana (SelfDeathAge: 69, Age: 70).
 485. iii. CORA MAE MARVEL was born on 20 Apr 1919 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 11 Feb 2018 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She married Wilbur Lewis Baker, son of Charles Baker and Frona Beatrice Uplinger, on 04 Mar 1939. He was born on 04 Nov 1918 in Warsaw Indiana. He died on 17 Mar 1992 in Ft Wayne, Allen, Indiana, USA.
 486. iv. EDITH ROSE MARVEL was born on 19 Sep 1932 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. She married ROBERT D. KRAMMER. He was born in Indiana.

Generation 6 (cont.)

325. **ROY CECIL⁶ MARVEL** (Charles Elmer⁵, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 18 Nov 1886 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 28 Jan 1956 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (St. Vincent's Hospital). He married (1) **EMMA WILHELMINE GRAESCH**, daughter of Johannes H. Graesch and Ida Margaretha Bosecker, on 07 May 1940 in Louisville, Kentucky. She was born on 01 Nov 1893 in Mount Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois. She died on 18 May 1962 in Speedway, Marion County, Indiana. He married (2) **IONIA RHOADES**, daughter of Thomas Edward Rhoades and Anna C Owens, on 31 Aug 1907 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 10 Dec 1887 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana. She died on 20 May 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 77).

Notes for Roy Cecil Marvel:

Obituary from the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Sunday January 29, 1956 page 30

R.C.Marvel, Motor Route Carrier, Dies

Roy C. Marvel, 69 years old, an indianapolis Times motor route carrier for the last 24 years, died yestrday in St. Vincent's Hospital after a brief illness. Born in Hendricks County, Mr. Marvel had lived here 40 years. His home was on R.R. 17, at the intersection of West 46th Stree and U.S. 52. He was formerly employed 25 years with the Northwestern Milk Company. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday in Conkle West 16th Street Funeral Home. Burial will be in Lincoln Memory Gardens. Survivors include the widow Mrs. Emma Marvel; four daughters, Mrs. jessie Toole, Mrs. Florine Pearson, Mrs. Beryl Lange and Mrs. Eva Fivecoat, all of Indianapolis; four brothers, Ernest Marvel of Churubusco, Hasell Marvel of Brownsburg, John and Paul Marvel, both of Indianapolis; a sister, Mrs. Nancy Everett of Brownsburg, and nine grandchildren.

Roy Cecil Marvel and Ionia Rhoades had the following children:

487. i. **JESSIE EDITH⁷ MARVEL** was born on 29 Dec 1907 in Traders Point, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 14 Apr 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 75). She married **KENNETH TOOLE**. He was born on 01 Jun 1906 in Indiana. He died in Oct 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
488. ii. **ANDREY MAE MARVEL** was born on 19 Feb 1910 in Traders Point, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 23 Dec 1943 in Flackville, Marion County, Indiana. She married **WADE BAKER**. He was born on 11 Mar 1914 in Clover Bottom, Jackson County, Kentucky. He died on 30 Aug 1966.
- iii. **ARRITA IRENE MARVEL** was born on 19 Sep 1912 in New Augusta, Marion, Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Dec 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
489. iv. **BERYL KATHLEEN MARVEL** was born on 05 Oct 1914 in Tradess Paint., Marion, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1980. She married Samuel Johnson Lang, son of Samuel B Lang and Addel Addie Mable Johnson, on 21 Jan 1932 in Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana. He was born on 19 Sep 1908 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died in Sep 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
490. v. **FLORINE VADA MARVEL** was born on 03 Jan 1918 in Flackville, Indiana. She died on 26 Jun 1998 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married (1) **FRED JOHNSON**. He was born on 20 Mar 1916 in Hamilton County, Indiana, United States of America. He died on 30 Mar 1945 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married (2) **ROBERT O. PEARSON**.
- vi. **IRENE W. MARVEL** was born on 20 Dec 1918 in Marion Co. She died on 20 Dec 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 0).
- vii. **EVA B MARVEL** was born on 13 Jun 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 09 Apr 2014 in Indiana.
- viii. **ALMA LORRAINE MARVEL** was born on 26 Apr 1923 in Wayne, Marion, Indiana. She died on 31 May 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Generation 6 (cont.)

326. **Iva A.⁶ MARVEL** (Charles Elmer⁵, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 07 Aug 1888 in Indiana. She died on 09 Jul 1954 in Mocksville, Davie County, North Carolina, United States of America. She married (1) **JAMES WRIGHT JORDAN JR.**, son of James Wright Jordan and Rosa Lower, on 26 Dec 1905 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 25 Feb 1889 in Hendricks Co, Indiana. He died on 16 Oct 1962 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 73). She married (2) **ALEXANDER ASBURY BARNEY**. He was born on 27 Sep 1904 in Davie, North Carolina. He died on 03 Mar 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for Iva A. Marvel:

Obituary from the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Sunday July 11, 1954 page 47

Mrs. A.A. Barney

Funeral services for Mrs. Iva Marvel Barney, 64 years old, who died Friday while vacationing near Mocksville, N.C. will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Conkle west 16th Street Funeral Home Burial will be in Washington Park Cemetery. Born in Hendricks County, Mrs. Barney had lived here 60 years. Her home was at 1818 Medford Avenue.

She retired in 1943 from employment at Real Silk Hosiery Mills. She also had worked at Matthews garment Factory and many years ago taught at the state School for the Blind. She was a member of the Order of eastern Star and attended the Second Church of Christ Scientist. Survivors include the husband, A.A. Barney; two sons, Paul O. Jordan of Indianapolis and Harold E. Jordan of Dallas; five brothers, Roy, John and Paul Marvel, all of Indianapolis, and Earnest Marvel of Churubusco, and Hassel marvel of Brownsburg; a sister, Mrs. Nancy Everett of Brownsburg, and three grandchildren.

Notes for James Wright Jordan Jr.:

By the 1920 Census, James and Iva were divorced

James Wright Jordan Jr. and Iva A. Marvel had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ JORDAN was born on 04 Jun 1906 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died before 1910 in Indiana.
491. ii. PAUL OMER JORDAN was born on 22 Feb 1908 in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana. He died on 06 Nov 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 60). He married Mayme Dorothy Carpenter on 01 Sep 1928 in Marion, Indiana. She was born in 1907 in Indiana. She died in 1977.
- iii. HAROLD ELMER JORDAN was born on 07 Apr 1909 in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana. He died in Oct 1974 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He married ELSIE ELSEE JORDON. She was born in 1906 in Indiana.

Notes for Alexander Asbury Barney:

Alexander Asbury Barneycastle, name shortened to Barney, was the son of Charles Cooper Barney(castle) and Bashie Doby. He married 1) Mary L. Atwood, their son Irvin Barney, and 2) Iva Marvel.

327. **RAY J.⁶ MARVEL** (Charles Elmer⁵, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 02 Feb 1892 in Boone County, Indiana. He died on 01 Mar 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married Flora May Bradley, daughter of John F Bradley and Rosella E Smith, on 15 Feb 1910 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 09 Mar 1892 in Marion County, Indiana. She died on 06 Jan 1992 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America.

Notes for Ray J. Marvel:

Obituary from the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Thursday March 4, 1948 on page 18

Ray Marvel

Funeral services for Ray Marvel, 55 years old, Royaltan, a grocery store owner who died Monday

Generation 6 (cont.)

in Methodist Hospital, will be held at 10:30 o'clock tomorrow morning in the Salem Methodist Church. Burial will be in Salem Cemetery. Mr. Marvel was a lifelong resident of Boone County. Survivors include six daughter, among them Mrs. Ruth Wootan, Indianapolis; three sons, Ray Marvel Jr., Zionsville; Dale and Leon Marvel, Indianapolis; five brothers, Roy, John and Paul Marvel, all of Indianapolis; Earnest Marvel, Churbusco and Hassell Marvel, Brownsburg; two sisters, Mrs. Iva Barney, Indianapolis, and Mrs. Nancy Everett, Brownsburg, and 12 grandchildren.

Ray J. Marvel and Flora May Bradley had the following children:

492. i. MILDRED⁷ MARVEL was born on 16 Aug 1909 in Marion County, Indiana. She died on 07 Mar 1998 in Sheridan, Hamilton, Indiana. She married Voyle A Seeright, son of Andrew Jackson Seeright and Mary Pitts, on 08 Nov 1927 in Boone County, Indiana. He was born on 12 Aug 1906 in Hamilton County, Indiana. He died on 08 Oct 1991 in Noblesville, Hamilton, Indiana.
493. ii. BESSIE RUTH MARVEL was born on 02 Mar 1912 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 18 Mar 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married (1) JOHN NELSON WOOTAN, son of William Henry Wootan and Mary Henrietta 'Etta' Hendricks, on 20 Aug 1931 in Hamilton County, Indiana. He was born on 27 Nov 1911 in Louisville, Jackson County, Kentucky. He died on 31 Jan 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married (2) NELSON WOOTEN.
494. iii. DORIS LUCILLE MARVEL was born on 22 Oct 1913 in Boone, Indiana. She died on 16 Sep 1987 in Zionsville, Boone, Indiana, USA. She married William Edward Weber on 05 Sep in Hamilton, Indiana, United States. He was born on 21 Oct 1908 in Kentucky.
 - iv. ETHEL MARVEL was born in 1916 in Indiana.
 - v. OPAL MARVEL was born on 08 Sep 1917 in Indiana. She married (1) CHARLIE FREEMONT CALDWELL, son of Sherman E. Caldwell and Dora Belt Pack, on 24 Dec 1941 in Boone County, Indiana. He was born on 24 Nov 1917 in Eagle Township, Boone County, Indiana. He died on 21 Oct 1992 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana. She married (2) UNKNOWN SOUTHWICK.
495. vi. GLADYS MARVEL was born on 11 Apr 1920 in Boone County, Indiana. She died on 17 Nov 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 21). She married Kenneth William Findlay, son of Edward Arnold Findlay and Anne W Findlay, on 21 Mar 1938 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 07 Jan 1912 in Ohio. He died in Aug 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (PostalCode: 46222; Age: 69).
496. vii. ONIS RAY MARVEL was born on 26 Sep 1922 in Perry, Boone, Indiana. He died on 05 Jun 2007 in Carrollton, Denton, Texas. He married Leita Diane Gates, daughter of Glen B Gates and Gwendolyn Clementine Umlauf, on 05 Jan 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She was born on 04 Jan 1932 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas. She died on 29 Apr 2006 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
 - viii. LEO DALE MARVEL was born on 18 Sep 1925 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana. He died on 27 May 1976 in Winter Park, Orange, Florida. He married Marjoie C. McConnell, daughter of George C McConnell and Mary Velsey, on 30 Nov 1945 in Boone County, Indiana. She was born on 22 May 1925 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana.
497. ix. CHARLES LEON 'SAM' MARVEL was born on 08 Oct 1927 in Union, Boone, Indiana, USA. He died on 29 May 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 53). He married Virginia Belle Dillon, daughter of Chester Luke Dillon and Fern Vanarsdal, in Apr 1968 in Volusia, Florida, USA. She was born on 11 Jul 1928 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America. She died on 10 Jul 2015 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America.
 - x. BETTY ROSE MARVEL was born on 25 Mar 1930 in Boone County, Indiana. She married Pleasant Dale Harmon, son of Claude Harrison Harmon and Edith Marie Delong, on 14 May 1947 in Boone County, Indiana. He was born on 02 May 1926

Generation 6 (cont.)

in Boone County, Indiana. He died on 22 Nov 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

328. **JOHN AUBURN⁶ MARVEL** (Charles Elmer⁵, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 03 Aug 1895 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 20 Aug 1964 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. He married Ora Ova Pennington, daughter of Charles Forrest Pennington and Lola Elizabeth Shirley, on 03 Aug 1916 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 21 Dec 1895 in Hendricks Co., Ind.. She died on 19 Feb 1997 in Carmel, Hamilton, Indiana (Age: 101).

Notes for John Auburn Marvel:

Obituary notice in the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Friday August 21, 1964 1st Edition page 28

MARVEL

Mr. John A. Marvel, age 69, 1426 N. Warman Ave., husband off Ova Marvel, father of Mrs. Herbert Schwomeyer, grandfather of Sandra and Judy Schwomeyer, brother of Mrs. Nancy Everett, passed away Thursday. Time of service later. CONKLE SERVICE< CL 1-6333

John Auburn Marvel and Ora Ova Pennington had the following child:

- i. FRED A RUTH⁷ MARVEL was born on 19 Aug 1919 in Ind. She died on 10 Feb 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 67). She married Herbert F Schwomeyer on 01 Aug 1943 in Marion, Indiana. He was born on 18 Apr 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 11 Mar 2011 in Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana.
329. **NANCY MALEND A⁶ MARVEL** (Charles Elmer⁵, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 28 Dec 1897 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 11 Apr 1976 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana. She married William Earl Everett, son of William Edward Everett and Lousia Alice Fitch, on 15 Nov 1915 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born on 05 Nov 1894 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 17 Nov 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

William Earl Everett and Nancy Malenda Marvel had the following children:

- i. EDITH S⁷ EVERETT was born in 1918 in Indiana.
 - ii. ROBERT D EVERETT was born in 1919 in Indiana.
 - iii. LAWRENCE E. EVERETT was born in 1922.
 - iv. HELLEN J. EVERETT was born in 1924.
 - v. FRIEDA A EVERETT was born in 1925.
330. **CHARLES HASSEL⁶ MARVEL** (Charles Elmer⁵, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 07 Apr 1900 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 12 Feb 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Methodist Hospital). He married Genevieve Jane Maloney, daughter of Stephen Joseph Maloney and Margaret Anastasia King, on 12 Jan 1924 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 22 Aug 1899 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 21 Oct 1979 in Lebanon, Boone, Indiana (Age: 80).

Notes for Charles Hassel Marvel:

obituary from the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Thursday February 14, 1963 page 35

EX-Teacher, Principal

A former principal who for years tutored Brownsburg schoolchildren even though he was blind died Tuesday morning at Methodist Hospital. He was Charles Hassel Marvel, 62 years old. Born April 7, 1900, at Traders Point, Mr. Marvel was a 1917 graduate of New Augusta High School and attended Central Normal College at Danville and Ball State Teachers College. He became a teacher and principal at a school near Kokomo, one at Traders Point, and elementary schools in Clermont and Ben Davis. After he became blind in 1929, he retired in the Brownsburg

Generation 6 (cont.)

area and voluntarily tutored local children. He also was active in the Democratic Party there. Recitation of the Rosary will be at 9 p.m. today at Jones and Matthews Mortuary in Brownsburg. Requiem mass will be sung at 10 a.m. Saturday at St. Malachy Church there. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Surviving are the widow, Genevieve Maloney Marvel; two daughters, Mrs. Ilene Landregan of des Plaines, Ill., and Mrs. Becky Hicks of Lebanon; a sister, Mrs. Nancy Everett of Brownsburg, and a brother, John Marvel of Indianapolis, and five grandchildren.

Notes for Genevieve Jane Maloney:

Obituary for Mrs. Genevieve (Maloney) Marvel - Guide October 24, 1979 Mrs. Genevieve (Maloney) Marvel Services for Mrs. Genevieve (Maloney) Marvel, 80, 110 Franklin St., Brownsburg, were held 10 a.m. Wednesday, Oct. 24, at St. Malachy Catholic Church, Brownsburg.. Father Charles Noll officiated at the services. Burial was in St. Malachy cemetery, Brownsburg. She died in Witham Memorial Hospital, Lebanon, on Sunday, Oct. 21. Mrs. Marvel attended Brown Township School, Brownsburg High School and the former Central Normal College at Danville. She was married to Hassel Marvel who is deceased. A retired elementary school teacher at Brownsburg community Schools, she had taught 47 years, most of which were in those schools. She was a member of St. Malachy Catholic Church, St. Malachy altar and Rosary Society and the Retired Teachers Association. She is survived by two daughters, Betty Planer and Eileen Landregan, both of Oregon; three brothers, Thomas, Bernard and John Maloney, all of Brownsburg; six sisters, Marguerite Bradley and Eileen Price, both of Indianapolis; Ellen Johnson and Beatrice Wiley, both of Lebanon, Anna Marie Konop, Missouri, and Loretta MacDonald, Muncie; and five grandchildren. Jones and Matthews Mortuary, Brownsburg, was in charge of arrangements.

Charles Hassel Marvel and Genevieve Jane Maloney had the following children:

- i. EDITH EILEEN⁷ MARVEL was born on 22 Apr 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 08 Apr 2010 in Beaverton, Oregon (Marysville Nursing Home). She married ROBERT JOSEPH LANDREGAN. He was born on 29 Dec 1923 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States of America. He died on 08 Apr 2002 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, United States of America.

Notes for Edith Eileen Marvel:

from Zeller Chapel of the Roses Portland, OR. Tributes page for Mrs. Edith Eileen Landregan

memorial Mass will be held 2:00 PM, Sunday -- April 18, 2010 at Marysville Nursing Home Chapel, 14645 SW Farmington Rd.; to celebrate the life of Edith Eileen Landregan, who passed away April 8, 2010 in Beaverton, Oregon at eighty-five years of age. Edith Eileen Hassel was born on April 22, 1924 to her parents Charles Hssel and Genevieve Jane (Maloney) Marvel.

After Eileen graduated from high school, Eileen went on to attend Purdue University in Indiana; but inevitably sought a position as an office manager for a CPA office. During the course of her life, Eileen fell in love and accepted the hand of Mr. Robert Joseph Landregan. Eileen was preceded in death by her husband, Robert in 2002; she is survived by her niece, Jane Alzner; her nephews, Dave Hicks, Stephen Hicks, Kevin Hicks and Tom Hicks.

498. ii. BETTY JANE MARVEL was born on 05 May 1926 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana. She died on 06 Mar 2016 in Forest Grove, Washington County, Oregon. She married (1) ROBERT EUGENE HICKS. He was born on 01 Jun 1916 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana. He died on 10 Jul 1999 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana. She married Dale Norman Planer, son of Peter Frederick 'Pete' Planer and Ethel Ruth Fincher, on 19 Mar 1977 in Hillsboro, Oregon. He was born on 15 Sep 1925 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington. He died on 24 Feb 2008 in Forest Grove, Oregon.

Generation 6 (cont.)

331. **PAUL LEE⁶ MARVEL** (Charles Elmer⁵, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 18 Dec 1906 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 10 Apr 1960 in Eagle, Boone, Indiana. He married Martha Marsh, daughter of John David Marsh and Rosetta Wilson, on 19 Aug 1924 in Parke County, Indiana. She was born on 18 Nov 1904 in Boone County, Indiana. She died on 25 Nov 1955 in Eagle, Boone, Indiana.

Notes for Paul Lee Marvel:

Obituary from the Indianapolis Start (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Monday April 11, 1960 page 9

Paul L. Marvel

Paul L. Marvel, 53 years old, 1201 North Groff Avenue, a life resident of the Indianapolis area, died yesterday in his home. He was born at Traders Point. For 23 years he was employed as a relay switchboard wireman for the Indianapolis Power and Light Company. He was a member of the Washington Street Methodist Church and the Evergreen Masonic Lodge. Funeral services will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday in Conkle Speedway Funeral Home, with burial in Salem Cemetery. Survivors include the widow, Mrs. Lorraine Marvel; two sons, Allen Leo Marvel of Greenwood and Charles E. Marvel of Clayton; a daughter, Mrs. Charlotte Carter of Indianapolis; three brothers, Ernest Marvel of Churubusco, Hassel Marvel of Brownsburg and John Marvel of Indianapolis; a sister, Mrs. Nancy Edwards of Brownsburg and four grandchildren.

Notes for Martha Marsh:

Obituary found in The Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Sunday November 27, 1955 on page 25

Mrs. Paul L. Marvel

Mrs. Martha L. Marvel, 51 years old, died yesterday in her home, 1163 Groff Avenue. Born in Boone County, she had lived in Indianapolis almost all her life. She was a member of New Augusta Lutheran Church and Order of Eastern Star. Survivors are her husband, Paul L. Marvel; her mother, Mrs. Rosetta Marsch of Zionsville; a daughter, Mrs. Charlotte L. Hamble, and two sons, Albert L. and Charles E. Marvel, all of Indianapolis; three sisters, Mrs. Manie Ogden of Indianapolis and Mrs. Mae Stum and Mrs. Edith wolfe, both of Zionsville, and two brothers, Oren E. and Edgar Marsh, both of Indianapolis. Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday in Conkle West 16th Street Funeral Home. Burial will be in Salem Cemetery.

Paul Lee Marvel and Martha Marsh had the following children:

499. i. ALLEN LEO⁷ MARVEL was born on 04 Dec 1926 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He died on 15 Sep 1982 in Marion, Grant, Indiana (Age: 55). He married Beverly Joan Rogers on 18 Aug 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She was born in 1937 in Indianapolis, Indiana.
 500. ii. CHARLES EDGAR MARVEL SR. was born on 04 Jul 1933 in Indiana. He married Patricia A Gray, daughter of Gordon Edward Gray and Gladys Juanita Meeks, on 07 Jan 1956 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 10 Jul 1937 in Dugger, Indiana. She died on 15 Dec 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 73 Clarian Health/Methodist Hospital - cancer).
 - iii. CHARLOTTE LOUISE MARVEL was born on 04 Mar 1937 in New Augusta, Marion, Indiana, USA. She died on 24 Aug 1999 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA (Age: 62). She married (1) GERALD S HAMBLE on 06 May 1953 in Marion, Indiana. She married (2) ALBERT CARTER on 12 Aug 1958 in Marion, Indiana.
332. **GUY⁶ WILSON** (Mary Alice⁵ Marvel, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 01 Jun 1889 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 26 May 1966 in Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 76). He married Anna Belle Harmon, daughter of James Scott Harmon and Sarepta Rosetta Marsh, on 24 Jun 1911 in Boone County, Indiana. She was born on 04 Jul 1887 in Boone County, Indiana. She died on 26 Aug 1969 in Boone County, Indiana (Age: 82).

Guy Wilson and Anna Belle Harmon had the following child:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. MARY JEAN⁷ WILSON was born on 06 Mar 1928 in Ripley County, Indiana. She died on 30 Jun 1998 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana.
333. **RAYMOND DELOSS⁶ WILSON** (Mary Alice⁵ Marvel, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 11 Jan 1895 in Pike Township, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 28 Sep 1947 in Hendricks County, Indiana (Age: 52). He married Beulah Burley Hopper, daughter of Charles L. Hopper and Mary Lou Anna Burley, on 15 Jan 1916 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 25 Jul 1897 in Montgomery County, Indiana. She died in Nov 1984 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
- Raymond Deloss Wilson and Beulah Burley Hopper had the following children:
- i. RAYMOND⁷ WILSON was born on 06 Dec 1916 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 15 Nov 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- ii. LEILA MERLE WILSON was born on 02 Aug 1919 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died in Mar 1987 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She married Edwin L. Lovell on 03 Oct 1938 in Indiana. He was born on 23 Oct 1919 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died in 1983 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
- iii. RICHARD H WILSON was born in 1929.
334. **HARLAN WILLIAM "BILL"⁶ WILSON** (Mary Alice⁵ Marvel, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 20 Feb 1895 in Pike Township, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 23 Sep 1967 in Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri, United States of America. He married Golda Hazel Helms, daughter of Joseph S Helms and Mary E Lemm, on 31 May 1917 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 07 Oct 1897 in Marion County, Indiana. She died on 25 Jul 1991 in Palmyra, Marion, Missouri.
- Harlan William "Bill" Wilson and Golda Hazel Helms had the following children:
- i. MARY LORAIN⁷ WILSON was born on 13 Mar 1918 in Austin, Scott, Indiana. She died on 02 Feb 2005 in Ewing, Lewis, Missouri.
- ii. HARLEN N WILSON was born in 1920 in Indiana.
- iii. JOHN J WILSON was born in 1922 in Indiana.
335. **GRACE⁶ WILSON** (Mary Alice⁵ Marvel, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 22 Apr 1901 in Pike Township, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 02 Sep 1972 in Marion County, Indiana (Age at Death: 71). She married Albert Cyril Smith, son of John H Smith and Irena Treslar, in Sep 1919 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 26 Aug 1895 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died in Feb 1972 in Marion County, Indiana.
- Albert Cyril Smith and Grace Wilson had the following children:
- i. ANNA MAY⁷ MONTGOMERY was born in Jun 1919 in Indiana.
- ii. WALTER C SMITH was born in 1922 in Indiana.
- iii. HELEN L SMITH was born in 1924 in Indiana.
- iv. ROBT F SMITH was born about 1928 in Indiana.
- v. EUGENE SMITH was born about 1930 in Indiana.
336. **WALTER CLAY⁶ WEAVER JR.** (Cora Letty⁵ Marvel, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 17 Feb 1898 in Indiana. He died on 14 Apr 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 82). He married (1) **HELEN FRANCES PYLE**. She was born on 17 Jul 1906 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She died on 23 Oct 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 86). He married Margaret Bergliot Olsen, daughter of Olaf Olsen and Nina L. Nelson, on 29 Mar 1919 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 04 Dec 1900 in Oslo, Oslo kommune, Oslo fylke, Norway. She died on 19 Mar 1978 in Bath, Summit County, Ohio. He married Grace M Weaver in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 13 Aug 1893 in Indiana. She died on 11 Sep 1955 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 62).
- Walter Clay Weaver Jr. and Margaret Bergliot Olsen had the following child:
- i. WALTER CLAY⁷ WEAVER was born on 10 Jan 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He died on 05 Apr 1973 in Indianapolis, Madison, Indiana, USA (Age: 53). He

Generation 6 (cont.)

married SUSAN O WEAVER.

Generation 7

337. **JACKSON⁷ MARVEL JR.** (Jackson⁶ Sr., Josiah Phillips⁵ III, Josiah Philips⁴ II, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 26 May 1926 in Salisbury, Maryland. He died on 27 Jun 2010 in Elsmere, New Castle, Delaware. He married Clara Alice Showell, daughter of Edward B. Showell and Gertrude Chapman Showell, on 23 Oct 1954 in Greenville, New Castle, Delaware, USA. She was born in Jan 1932 in New York.

Notes for Jackson Marvel Jr.:

Jackson Marvel - News Journal - (Jun/29/2010) JACKSON MARVEL Jackson Marvel Jackson Marvel, a retired executive in the plastic and metal container industry, died Sunday June 27, 2010, at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Elsmere after an illness of several months. He was 84. Born in Salisbury, MD, he grew up in Wilmington, graduated from Wilmington Friends School, and attended Franklin-Marshall College and Princeton University. While still in high school, he began a career in the container business as a summer and weekend machine tender in the Continental Company's Wilmington plant. After returning from service in the U.S. Marine Corps, Mr. Marvel worked his way up to assistant director of research and development for Continental Can, later joining the American Can Company as a plant manager and director of research and development. In 1965, he moved to Texas as a senior executive of a group of companies consolidated under the name of Fort Worth Industries. He retired as president of Packaging Associates, a Fort Worth consulting company. Returning to Wilmington, for years Mr. Marvel devoted his life to working with other recovering alcoholics and addicts under the auspices of the YMCA and TRIAD, the Trinity Alcohol and Drug Program. At the time of his death he had nearly 30 years of sobriety. He was the son of Jackson Marvel and Margaret Dick Marvel (du Pont). Divorced, he is survived by three children: Stephanie (Mrs. Scott Grant) and Jackson Jr., both of Wilmington, and Edward, of Philadelphia; two sisters: Margaret (Mrs. Richard Sanger) of Wilmington, and Ms. Mary Marvel Adams of Kitty Hawk, NC. and by three grandchildren. The funeral will be private. For online condolences,

Jackson Marvel Jr. and Clara Alice Showell had the following children:

- i. JACKSON⁸ MARVEL III was born on 11 Sep 1956.
 - ii. STEPHANIE MARVEL was born in 1958. She married Scott Grant in 1984.
 - iii. EDWARD SHOWELL MARVEL was born in Jan 1963.
338. **MCFADDEN DICK⁷ MARVEL** (Jackson⁶ Sr., Josiah Phillips⁵ III, Josiah Philips⁴ II, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 17 Jun 1927 in Maryland. He died on 27 Jan 1966 in Raci, Wisconsin (Age at Death: 39). He married Margaret Stewart Springer on 25 Sep 1954 in Centerville, New Castle, Delaware, USA. She was born in 1933.

McFadden Dick Marvel and Margaret Stewart Springer had the following child:

- i. JAMES MCFADDENDICK⁸ MARVEL.
339. **MARY⁷ MARVEL** (Jackson⁶ Sr., Josiah Phillips⁵ III, Josiah Philips⁴ II, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born about 1937 in Maryland. She married **FRANCIS BLACKFORD ADAMS**.

Francis Blackford Adams and Mary Marvel had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS BLACKFORD⁸ ADAMS was born in 1960.
 - ii. JENNETTE SUDLER ADAMS. She married ROGER JACOBS.
340. **HUGH LUKE⁷ MARVEL JR** (Hugh⁶, Josiah Phillips⁵ III, Josiah Philips⁴ II, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 07 Mar 1945 in St. Joseph, Missouri. He died on 15 Apr 2007 in Port Orange, Volusia, Florida. He married Unknown Marvel about 1966.

Hugh Luke Marvel Jr and Unknown Marvel had the following children:

- i. SOPHIA⁸ MARVEL was born on 14 Aug 1967. She married UNKNOWN GALLIGER.
- ii. BAXTER MARVEL.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iii. JESSICA MARVEL. She met UNKNOWN WEICHECKI.
341. **ANDREW 'ANDY'⁷ MARVEL** (Andrew 'Drew'⁶ Jr, Andrew⁵ Sr., Josiah Phillips⁴ II, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 14 Apr 1955 in Glen Dale, New Jersey, USA. He died on 05 Sep 2021 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **ELIZABETH MARVEL**.
Andrew 'Andy' Marvel and Elizabeth Marvel had the following children:
- i. JULIA⁸ MARVEL.
 - ii. STEPHANIE MARVEL.
 - iii. JENNA MARVEL.
342. **PERCY ALAN⁷ MARVEL JR.** (Percy Alan⁶ Sr., Thomas Hoopes⁵, Peter P.⁴, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 11 Sep 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Feb 1985 in Cohasset, Massachusetts. He married Agnes Helen Flynn, daughter of William Jos. Flynn and Ellen Sullivan, in 1933 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 19 Apr 1907 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 28 Apr 1992 in Plymouth, Massachusetts (Age: 85).
Percy Alan Marvel Jr. and Agnes Helen Flynn had the following child:
- i. RICHARD PERCY⁸ MARVEL was born on 22 Mar 1936 in Pennsylvania. He married Mary Jacqueline Koblish about 1966.
343. **HENRY VERNON⁷ MARVEL JR** (Dr Henry Vernon⁶, Thomas Hoopes⁵, Peter P.⁴, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 02 Feb 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died on 17 Feb 1986 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **EMILIE ELIZABETH FLYNN**, daughter of John F Flynn and Elizabeth Culp, in 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 09 Mar 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She died on 15 Aug 1977. He married (2) **GERTRUDE CHRISTINA SHIELDS**, daughter of George Hamilton Shields and Elizabeth Boyaske, about 1924. She was born on 06 Nov 1904 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
Henry Vernon Marvel Jr and Gertrude Christina Shields had the following children:
- i. ELIZABETH S⁸ MARVEL was born on 10 Mar 1925 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Jul 2017 in Holly Hill, Volusia, Florida, USA. She married WILLIAM JACK RICHARDS. He was born on 30 Nov 1921 in Oregon. He died on 10 Jun 2005.
 - ii. ANNE 'NANCY' HOWELL MARVEL was born on 18 Sep 1929 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She died on 01 Jan 1994 in Martin, Florida, United States. She married EUGENE ROSSER. He was born about 1927 in Pennsylvania.
344. **ANNE⁷ MARVEL** (Dr Henry Vernon⁶, Thomas Hoopes⁵, Peter P.⁴, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 20 Aug 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She died on 03 Jun 2000 (death of Anne). She married Philip Sherwood Welch, son of Benjamin F Welch and Gertrude E. Foster, in 1923. He was born in 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died (death of Philip).
Philip Sherwood Welch and Anne Marvel had the following children:
- i. PHILIP⁸ WELCH was born in 1927.
 - ii. DAVID H WELCH was born in 1929.
345. **FRANCES HOWELL⁷ MARVEL** (Dr Henry Vernon⁶, Thomas Hoopes⁵, Peter P.⁴, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 13 Aug 1907 in Ocean City C, New Jersey. She died on 15 Feb 1994 in West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. She married **GUILFORD DUDLEY FISHER**. He was born on 08 Apr 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died in Nov 1966 in Malvern, Chester, Pennsylvania.
Guilford Dudley Fisher and Frances Howell Marvel had the following children:
- i. ISEBELL RUTH⁸ FISHER was born in 1904 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
 - ii. GUILFORD FISHER.

Generation 7 (cont.)

346. **DAVID ZOPHER HOWELL⁷ MARVEL** (Dr Henry Vernon⁶, Thomas Hoopes⁵, Peter P.⁴, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 29 Dec 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Sep 1989 in Ocean City, Cape May, New Jersey (death of David). He married Dorothy Josephine Hargraves, daughter of John James Hargrave and Maybell Oaks, about 1933 in Pennsylvania. She was born on 21 Sep 1908 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (birth of Dorthy). She died in 1960 in Texas (death of Dorthy).

Notes for David Zopher Howell Marvel:

Obituary from the Philadelphia Daily News (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania) October 2, 1989 on page 2.

Marvel

Of Ocean City, N.J. on Sept. 29, 1989, David Z.H., age 79 years, beloved husband of the late Dorothy Hargrave Marvel and the late Gemma Usher Marvel, dear father of Dorothy Greto, of Ocean City, N.J., eborah Fair, West Chester, Pa. and David Jr., of Aldan, Pa.;also surviving are 2 sisters, Anne Maroney, of Bryn Mawr, Pa., Frances Fisher, of Bryn Mawr, Pa., and 7 grandchildren. Int. will be private at his family's convenience. A Service of Memory and Love will be offered Sun. Oct 29, 1989, at half-past two o'clock from Goshen Friends Meeting House, Paoli Pike at Route 352, West Chester, Pa. Those who desire may send memoial contributions to American Cancer Society, 15 Delsea Dr. Rio Grande, N.J. 08242. (Arr. by The Godfrey Funeral homes)

David Zopher Howell Marvel and Dorothy Josephine Hargraves had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY HARGRAVE⁸ MARVEL was born on 20 Apr 1934 in Pennsylvania. She married VICTOR GRETO.
 - ii. DAVID ZOPHER HOWELL MARVEL JR was born on 05 Oct 1936 in Pennsylvania.
 - iii. DEBORAH MARVEL was born on 20 Apr 1946 in Pennsylvania. She married GEORGE CHARLES FAIR JR. He was born in Nov 1946.
347. **PETER HERMAN⁷ MARVEL JR** (Peter Herman⁶, Thomas Hoopes⁵, Peter P.⁴, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 26 Feb 1907 in Avondale, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 06 Dec 2002 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He married Anne Mildred Riley on 27 Dec 1933 in New York City, New York, USA. She was born on 28 Jul 1906 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 15 Mar 1999 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Peter Herman Marvel Jr and Anne Mildred Riley had the following child:

- i. LYNN REDIFER⁸ MARVEL was born about 1941 in New Jersey.
348. **HYNSON HOWELL⁷ MARVEL** (Peter Herman⁶, Thomas Hoopes⁵, Peter P.⁴, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 14 Nov 1909 in New Garden, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1988 in Alexandria, Fairfax, Virginia. He married Marguerite "Peggy" Adeline Quier, daughter of Robert Quier and Julienne Gran Girard, on 26 Jun 1937 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. She was born on 08 Feb 1913 in Niagara Falls, Niagara, New York, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1985 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Hynson Howell Marvel and Marguerite "Peggy" Adeline Quier had the following children:

- i. JULIENE⁸ MARVEL was born about 1942 in Pennsylvania.
 - ii. HYNSON H. MARVEL JR was born on 13 Mar 1944 in Philadelphia, PA, United States. He died on 03 May 2015 in Virginia, USA.
349. **ROBERT LYSLE⁷ MARVEL** (Peter Herman⁶, Thomas Hoopes⁵, Peter P.⁴, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 03 Jul 1917 in Avondale, Chester, Pennsylvania. He died on 15 May 2005 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware (Newark Manor Nursing Home). He married Helen Dorothy Yoder, daughter of Mose Elias Yoder and Catherine D. Bemmgurdner, about 1942. She was born on 19 Dec 1912 in South Fork, Cambria County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. She died on 02 Mar 1999 in Newark, New Castle County, Delaware, United States of America.

Notes for Robert Lysle Marvel:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Robert Marvel Marvel - Somerset Herald - (May/18/2005) ROBERT MARVEL Robert L. Marvel Robert L. Marvel, age 87, formerly of Capitol Trail in Newark, DE, died Sunday, May 15, 2005, at the Newark Manor Nursing Home. Mr. Marvel was born in Avondale, PA July 3, 1917, son of the late P. Herman Marvel and Mattie Howell Marvel. As a member of the "greatest generation" he proudly served his country as a captain in the U.S. Army Cavalry during World War II from 1942 to 1945. With the highly decorated "Lucky" 38th Cavalry Reconnaissance Squadron of the First Infantry Division, Mr. Marvel landed on Omaha Beach as a part of the D-Day Invasion and was among the first American soldiers to enter Paris. Mr. Marvel and the 38th Squadron continued their advance across France and Germany and were instrumental in fighting off repeated German attacks during the Battle of Bulge in December 1944. The 38th Squadron received many awards for gallantry in battle including the French Croix de Guerre "Beaches of Normandy", the Presidential Unit Citation, and the Distinguished Unit Citation. In recognition of his personal courage and heroism, Mr. Marvel received the Soldier's Medal, the Bronze Star, the European-African-Middle Eastern Campaign Medal with Silver Service Star, and the World War II Victory Medal. He was a member of the Battle of the Bulge Association for many years. In civilian life, Mr. Marvel was a field service technician by profession and a member of the United Textiles Workers Union. He retired from the Haveg Corporation in Marshallton after a long career in manufacturing. An active member and elder of White Clay Creek Presbyterian Church for 50 years, Mr. Marvel served as the administrator of the church cemetery for many years. His beloved wife of 54 years, Helen Yoder Marvel, died in 1999. He is survived by 2 daughters, Kathryn R. Ervin of Winchester, VA and Terri M. Reutter and her husband, Wes, of Wilmington; brother, Josiah Marvel; and sister, Mary E. Dorwart, both of PA; 5 grandchildren; and 6 great grandchildren. A memorial service will be held at 11 am on Saturday, May 21, 2005, at White Clay Creek Presbyterian Church, 15 Polly Drummond Hill, Newark, where friends may call after 10 am. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Newark Manor Nursing Home, 254 W. Main Street, Newark, DE 19711; or to Delaware Hospice, 3515 Silverside Road, Wilmington, DE 19810. To send condolences, visit www.spicer-mullikinfuneralhomes.com 302-328-2213 [published 05/18/2005]

Robert Lysle Marvel and Helen Dorothy Yoder had the following children:

- i. KATHRYN ROBERTA⁸ MARVEL was born on 17 Aug 1943 in Lamar, Texas, USA. She married UNKNOWN ERVIN.
 - ii. TERRI M MARVEL. She met WES REUTTER.
350. **MARYLOU⁷ MARVEL** (Peter Herman⁶, Thomas Hoopes⁵, Peter P.⁴, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 16 Oct 1923 in Avondale Che, Pennsylvania. She died on 08 Jun 2005 in Frenchville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania. She married Albert Leonard Dorwart, son of George M Dorwart and Mary Rene Wilson, on 22 Apr 1944 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He was born on 12 May 1921. He died on 05 Jul 1996.

Albert Leonard Dorwart and Marylou Marvel had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL LEONARD⁸ DORWART was born on 11 Feb 1946.
 - ii. ELIZABETH DEMAREE DORWART was born on 13 Apr 1950.
351. **WILLIAM TAYLOR⁷ MARVEL** (Howard Taylor⁶, William H.⁵, Peter P.⁴, Josiah Phillips³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 03 Jan 1889 in West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 07 Jun 1946 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Mabel Whitney Rogers on 02 Jun 1917 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. She was born on 11 Apr 1889. She died on 30 Jun 1966 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

William Taylor Marvel and Mabel Whitney Rogers had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM ROGERS⁸ MARVEL was born on 13 Jun 1922 in West Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 02 Jan 2000 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Marilyn Fox, daughter of Edward Hodge Fox and Claire Housel, on 28 Aug 1948 in Broomall, Delaware, Delaware, USA. She was born on 26 Feb 1924 in West Orange, New Jersey. She died on 23 Feb 2011 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Marilyn Fox:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Marilynn Fox Marvel of West Chestermaril - Fairfax County Times - (Mar/2/2011)
Marilynn Fox Marvel of West Chester Marilynn Fox Marvel, 86, of West Chester died Wednesday, Feb. 23, 2011. She was the wife of the late William Rogers Marvel. Born in West Orange, N.J., she was the daughter of the late Edward Hodge Fox and Claire House Fox. She was a graduate of Marple-Newtown High School. She worked as a draftswoman for Bell Telephone Co. and a film library technician at West Chester State College, before retiring as a homemaker. She was a 60-year member of First Presbyterian Church where she sang in the choir and taught Sunday School. Mostly, she enjoyed her family, her artwork, music, and gardening. She is survived by two daughters, Patricia Preston of Westminster, Md., and Nancy Ohms of West Chester; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and a sister, Betty Fell of Broomall. She was predeceased by a brother, E. Phillip Fox. A graveside service will be private. Friends are invited to greet the family at a reception from 2 to 4 p.m. on Sunday, March 13, in the Herron Lounge at First Presbyterian Church, 130 W. Miner St., West Chester, PA 19382. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to First Presbyterian Church at the above address; or Neighborhood Hospice, 795 E. Marshall St., Suite 204, West Chester, PA 19380. Arrangements are being handled by the Founds Funeral Home, Inc., West Chester, (610) 696-0134. Online condolences may be made to www.foundsfuneralhome.com.

352. **THOMAS USIE⁷ MARVEL** (William Howard⁶ Sr., Thomas Uziah⁵, Henry Nutter⁴, Adam³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 18 Mar 1917 in Milford Sussex, Delaware. He died on 29 Jan 1996 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He married (1) **FRANCES LOUISE ABBOTT**, daughter of William Showell Abbott and Lavinia C. Spilman, in 1980. She was born on 02 Sep 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 22 Jan 2000. He married (2) **MADLIN WHALEY**, daughter of James T Whaley and Mary E Whaley, about 1937. She was born about 1920 in Delaware. She died in 1975.

Notes for Frances Louise Abbott:

Frances M. MARVEL

Frances Mayhew Marvel Of Milford, DE, age 90, died Saturday January 22, 2000 at Milford Center. Services: 1 p.m. Tuesday, January 25 at ROGERS FUNERAL HOME, 301 Lakeview Ave., Milford. Visitation: 1 hour prior to service. Burial: Odd Fellows Cemetery, Milford, DE.

Mrs. Marvel was a partner in the Milford Ice & Coal Co. from 1947 to 1973. She was a member of the Eastern Star, Milford Century Club and Avenue United Methodist Church. She was preceded in death by her first husband, Harry E. Mayhew in 1972 and her second husband, Thomas U. Marvel in 1996.

Survived by sons, Harry E. Mayhew, Jr. of Bear, DE and William J. Mayhew of Milford, DE; daughter, Susan Cooper of Milford, DE; 5 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, contributions to Avenue United Methodist Church, 20 North Church Street, Milford, DE 19963.

[published 01/24/2000]

Thomas Usie Marvel and Madlin Whaley had the following child:

- i. RITA⁸ MARVEL was born about 1938 in Delaware.

353. **NORMA RAYE⁷ MARVEL** (John 'Buck' Charles⁶, David Franklin⁵, Henry Nutter⁴, Adam³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born about 1942 in Delaware. She married **JERRY LEE HENDON**.

Jerry Lee Hendon and Norma Raye Marvel had the following child:

- i. SHEREE DIANE⁸ HENDON was born on 02 Apr 1959 in Wichita, Texas, USA.

Generation 7 (cont.)

354. **PATRACIA ANN⁷ MARVEL** (John 'Buck' Charles⁶, David Franklin⁵, Henry Nutter⁴, Adam³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 07 Nov 1944 in Delaware. She died on 06 Feb 2011. She married Dallas Andrew Lawter about 1970. He was born on 06 Jul 1945. He died on 06 Feb 2011.

Dallas Andrew Lawter and Patricia Ann Marvel had the following children:

- i. CHRISTINE Y.⁸ LAWTER.
 - ii. SANDRA L. O.
 - iii. TOOLE LAWTER.
355. **JAMES FRANKLIN 'FRANKIE' MARVEL** (John 'Buck' Charles⁶, David Franklin⁵, Henry Nutter⁴, Adam³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 11 Apr 1954 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 21 Mar 2009 in Milford North, Kent, Delaware. He married **BETTY MAE WRIGHT**. She was born on 30 Aug 1953 in Milford Kent, Delaware. She died on 03 Sep 2006 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA.

Notes for James Franklin 'Frankie' Marvel:

James F. "Frankie" Marvel James F. 'Frankie' Marvel, 54 HOUSTON - James F. "Frankie" Marvel, of Houston, died Saturday, March 21, 2009, in Bayhealth-Milford Memorial Hospital. He was 54. Frankie was a bus driver for DART for five years and was a member of the Harrington Moose Lodge 534. He was born in Milford, son of Anna Mae (Jefferson) Marvel and the late John "Buck" Marvel. In addition to his father, Frankie's wife, Betty Marvel preceded him in death. In addition to his mother, Frankie is survived by a daughter and son-in-law, Stacy and Ross Matlack of Houston; brothers and sisters, Norma Hendon of Brule, Nev., Pat and Dallas Lawter of Dover, Donald and Sharon Marvel of East Hartford, Conn., Gretchel Marvel of San Antonio, Texas, David and Janet Marvel of Harrington, John and Inge Marvel of Lincoln, Lora Mae and Jim Logan of Felton and Mary Navalaney, also of Lincoln; and sister-in-law, Pat Freeman and husband Jr. of Houston. A funeral service will be held 1 p.m. Friday in the chapel of Berry-Short Funeral Home, 119 NW Front Street, Milford, where friends may call after 11 a.m. Burial will be private. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to the , Memorial Fulfillment Center, Kent County Delaware, 777 Penn Center Blvd, Suite 200, Pittsburgh, PA 15235. James F. "Frankie" Marvel - NewsZap - (Mar/24/2009)

James Franklin 'Frankie' Marvel and Betty Mae Wright had the following child:

- i. STACY A⁸ MARVEL was born in Dec 1977. She married ROSS MATLACK.
356. **KENNETH DOUGLAS⁷ MARVEL** (Glenn Erwin⁶, William N 'Bill'⁵, William⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 03 Aug 1947 in Hornell, Steuben County, New York, United States of America. He died on 28 Nov 2015 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, United States of America. He married Victoria A. Reynolds about 1967.

Kenneth Douglas Marvel and Victoria A. Reynolds had the following children:

- i. JAYE MARVEL.
 - ii. REGAN METOYER.
 - iii. KAM MARVEL.
357. **LINDA L.⁷ MARVEL** (Lee James⁶, William N 'Bill'⁵, William⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 30 Dec 1942 in Wellsville, NY. She died on 31 Jan 2018. She married Lawrence G Hungerford on 01 Mar 1964 in New York, USA.

Lawrence G Hungerford and Linda L. Marvel had the following child:

- i. SAUY ANNE HUNGERFORD.
358. **EMMA REED⁷ MARVEL** (Edwin Earnest⁶, James Raymond⁵, William⁴, Phillip A.³, Phillip Marvel² (Innkeeper), Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 28 Aug 1909 in Houston, Delaware. She died on 08 Sep 2002 in Glen Riddle Lima, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. She married **GEORGE MCNULTY**. He was born about 1904 in Pennsylvania.

George McNulty and Emma Reed Marvel had the following child:

- i. GEORGE MCNULTY was born about 1929 in Pennsylvania.

Generation 7 (cont.)

359. **JEWEL ELIZABETH⁷ YOUNG** (Elizabeth Brooke 'Bessie'⁶ Lockwood, Samuel William⁵ Lockwood, John L.⁴ Lockwood, Mary³ Robinson, Rachel² Marvel, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 22 Apr 1906 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. She died on 25 Nov 1979 in Sylmar, Los Angeles, California. She married (1) **RAYMOND OWEN MOORE**, son of Walter Calvin Moore and Grace Mary Rech, on 10 Aug 1941 in Yuma, Arizona, USA. He was born on 21 Oct 1909 in Merced, Merced, California. He died on 06 Jul 1985 in Sylmar, Los Angeles, California. She married (2) **ROY T DAVIS** on 27 May 1922 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. He was born about 1896 in California. He died on 08 Dec 1975 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

Roy T Davis and Jewel Elizabeth Young had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH JOY 'BETTY'⁸ DAVIS was born on 16 Jul 1926 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. She died on 06 Apr 2006 in Long Beach, California.
360. **HERBERT EARL⁷ LANGDON** (Lucian Herbert⁶, Sarah C.⁵ Marvel, Henry Story⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 26 May 1900 in Beulah, Crawford County, Kansas, United States of America. He died on 28 Oct 1949 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho (49 Age: 49). He married (1) **CAROLINE SALINI**, daughter of Ambrosio Salini and Mary Salini, on 05 Aug 1931. She was born in Apr 1896 in Arizona, USA. He married (2) **EVELYN A JOHNSON**, daughter of John Perry Johnson and Mary Rebecca Murray, on 22 Jul 1922. She was born on 11 Apr 1901 in California. She died on 09 Nov 1991 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA.

Herbert Earl Langdon and Evelyn A Johnson had the following children:

- i. BEVERLY MARILYN⁸ LANGDON was born on 30 Jun 1923 in Eureka, Humboldt, California. She died on 21 Jun 1949 in Oakland, Alameda, California, USA.
 - ii. MERCILLE ELAINE LANGDON was born on 01 Feb 1927 in Eureka Humbo, California. She died in Dec 1983 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA (56 Age: 56).
361. **HAROLD ANTHONY⁷ LANGDON** (James Edgar⁶ Sr, Sarah C.⁵ Marvel, Henry Story⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 18 Jun 1914 in Hubbard, Oregon. He died on 30 Sep 2004 in Wilsonville, Clackamas, Oregon, USA. He married Emma Ida Findley, daughter of Henry Ross Findley and Ida Sophia Hamel, on 22 Jun 1940 in Washington, Oregon, USA. She was born on 23 Mar 1914 in Cedar Mill, Washington County, Oregon, USA. She died on 23 Apr 2000 in Clackamas County, Oregon, USA.

Harold Anthony Langdon and Emma Ida Findley had the following child:

- i. DIANE CHERYL⁸ LANGDON was born in 1943 in Peoria, Illinoisinois.
362. **MARIAN LUCILLE⁷ MARVEL** (Floyd Marshall⁶, James William⁵, Henry Story⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 13 Jul 1914 in Humboldt County, California. She died on 19 Mar 1980 in Folsom, Sacramento, California. She married Amilicare Domenico "Mickey" Broglio, son of Dominic Broglio and Chatherina Paresio, on 16 Mar 1934 in Jackson, Oregon. He was born on 13 Sep 1909 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He died on 18 Nov 1992 in Folsom, Sacramento, California.

Amilicare Domenico "Mickey" Broglio and Marian Lucille Marvel had the following child:

- i. JAMES MARSHALL⁸ BROGLIO was born on 07 Feb 1937 in Glenn, California. He married (1) SHARON LEE WRIGHT, daughter of Gerald N. Wright and Grace C. Wright, on 26 Aug 1972 in San Joaquin, California, USA. She was born on 28 Mar 1945 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana, USA. He married (2) CARLA ANN LENBERG, daughter of Carl Lenberg and Lenberg, on 12 Jul 1959 in Sacramento, California. She was born on 23 Jun 1941 in El Dorado, California.
363. **CLIFFORD EMMETT⁷ FRIEND** (Addie Lucy⁶ Marvel, Henry Milton⁵ Marvel, Henry Story⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 01 Oct 1928 in Eureka, Humboldt, California, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1978 in Napa, Napa, California, USA. He married (1) **DARLYN EULELA MILES**, daughter of Albert Charles I Miles and Wilma Norma Moore, on 26 Jan 1952 in Humboldt, California, USA (Christ Episcopal Church, Eureka, Humboldt, California, USA). She was born on 14 Apr 1933 in St. Helena Sanitarium, St. Helena, Napa, California. She died on 05 Jul 2011 in Mad River Hospital, Arcata, California. He married (2) **MARY JEANETTE MORTON** about 1965. She was born about 1937.

Clifford Emmett Friend and Darlyn Eulela Miles had the following child:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. LEE EMMETT HIBLER was born on 02 Nov 1952 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1965 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, USA.
364. **ESTHER LEE⁷ MARVEL** (James Leslie⁶, Henry Milton⁵, Henry Story⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 03 Jan 1928 in Ferndale, Humboldt, California. She died on 19 Mar 2002 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California. She married Fredrick Clark De Francisco, son of Joseph Defrancisco and Rosa Cassessi, on 13 Apr 1952 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA. He was born on 14 Apr 1918 in Kilsyth, Fayette, West Virginia. He died on 09 Oct 1982 in Santa Clara County, California, USA.
- Fredrick Clark De Francisco and Esther Lee Marvel had the following child:
- i. FREDERICK CLARK⁸ DEFRANCISCO JR was born on 30 Oct 1952 in Santa Clara, California. He died in 2020.
365. **JAMES LELAND⁷ MARVEL** (James Leslie⁶, Henry Milton⁵, Henry Story⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 08 Apr 1934 in Eureka, Humboldt, California. He married Frances Jean Boyd, daughter of Shirley Allison Boyd and Meriam Grace Soule, on 30 Aug 1953 in Eureka, California, USA. She was born on 12 Jul 1933 in Ferndale, Humboldt, California, USA. She died on 24 Jan 2005 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.
- James Leland Marvel and Frances Jean Boyd had the following children:
- i. JOHN⁸ MARVEL.
 - ii. DONNA MARVEL.
 - iii. CHERYL MARVEL.
366. **SAMUEL EMERSON⁷ BOYCE** (Frankie Harrison⁶ Schrader, Cynthia⁵ Marvel, William Thomas⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 13 Oct 1916 in Joshua, Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 17 Mar 2005 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 88). He married Ava Janene Helle, daughter of Royle George Helle and Alta Flora Fouts, on 21 Nov 1953 in Ellisville, Fulton County, Illinois. She was born on 09 Apr 1930 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1994 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois (Age: 63).
- Samuel Emerson Boyce and Ava Janene Helle had the following child:
- i. SAMUEL EDWARD⁸ BOYCE was born on 30 Dec 1954 in Avon, Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 30 Dec 1954 in Avon, Fulton County, Illinois.
367. **HOWARD WASSON⁷ MARVEL** (Harry Hahn⁶, John Milton⁵, William Thomas⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 04 Dec 1914 in Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 07 Sep 2005 in Cuba, Fulton County, Illinois (Age at Death: 90). He married Florence Bernice Lundry, daughter of Ross Elmer LUNDRY and Nellie Blanche Headley, on 19 Sep 1936 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois. She was born on 04 May 1915 in Illinois. She died on 20 Nov 2004 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois (Age at Death: 89).
- Howard Wasson Marvel and Florence Bernice Lundry had the following children:
- i. KENNETH RICHARD⁸ MARVEL was born on 11 Jan 1938 in Illinois. He married Joyce Evelyn Blackburn on 01 Jun 1963. She was born on 25 Jun 1939.
 - ii. DOROTHY ELLEN MARVEL was born on 15 Oct 1939 in Illinois. She married Eugene Hollandsword on 21 Dec 1960. He was born on 22 Jan 1939.
 - iii. CHARLES BERNARD MARVEL was born on 13 Jul 1941. He married Carol Ann Tribbey on 01 Jan 1961. She was born on 06 Nov 1941.
368. **ELDON EARL⁷ MARVEL** (Harry Hahn⁶, John Milton⁵, William Thomas⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 11 Dec 1923 in Fulton County, Illinois. He died on 15 Oct 2010 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois (OSF St. Mary Medical Center). He married Leora Florence Mulhearn, daughter of Timothy Mulhearn and Beatrice Florence Preece, on 04 Apr 1946 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois. She was born on 17 May 1923 in Illinois. She died on 23 Nov 1991 in Galesburg, Illinois (Age at Death: 68).

Notes for Eldon Earl Marvel:

Eldon Marvel: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice Daily Ledger (Canton, IL) - Monday, October 18, 2010 Deceased Name: Eldon Marvel KNOXVILLE - Eldon Earl Marvel, 86, of

Generation 7 (cont.)

Knoxville, died at 10:18 a.m. Friday (Oct. 15, 2010) at OSF St. Mary Medical Center in Galesburg. He was born Dec. 11, 1923, in Fulton County, the son of Harry and Josephine Keefauver Marvel. He married Leora Mulhearn on April 4, 1946, in Canton. She preceded him in death on Nov. 23, 1991. Survivors include two sons, Gary (Sandy Havens) Marvel of Knoxville and Robert (Sally Ann Moore) of Florida; one daughter: Lynne (Kevin Hall) Gray of Galesburg; four grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; one sister, Shirley "Elouise" Mitchell of Canton; and special friend Dortha Jordan of Ottumwa, Iowa. He was preceded in death by his parents, wife, and two brothers: Howard and Marvin. He was raised and educated in Fairview, graduating from the Fairview High School in 1941. He served in the United States Army in France during World War II from March 1943 until January 1946. He worked for Fulton Service in Fiatt as a painter for over 20 years, then as a truck driver for Dohrn Transfer in Galesburg, Chicago and Peoria until he retired in 1986. He then helped farm on the Moffitt Family Farm, for Russell, Don and Justin. He was a member of the Harry W. Philblad American Legion Post 749 of Knoxville, Illinois. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 10 a.m. at the Hurd Hendricks Funeral Home and Crematory in Knoxville, Rev. Peter Wehrly officiating. Visitation will be Monday from 6 until 8 p.m. at the Hurd Hendricks Funeral Home and Crematory in Knoxville. Burial in Knoxville Cemetery in Knoxville, with Military Rites conducted by Ralph M. Noble American Legion Post 285 of Galesburg. Memorials may be made to Knox County Nursing Home and Rehabilitation Center in Knoxville. On-line condolences and sympathy cards may be sent through www.hurd-hendricksfuneralhome.com Page: 3 Copyright 2010 Daily Ledger. All Rights Reserved.

Eldon Earl Marvel and Leora Florence Mulhearn had the following children:

- i. GARY LEE⁸ MARVEL was born on 24 Nov 1946 in Illinois. He married (1) JEAN ELLEN ROOT on 15 Feb 1986. She was born on 16 Mar 1949. He married (2) LINDA RAE YEAGER on 12 Jul 1969. Linda Rae was born on 23 Mar 1949.
 - ii. ROBERT JOHN MARVEL was born on 17 Nov 1947 in Illinois. He married (1) BRENDA PATNODE on 19 Oct 1987. He married (2) MARCIA JEAN JOHNSON on 06 Jul 1969. He married (3) MARY BETH FISHEL in 1978.
 - iii. LYNNE ANN MARVEL was born on 18 Nov 1950. She married GARY FRANKLIN GRAY. He was born on 15 Aug 1948.
369. **MARVIN DALE⁷ MARVEL** (Harry Hahn⁶, John Milton⁵, William Thomas⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 11 Aug 1928 in Canton Fulton, Illinois. He died on 19 Apr 2001 in Hebron, Wicomico, Maryland (Age at Death: 72). He married **MARGARET ANN HINCHEE**. She was born on 06 Dec 1928 in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, United States of America. She died on 02 Sep 1994 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois (Age at Death: 65).

Marvin Dale Marvel and Margaret Ann Hinchee had the following children:

- i. MARVIN DONALD⁸ MARVEL was born on 17 Dec 1952. He married Roberta Jean Doubet on 25 Nov 1973. She was born on 08 Jul 1955.
 - ii. WILLIAM HARRY MARVEL was born on 05 Jan 1954. He married Cheryl Ann Massingale on 18 Jan 1975. She was born on 28 Aug 1953.
 - iii. DAVID KEITH MARVEL was born on 14 Dec 1954. He married Rebecca Gillaspie, daughter of David Gillaspie and Helen Marie Engbretson, on 15 Jul 1978. She was born on 16 Dec 1952.
370. **SHIRLEY 'ELOUISE'⁷ MARVEL** (Harry Hahn⁶, John Milton⁵, William Thomas⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 09 Nov 1930 in Illinois. She married Willard Wayne Mitchell on 17 Feb 1951. He was born on 20 Apr 1931.

Willard Wayne Mitchell and Shirley 'Elouise' Marvel had the following children:

- i. MELODY LEA⁸ MITCHELL was born on 30 Nov 1956. She married Hal Wiseman on 19 May 1984. He was born on 21 Jul 1953.
 - ii. HOLLY JEANETTE MITCHELL was born on 24 Sep 1961. She married (1) KENT KINSEL on 05 Aug 1983. He was born on 04 Nov 1961. She married (2) KENNETH VANHOUTEN on 19 Apr 1979.
371. **ESTHER SUZANNE⁷ MARVEL** (Raymond Adam⁶, John Milton⁵, William Thomas⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 01 Nov 1939 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois. She

Generation 7 (cont.)

married James Joseph McGovern, son of Arthur John McGovern and Viola Lee Wheeler, on 03 Oct 1959 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois. He was born on 29 Nov 1936 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois.

James Joseph McGovern and Esther Suzanne Marvel had the following children:

- i. ANN LEE⁸ MCGOVERN was born on 19 Apr 1960 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois. She married Mark David Pedersen, son of James Kirk Pedersen and Alice Bernice Cmeyla, on 31 Aug 1985 in Glen Ellyn, DuPage County, Illinois, USA. He was born on 05 Jan 1960 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
 - ii. JULIA MARIE MCGOVERN was born on 28 May 1961 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois. She married David Hawkins Stone, son of Jack Wayland Stone and Martha Elizabeth Hawkins, on 17 Jun 1988 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. He was born on 24 Mar 1961 in Biloxi, Harrison County, Mississippi.
 - iii. RITA JO MCGOVERN was born on 27 Apr 1962 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois. She married John William Burrows, son of J.W. Burrows and Janet Louise Mills, on 17 Jun 1984 in Maquon, Knox, Illinois. He was born on 30 Nov 1962 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.
 - iv. JANET SUE MCGOVERN was born on 15 Apr 1963 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois. She married Robert Dwight Stoffel, son of Donald Lee Stoffel and Helen Jane Trackler, on 02 Apr 1988 in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois. He was born on 06 Jul 1963 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois.
 - v. PATRICK JOHN MCGOVERN was born on 15 May 1964 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois.
 - vi. MARK EUGEN MCGOVERN was born on 25 Oct 1965 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois.
 - vii. JAMES JOSEPH MCGOVERN JR. was born on 08 Jul 1967 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. He married Sandra Lee Juidici, daughter of Paul Eugene Juidici and Linda Lee Nurmi, on 04 Mar 1992 in Galva, Henry County, Illinois. She was born on 26 Mar 1972 in Marquette, Marquette County, Michigan.
372. **DEAN THEODORE⁷ IRONS** (Willis Theodore⁶, Maud Ethel⁵ Marvel, Marmaduke⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 08 Mar 1928 in Mercedes, Hidalgo County, Texas, United States of America. He died on 22 May 1999 in East Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois. He married (1) **VIVIAN M BARONE** on 29 Jan 1949. She was born on 05 Mar 1929. She died on 13 Jan 1991. He married (2) **MARIE W. SEAMAN ALLEN** on 29 Jan 1965. She was born on 30 Jun 1934 in Merwin, Bates County, Missouri, United States of America. She died on 10 Feb 2006 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

Notes for Dean Theodore Irons:

Dean Theodore Irons obituary found on his grave page on Find-A-Grave

East Peoria, IL - Dean T. Irons, 71, of 318 Veterans Drive died at 3:30 a.m. Saturday, May 22, 1999, at Good Samaritan Nursing Home.

Born March 8, 1928, in Mercedes, Texas, to Willis and June Scanland Irons, he married Vivian Barone on Jan. 29, 1949, in Denver. She preceded him in death. He later married Marie Allen on Jan. 29, 1965, in Lincoln. She survives.

Also surviving are one son, Richard of North Pekin; two daughters, Terri Bradley of Morton and Deana Marchetti of Bellevue, Wash.; one stepson, Bill Willett of East Peoria; one stepdaughter, Debbie Willett of Texas; and 12 grandchildren.

One brother preceded him in death.

He was an Army veteran.

He was a tailor at Gross Tailors in Denver, Colo. He later was a route sales manager at Interstate Brands, Toastmaster and Frito Lay in Peoria. He retired in 1980. He was a member of

Generation 7 (cont.)

the Izaak Walton League in Spring Bay and Peoria-area bowling leagues. He also was a member of the Teamsters.

Burial will be in Fondulac Cemetery.

May 25, 1999 | Peoria Journal Star, The (IL)

Dean Theodore Irons and Marie W. Seaman Allen had the following children:

- i. TERRI⁸ TESDALL.
- ii. RICHARD IRONS.

373. **WILLIAM HENRY⁷ MARVEL** (Henry Storey⁶, William Morris⁵, Marmaduke⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 21 Sep 1939 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. He died on 21 Jul 2005 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois (St. Francis Medical Center in Peoria). He married Shirley L. Kinsey on 25 Dec 1959 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

Notes for William Henry Marvel:

William Marvel

MAPLETON - William "Bill" H. Marvel, 65, of Mapleton, died at 2:40 a.m. Thursday, July 21, 2005, at OSF Saint Francis Medical Center in Peoria.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Endsley Funeral Home in Bartonville. The Rev. Dean McFadden will officiate. Burial will be in St. John's Lutheran Cemetery in Bartonville.

Family will receive friends from 4 to 6 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

Memorial contributions may be made to the family.

He was born Sept. 21, 1939, in Peoria to Henry S. and Martha E. Babcock Marvel. He married Shirley L. Kinsey on Dec. 25, 1959, in Peoria.

Surviving are his wife; and one son, Robert L. Marvel of Mapleton.

Marvel worked as a fork truck operator at Export Packaging.
William "Bill" Marvel - Pekin Daily Times - (Jul/24/2005)

William Henry Marvel and Shirley L. Kinsey had the following child:

- i. ROBERT L⁸ MARVEL.

374. **PAULINE MAE⁷ CRISMAN** (Jessie Leona⁶ Parr, Lillian May⁵ Marvel, Lewis Cass⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 23 Aug 1914 in Cisco, Piatt County, Illinois. She died on 16 Feb 1970 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA. She married Robert Eugene Dillow Sr, son of William W Dillow and Lena Wonsnider, on 03 Jun 1934 in Decatur, Macon, Illinois. He was born on 19 Apr 1908 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1978 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

Robert Eugene Dillow Sr and Pauline Mae Crisman had the following children:

- i. ROBERT EUGENE⁸ DILLOW JR was born in 1936 in United States of America. He died in 1938 in Illinois.
- ii. NANCY DARLENE DILLOW was born on 15 Mar 1939 in Decatur, Illinois. She died on 10 Dec 2020 in Fort Worth, Texas (81 Age: 81). She married Melton Howard Denton on 23 Feb 1957 in Fort Worth, Texas.

375. **FRANK EMERSON⁷ CRISMAN** (Jessie Leona⁶ Parr, Lillian May⁵ Marvel, Lewis Cass⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 12 Apr 1918 in Cisco, Piatt County, Illinois. He died on 12 Sep 2000 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA. He married Velma Eileen Gilbert, daughter of William Gilbert and Anna Miller, on 19 Nov 1938 in

Generation 7 (cont.)

Jackson, Missouri, USA. She was born on 15 Dec 1918 in Illinois. She died on 10 May 1985 in Los Angeles County, California.

Frank Emerson Crisman and Velma Eileen Gilbert had the following children:

- i. RICHARD ARNOLD⁸ CRISMAN was born on 02 Feb 1947 in LA. He died on 22 Jul 1954 in LA.
- ii. LARRY EDWARD CRISMAN was born on 07 Nov 1948 in LA. He died on 10 Oct 1950 in LA.

376. **MARGARET ELIZABETH⁷ CRISMAN** (Jessie Leona⁶ Parr, Lillian May⁵ Marvel, Lewis Cass⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 12 Dec 1921 in Maroa, Macon, Illinois, USA. She died on 21 Jan 2006 in Suffolk, Suffolk, Virginia, USA. She married Carl Dean Callison, son of Absalom Callison and Minnie Mae Turnipseed, on 22 Jul 1944 in DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. He was born on 24 Feb 1920 in De Witt, DeWitt County, Illinois. He died on 06 May 2004 in Clinton, DeWitt County, Illinois.

Carl Dean Callison and Margaret Elizabeth Crisman had the following children:

- i. CARL DEAN⁸ CALLISON JR was born on 17 Jan 1948 in Clinton, DeWitt County, Illinois. He died on 09 Jul 2020 in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland. He married Rosemary Keating on 05 Jul 2006 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA.
- ii. JAY CRISMAN CALLISON was born on 15 Dec 1951 in Clinton, DeWitt County, Illinois. He died on 18 Dec 1951 in Clinton, DeWitt County, Illinois.

377. **HOBART D.⁷ EDWARDS** (Inez Marie⁶ Marvel, George William⁵ Marvel, Lewis Cass⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 19 Nov 1935 in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois. He married Norma June Brummett, daughter of Norman Brummett and Lillian Hopkins, on 25 Nov 1954.

Hobart D. Edwards and Norma June Brummett had the following children:

- i. GARY⁸ EDWARDS.
- ii. JERRY EDWARDS.
- iii. GREGORY EDWARDS.

378. **CLETA⁷ EDWARDS** (Inez Marie⁶ Marvel, George William⁵ Marvel, Lewis Cass⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 04 Oct 1937 in Illinois. She married Fred Leon Dotson, son of Fred Dotson and Rachel Dotson, in Jun 1960 in Mansfield, Illinois. He was born on 04 Oct 1937 in Cobden, Union, Illinois. He died on 04 May 2013 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, California.

Fred Leon Dotson and Cleta Edwards had the following child:

- i. MICHELE M⁸ DOTSON was born on 09 Aug 1975 in Los Angeles, California.

379. **HORACE DANIEL⁷ MARVEL** (Walter Charles⁶, Charles Weston⁵, Lewis Cass⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 21 Oct 1923 in Kenney, De Witt, Illinois. He died on 04 Jul 2004 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. He married Jonquil Joanne Plate, daughter of George Walter Plate and Maude McKinley Robinson, on 14 Nov 1948 in Astoria, Illinois. She was born on 18 Oct 1924 in Pleasant Township, Fulton County, Illinois. She died on 05 Oct 2008 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois (Lutheran Hillside Village).

Notes for Horace Daniel Marvel:

Horace D. Marvel - Pekin Daily Times - (Jul/6/2004) Horace Marvel PEORIA -- Horace D. Marvel, 80, of 8640 N. Picture Ridge Road, died at 8:10 a.m. Sunday, July 4, 2004, at Culbertson Memorial Hospital in Rushville. Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday at Shawgo Memorial Home in Astoria, with the Rev. Beth McLaughlin and the Rev. Paul Arnold officiating. Burial will be in Astoria Cemetery, where military rites will be conducted by the Astoria American Legion Post 25. Friends may call one hour prior to services at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Methodist Church in Peoria, of which he was a member, or to the First Methodist Church in Rushville. Marvel was born Oct. 21, 1923, in Kenney to Walter C. and Gladys Hunt Marvel. He married Jonquil Joanne Plate Nov. 14, 1948. Survivors include his wife of Peoria; one daughter, Michelle (Jay) Little of Rushville; one son, Michael W. Marvel of Aurora; two grandsons; and one sister, Charlene Stolki of Ft. Myers, Fla. He was preceded in death by

Generation 7 (cont.)

one infant son, Gregory Lewis Marvel. He was a World War II United States Navy veteran. He was employed as an insurance salesman and office manager at Verkler Peyer in Peoria for four years, and employed at S & H Green Stamps in Quincy for 12 years. He taught in the Quincy public school system from 1968 until his retirement in 1989. He was a member of the National Education Association, the Illinois Education Association and the Peoria Area Retired Teachers.

Horace Daniel Marvel and Jonquil Joanne Plate had the following children:

- i. GREGORY LEWIS⁸ MARVEL was born on 13 Feb 1953. He died on 15 Feb 1953.
- ii. MICHAEL WALTER MARVEL was born on 13 Feb 1953 in Peoria, Illinois.
- iii. MICHELLE MARIE MARVEL was born on 01 Oct 1955 in Peoria, Illinois. She died on 16 Jan 2005 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota. She married Jay E. Little on 29 Jun 1985 in Rushville, Illinois. He was born on 13 Dec 1957.

Notes for Michelle Marie Marvel:
Michelle Marie Little

RUSHVILLE - Michelle Marie Little, 49, of Rushville, died at 12:36 p.m. Sunday, January 16, 2005 at St. Mary's Hospital in Rochester, Minnesota.

She was born on Saturday, October 1, 1955 in Peoria, the daughter of Horace D. and Jonquil Joanne (Plate) Marvel.

Services will be at 11:00 a.m. Thursday, January 20, 2005 at the First United Methodist Church in Rushville with Rev. Mary and Paul Arnold officiating. Interment will follow at the Rushville City Cemetery. Visitation will be from 5 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the Wood Funeral Home in Rushville. Memorials may be given to the First United Methodist Church or the SchuyLight Coffee House in Rushville. Condolences and expressions of sympathy may be sent to the family online at woodfh@frontiernet.net.

380. **CHARLENE JOY⁷ MARVEL** (Walter Charles⁶, Charles Weston⁵, Lewis Cass⁴, William³, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 07 Jan 1935 in Illinois. She married Thomas J. Stolki, son of Frank Stocki and Florence Joan Stolki, on 13 Apr 1957 in Peoria, Illinois. He was born on 11 Jun 1932 in Illinois.

Thomas J. Stolki and Charlene Joy Marvel had the following children:

- i. JAN MARIE⁸ STOLKI was born on 19 Feb 1960. She married Carl Thomas Marine on 12 Jul 1980 in Massachusetts.
- ii. THOMAS JOHN STOLKI was born on 16 Jan 1962.
- iii. KENNETH ALLEN STOLKI was born on 17 May 1963. He married Beverly Reed Messerli on 04 Aug 1996 in Hillsborough, Florida, USA.

381. **CHARLES ALBERT⁷ LESTER** (Edith Alice Eliza⁶ Marvel, Charles Weston⁵ Marvel, Lewis Cass⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 27 Jan 1931. He died on 16 Jan 2019 (87 Age: 87). He married Phyllis Jean Kerker on 20 Jan 1952. She was born on 31 Jul 1932. She died on 03 Jan 2019.

Charles Albert Lester and Phyllis Jean Kerker had the following children:

- i. BRENDA SUE⁸ LESTER was born on 07 Jul 1957. She married James Fields on 04 Oct 1980.
- ii. JEFFERY LESTER was born on 30 Sep 1959. He married Lois Jane Schmidt on 12 Nov 1982 in Manchester, Missouri.
- iii. PAMELA JEAN LESTER was born on 06 Jan 1962. She married JOHN TAFF.

382. **CAROL LEE⁷ LESTER** (Edith Alice Eliza⁶ Marvel, Charles Weston⁵ Marvel, Lewis Cass⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 20 Mar 1934 in Piatt County, Illinois. She died on 04 Jul 2001 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois (Age at Death: 67).

Generation 7 (cont.)

She married Kenneth Lee Theobald, son of Leland Theobald and Lillie Theobald, on 13 Jun 1954. He was born on 20 Feb 1934. He died on 24 Jun 1997 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois (Age: 63).

Kenneth Lee Theobald and Carol Lee Lester had the following children:

- i. RODNEY LESTER⁸ THEOBALD was born on 09 May 1955.
- ii. KEVIN LEETHEOBALD was born on 30 Sep 1958. He married Debra Sue Coers on 08 Apr 1978.
- iii. RHONDA RAE THEOBALD was born on 26 Jun 1962 in Lincoln, Illinois. She died on 26 Jun 1962 in Lincoln, Illinois.

383. **ROBERT E.⁷ TOTTEN** (Lucinda Arleen⁶ Marvel, Charles Weston⁵ Marvel, Lewis Cass⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 15 Jul 1950 in Saint Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. He died on 16 Mar 2010 in Bettendorf, Scott County, Iowa. He married Debra Lambert, daughter of Vernon Montelle Lambert and Dora, on 01 Aug 1970 in Bement, Piatt, Illinois, USA. She was born on 12 May 1952.

Robert E. Totten and Debra Lambert had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL⁸ TOTTEN was born on 07 Feb 1971. He married Annette M. Peavler on 22 Dec 1996. She was born on 17 Jul 1966.
- ii. MANDY L TOTTEN was born on 22 Aug 1976. She married RYAN BACHMAN.

384. **DAVID CHARLES⁷ TOTTEN** (Lucinda Arleen⁶ Marvel, Charles Weston⁵ Marvel, Lewis Cass⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 17 Jan 1953 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. He died on 15 Apr 2000 in Ellijay, Gilmer, Georgia, USA. He married (1) **DIANE KAY HUMES** on 11 Sep 1974. She was born on 04 Dec 1954. He married (2) **SANDRA LECKNER** on 28 Jul 1990. She was born on 02 Mar 1962.

David Charles Totten and Diane Kay Humes had the following children:

- i. CACINDA ARLEEN RUTH⁸ TOTTEN was born on 20 Apr 1976.
- ii. MARY FRANCES TOTTEN was born on 09 Jan 1981.

385. **DORIS ANN⁷ WEBB** (Martha Gayle⁶ Marvel, Charles Weston⁵ Marvel, Lewis Cass⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 01 Jan 1936 in Illinois. She married Leo Kelleher on 19 Sep 1964 in Rock Island, Illinois.

Leo Kelleher and Doris Ann Webb had the following children:

- i. DANIEL LEO⁸ KELLEHER was born on 16 Feb 1966.
- ii. KRISTIN ANN KELLEHER was born on 24 Feb 1969.

386. **LINDA LOU⁷ WEBB** (Martha Gayle⁶ Marvel, Charles Weston⁵ Marvel, Lewis Cass⁴ Marvel, William³ Marvel, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 26 Jul 1947. She married Fredrick W Lauper on 12 Aug 1967 in Monticello, Wisconsin.

Fredrick W Lauper and Linda Lou Webb had the following children:

- i. DIANNA LYNNE⁸ LAUPER was born on 15 Mar 1970.
- ii. LESLIE KAY LAUPER was born on 15 Aug 1973.

387. **RAYMOND ORES⁷ STARKEY** (Theresia⁶ Dickerson, Charles E⁵ Dickerson, Julia Ann⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 25 Dec 1910 in Traders Point, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 02 Sep 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age at Death: 92). He married (1) **EMMA EVA JEAN RICE** about 1932 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 19 May 1913 in Thorntown, Boone, Indiana. She died on 20 May 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married (2) **MARJORIE ETHEL DAVIES** on 23 Dec 1994 in Rockville, Parke, Indiana. She was born on 06 Oct 1913 in Parke County, Indiana. She died on 20 Jun 2002 in Fort Myers, Lee, Florida.

Raymond Ores Starkey and Emma Eva Jean Rice had the following child:

- i. RICHARD J⁸ STARKEY was born about 1939 in Indiana.

388. **KENNETH CLAYTON⁷ DICKERSON** (Walter⁶, Charles E⁵, Julia Ann⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 18 Sep 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion

Generation 7 (cont.)

County, Indiana. He died on 10 Feb 2010 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana (Age: 70). He married Judy Canada on 03 Dec 1967.

Kenneth Clayton Dickerson and Judy Canada had the following child:

i. DOUG⁸ DICKERSON.

389. **MARY ELIZABETH⁷ STUDEBAKER** (Julia Tryphena⁶ Nelson, Elizabeth⁵ Jones, Julia Ann⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 19 Jun 1901 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 06 Jul 1992 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married Leonce Montville Marion on 21 Dec 1928 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. He was born on 18 Feb 1902 in Gardner, Massachusetts.

Leonce Montville Marion and Mary Elizabeth Studebaker had the following child:

i. JULIA MARION⁸ MARION was born on 03 Oct 1929. She died on 24 Jun 1967 in Los Angeles, California. She married Alexander Fulcher Von Grasshoff V on 25 Sep 1953 in Hollywood, California.

390. **MAURINE⁷ JONES** (Frank Robert⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Julia Ann⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 13 Mar 1919 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She died on 29 May 2012. She married **JOHN LACY HOPSON DR.** He was born on 28 Jun 1915 in Trigg County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Mar 1980 in Calloway County, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Maurine Jones:

Obituary found in The Paducah Sun (Paducah, Kentucky) dated June 4, 2012 page A9

Maurine Hopson

Murry - Maurine Hopson, 93, of Murray died Tuesday at her home.

She was a member of First Baptist Church in Murray and was retired from the Kentucky Department of Human Resources.

She is survived by one daughter, Mary Hocking of Debary, Fla.; one son, William S. Hopson of Houston, Texas; five grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by one sister. Her parents were Frank R. and Ruth Sherman Jones. Arrangements are incomplete at J.H. Churchill Funeral Home.

Notes for John Lacy Hopson Dr.:

Obituary from The Paducah Sun (Paducah, Kentucky) - dated March 16, 1980 Page 15.

Dr. Hopson, Murray, dies

Murry, Ky. - Dr. J. Lacy Hopson, who had been in the general practice of medicine here since 1947, died at 5:35 p.m. Friday at Murray-Calloway County Hospital after a brief illness.

Dr. Hopson, of Murray Rt. 7, was a native of Trigg County. He received his medical training at Vanderbilt Medical School, Yale University and Johns Hopkins Medical Center.

He was a member of the Calloway County, Kentucky and American medical associations, and of First Baptist Church here.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Pat Shaw Hopson; one daughter, Mrs. Mary H. Hocking, Murray; one stepson, Gregory Hendrick, Murray; one sister, Miss Mary White Hopson, Hartford, and two grandchildren.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Monday at Blalock-Coleman Funeral Home here. Burial will be in East End Cemetery in Cadiz.

Friends may call at the funeral home today between 2 and 6 p.m. The family requests expressions of sympathy take the form of contributions to Houston Memorial Library at Murray-Calloway County Hospital.

Generation 7 (cont.)

John Lacy Hopson Dr. and Maurine Jones had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM S.⁸ HOPSON was born on 11 Oct 1944.
- ii. MARY H. HOPSON was born on 07 Nov 1950 in Calloway, Kentucky, USA.

391. **ROSLER 'ROSS' CLINTON⁷ WATSON** (Clinton Rosler⁶, Ottie⁵ Marvel, George W.⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 02 Nov 1915 in Saint Charles, St Charles, Missouri, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1994 in Saint Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri. He married Grace Marie Albin, daughter of Earl Dudley Albin and Christine Margaret Schmitz, on 01 Mar 1938 in Maplewood, St Louis, Missouri. She was born on 06 Aug 1916 in St. Louis City, Missouri. She died on 05 Aug 2009 in O'Fallon, St Charles, Missouri, USA.

Rosler 'Ross' Clinton Watson and Grace Marie Albin had the following children:

- i. ROSS⁸ WATSON.
- ii. DEBBE WATSON.

392. **ROSE MARIE⁷ GLIDEWELL** (Emma Estella⁶ Simms, Rose Rosa May⁵ Marvel, George W.⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 10 Mar 1930 in Speedway, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 20 Oct 2008 in Reynolds, White County, Indiana. She married Linden Bernard Buschman on 21 Sep 1954 in Speedway, Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 07 Jun 1927 in White County, Indiana. He died on 17 Apr 1984 in Monticello, White County, Indiana.

Notes for Rose Marie Glidewell:

Obituary found in the Journal and Courier (Lafayette, Indiana) dated Monday October 27, 2008 on page 16

Rose M. Buschman, 78

REYNOLDS - Rose Marie Buschman, 78, of Reynolds, died at 10 p.m. Monday, Oct. 20, 2008, in Reynolds. Born March 10, 1930, in Speedway, she was the daughter of the late Hubert and Emma Simms Glidewell. She attended elementary school in Speedway, graduated from Ben Davis High School in Indianapolis and received a LPN degree in nursing. She had lived in the Reynolds community for the Reynolds community for the past 54 years, coming here from Speedway, where she had lived for 24 years. She married Linden "Sam" Buschman on Sept. 21, 1954, in Speedway. He died April 17, 1984. Mrs. Buschman was a LPN at Wishard Hospital in Indianapolis for several years and at the Turtle Creek Nursing Home, now know as Monticello Assisted Living and Healthcare Center, in Monticello, for several years. She was a member of the Reynolds United Methodist Church, where she formerly taught Sunday school and took care of the nursery. Surviving are daughters, Donna M. Woods (husband: Lee) of Lafayette and Mary Ann Larson (husband: John Jr.) of Bloomington, Minn.; a son, Roger G. Buschman (wife: Linda) of Rensselaer; a sister, Bonita Wilson of Bradenton, Fla. Visitation 4-8 p.m. Tuesday, Oct. 28, 2008, with funeral services 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, Oct. 29, 2008, at the Miller-Roscka Funeral Home of Monticello. www.miller-rosckafh.com.

Linden Bernard Buschman and Rose Marie Glidewell had the following children:

- i. DANIEL LEE⁸ BUSCHMAN was born on 29 May 1955 in Lafayette Ti, Indiana. He died on 06 Dec 1992 in Monticello, White, Indiana, USA (Age: 37). He married Barbara Jean Lanove on 12 Jul 1988 in Monticello, White, Indiana, USA. She was born in 1953 in Indiana.
- ii. DONNA MARIE BUSCHMAN was born in 1957 in Indiana. She married Jackson L Woods on 18 Jan 1997 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana. He was born in 1951.
- iii. MARY ANN BUSCHMAN.
- iv. ROGER G. BUSCHMAN.

393. **HUBERT INGRIM⁷ GLIDEWELL JR** (Emma Estella⁶ Simms, Rose Rosa May⁵ Marvel, George W.⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 16 May 1932 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He died on 31 Jul 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Heart failure). He married Gloria Ann Pratt, daughter of Alfred Harrison Pratt and Mary Julia

Generation 7 (cont.)

Orfield, on 21 Apr 1956 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 17 Jun 1934 in Bridgeport, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 18 Apr 2011 in Speedway, Wayne, Marion, Indiana.

Notes for Gloria Ann Pratt:
Gloria A. Glidewell
Obituary

Gloria Ann Glidewell 76, of Speedway, passed away April 18, 2011. Gloria (Ann) was born on June 17, 1934 to Alfred and Mary Pratt. She was preceded in death in July, 2008 by her husband of 52 years, Hubert J. Glidewell and by her daughter, Terri Glidewell Wall in November, 2007. She is survived by her daughter, Toni Glidewell Williams (Allen), son-in-law, Dennis Wall, grandchildren, Thomas and Melanie Wall. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday, April 27, 2011 at St. Andrews Lutheran Church in Speedway. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrews Lutheran Church.

Published in the The Indianapolis Star on April 26, 2011

Hubert Ingram Glidewell Jr and Gloria Ann Pratt had the following children:

- i. TERRI LEA⁸ GLIDEWELL was born on 10 Jul 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 08 Nov 2007 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Cancer). She married Dennis Allen Wall, son of Carl Clifford Wall and Jeanne L. Wall, on 27 Sep 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He was born on 31 Dec 1960 in Indiana.

Notes for Terri Lea Glidewell:
Marriage was preformed on 27 Sep 1997 at St. Mark's Lutheran Church by Rev. Rogert Tappert

- ii. TONI GLIDEWELL was born in Indianapolis, , Marion, Indiana, USA. She married ALLEN WILLIAMS.

394. **WILLIAM A⁷ ANDERSON** (Amanda K.⁶ Chestnut, Mary Frances⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 08 Feb 1894 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana. He died on 10 Nov 1991 in Wayne, Wayne, Michigan. He married Urilla A Henry, daughter of Guss D. Henry and Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie" Darnell, in 1927. She was born on 04 Mar 1896 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois. She died on 02 Jul 1982 in Inkster, Wayne, Michigan.

William A Anderson and Urilla A Henry had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ ANDERSON was born on 15 Nov 1928 in Illinois. He died on 29 Jul 2007 in Taylor, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He married KATHERINE ANDERSON.

Notes for William Henry Anderson:
posted to Find A Grave for William Henry Anderson

William H. Anderson, 78, of Taylor died July 29, 2007.

He was the beloved husband of Katherine and the loving father of William C. Anderson.

William was a loyal member of Michigan United Conservation Clubs, MUCC Environmental and Solid Waste Committee, MUCC District 1 Chairman, Bi-National Public Advisory Council, Friends of the Detroit River, Friends of the Rouge River, Wayne County Sportsmen's Club, GasCo Sportsmen's Club and City of Taylor Solid Waste Commission.

Visitation is Wednesday, Aug. 8, 2007 from 2-9 p.m. at the Voran Funeral Home, 23750 Goddard Rd. in Taylor. Rosary is Wednesday, Aug. 8, 2007 at 6:30 p.m. with funeral service to follow. Downriver Honor Guard service is at 7:30 p.m. at the funeral home.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Interment of cremains will be in Tobacco Township (Dale) Cemetery in Beaverton at a later date. Please make donations to the Alzheimer's Association. Visit our online guest book at www.voranfuneralhome.com.

- ii. DALE FIELDING ANDERSON was born on 09 Nov 1929 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois. He died on 03 Aug 2005 in Manistee, Manistee, Michigan (Age: 75). He married LORETTA WYSOCKI. She was born on 08 Dec 1933 in Michigan.

395. **ROY H⁷ ANDERSON** (Amanda K.⁶ Chestnut, Mary Frances⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 12 Oct 1896 in Jasonville, Indiana. He died on 18 Nov 1958 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA. He married Helen Stephens Kelly, daughter of Robert D Kelly and Jane Elliot, on 27 Dec 1916 in Clayton, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was born on 22 Sep 1899 in Westville, Vermilion, Illinois, USA. She died on 09 Oct 1990 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

Roy H Anderson and Helen Stephens Kelly had the following children:

- i. DORIS MARIE⁸ ANDERSON was born on 17 May 1918 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois, USA. She died on 27 May 2002 in Clark, Nevada, USA (Age: 84). She married RALPH REYNER EDWARDS. He was born on 09 Nov 1916 in Possil Park, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died on 03 Dec 1988 in Livonia, Wayne, Michigan.
- ii. JEAN BERNICE ANDERSON was born on 10 May 1922 in Illinois. She married Donald Walter Mielbeck, son of Walter Arthur Mielbeck and Alice Ella Pankor, in Wayne, Michigan. He was born on 31 Jul 1921 in Plymouth Michigan. He died on 20 Nov 2009.
- iii. SHIRLEY ELLEN ANDERSON was born on 01 Jul 1930 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She died on 07 Jul 2022 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA. She married Bernard David Altschuler, son of Isadore Altschuler and Harriet E Wilcox, on 09 Sep 1950 in Los Angeles, California. He was born on 07 Jan 1926 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York. He died on 11 May 2001 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA.
- iv. ROBERT DEAN ANDERSON was born on 17 Feb 1935 in Detroit, Michigan. He died on 09 Jan 2006 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Age: 70). He married Yvonne Dianne Mathisrud, daughter of Lars Mathisrud and Catherine Mathisrud, on 21 Sep 1957 in Los Angeles, California. She was born on 07 Jan 1937 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA. She died in Apr 1986.

396. **MILO⁷ ANDERSON** (Amanda K.⁶ Chestnut, Mary Frances⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 26 Dec 1899 in Black Rock, Lawrence, Arkansas. He died on 21 Apr 1984 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois. He married **EUNICE W. MOORE**. She was born on 09 Feb 1902 in Lebanon, Saint Clair County, Illinois. She died in Feb 1980 in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois.

Milo Anderson and Eunice W. Moore had the following children:

- i. PATRICIA⁸ ANDERSON was born on 22 May 1921 in Hillsboro MO, Illinois. She died on 29 Apr 1993 (Age: 71).
- ii. PEGGY ANN ANDERSON was born on 26 Feb 1926 in Hillsboro, Illinois. She died on 16 Sep 1997 in Mundelein, Lake, Illinois (Age: 72). She married (1) JOHN ROBERT SKINN, son of John Skinn and Mertie May Keeper, on 08 Oct 1955 in Cook County, Illinois, USA. He was born on 13 Jun 1926 in Fosterburg, Madison, Illinois. He died on 07 Dec 1995 in Batavia, Kane, Illinois. She married an unknown spouse on 08 Oct 1955 in Cook County, IL.

397. **MAURICE⁷ ANDERSON** (Amanda K.⁶ Chestnut, Mary Frances⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 02 Aug 1903 in Illinois. He died in Oct 1979 in Decatur, Macon, Illinois (PostalCode: 62526; Age: 76). He married Alice Imolee Bergele, daughter of Jacob Bergele and Estella Elliot, in 1926 in Bond, Illinois, USA. She was born on 04 Dec 1903 in Illinois. She died on 05 Sep 1985 in Pasco, Florida.

Maurice Anderson and Alice Imolee Bergele had the following children:

- i. ROSE MARIE⁸ ANDERSON was born on 21 Aug 1928 in Hillsboro, Illinois. She died on 19 Jan 2013 in Hudson, Florida. She married Robert Lee Hagerty, son of

Generation 7 (cont.)

Raymond Claude Hagerty and Edna Louise Cook, on 27 May 1950 in Detroit, Michigan, USA. He was born on 26 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Michigan. He died on 17 Nov 1972 in Pinellas, Florida, United States.

- ii. HELEN E ANDERSON was born about 1930 in Michigan.
 - iii. ALLAN M. ANDERSON was born on 11 Jul 1932 in Michigan. He died on 30 Jul 2009 in Whitewater. He married Peggy Ann Engclhardt, daughter of Robert J Engelhardt and Ann A Engelhardt, on 12 Aug 1967 in Urbana, Illinois. She was born about 1941 in Wisconsin.
 - iv. GERALD FRANKLIN ANDERSON was born on 17 Jun 1937 in Detroit, Michigan. He died on 11 Sep 2017 in Bennett, North Carolina. He married ANNA CHISHOLM.
398. **REBA⁷ ANDERSON** (Amanda K.⁶ Chestnut, Mary Frances⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 03 Aug 1907 in Illinois. She died on 03 Dec 1999 in St Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri. She married Bernard Stinebaker, son of Samuel Ray Stinebaker and Margaret Straub, on 25 Jul 1963 in Searcy, White, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 29 Feb 1899 in St Louis, Missouri. He died on 22 Apr 1985 in St Ann, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She met (2) **JAMES BERNARD MURPHY**. He was born on 13 Jun 1897 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1980 in Visalia, Tulare, California. Bernard Stinebaker and Reba Anderson had the following children:
- i. **JAMES BERNARD⁸ STINEBAKER** was born on 25 Aug 1928 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois, USA. He died on 21 Feb 2010 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri. He married Virginia Lee Haynes, daughter of Stanley Haynes and Addie D Haynes, on 20 Dec 1949 in Brentwood, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was born on 20 Dec 1931 in Missouri.
 - ii. **DON CARLTON MURPHY STINEBAKER** was born on 18 Oct 1929 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He died on 19 Nov 2014 in Missouri. He married Jean Alane 'Joanne' Williams, daughter of Amdon Williams and Ethel Williams, on 30 Sep 1950 in University City, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was born on 01 Jul 1933 in Ware, Jefferson County, Missouri. She died on 20 Jan 1953 in Florissant, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 - iii. **EDNA MARIE MURPHY STINEBAKER** was born on 23 Nov 1930 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 08 Apr 2014 in Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri. She married (1) **ROBERT E LEE TORRENCE**, son of Charlie Dale Torrence and ILer Mae (IlaMae) Grooms, on 16 Aug 1978 in Missouri. He was born on 26 May 1931 in Paragould Greene County Arkansas. He died on 14 Dec 1991 in Portage Des Sioux, St Charles, Missouri, USA. She married (2) **FRANK MELVIN HUEPPAUFF**, son of Eberhard J Hueppauff and Geneva O Hueppauff, about 1949. He was born on 03 Jun 1927 in Kansas City, Missouri, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1953 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married (3) **KENNETH LUTHER ROWAN JR**, son of Kenneth Luther Rowan and Mary L Anderson, on 26 Dec 1953 in Unwenz City, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was born on 11 Nov 1927 in Makanda, Illinois, USA. He died on 17 Mar 2016 in Crystal City, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States of America. She married (4) **JAMES HENRY HEITZLER**, son of August Frank Heitzler and Ann Catherine Kolasch, on 08 May 1956 in Clayton, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was born on 18 Dec 1931 in Glencoe, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He died on 11 Feb 2020. She married (5) **FRANK LEROY SULLIVAN**, son of Harold Francis Sullivan and Dorothy L Retesky, on 10 Jan 1959 in Clayton, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was born on 09 Feb 1929 in St. Louis city, St. Louis, Missouri. He died on 28 Feb 2012 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.
 - iv. **ROBERT LEO STINEBAKER** was born on 06 Aug 1932 in St Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. He died on 29 Jan 2018 in Overland, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He married Joan A. Kruep, daughter of George John Kruep and Mary Dorothy Hannon, on 14 Nov 1959. She was born on 09 Nov 1932 in St Louis, Missouri. She died on 20 Mar 2008 in St Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.

James Bernard Murphy and Reba Anderson had the following children:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. JAMES BERNARD⁸ STINEBAKER was born on 25 Aug 1928 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois, USA. He died on 21 Feb 2010 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri. He married Virginia Lee Haynes, daughter of Stanley Haynes and Addie D Haynes, on 20 Dec 1949 in Brentwood, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was born on 20 Dec 1931 in Missouri.
 - ii. DON CARLTON MURPHY STINEBAKER was born on 18 Oct 1929 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He died on 19 Nov 2014 in Missouri. He married Jean Alane 'Joanne' Williams, daughter of Amdon Williams and Ethel Williams, on 30 Sep 1950 in University City, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was born on 01 Jul 1933 in Ware, Jefferson County, Missouri. She died on 20 Jan 1953 in Florissant, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 - iii. EDNA MARIE MURPHY STINEBAKER was born on 23 Nov 1930 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 08 Apr 2014 in Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri. She married (1) ROBERT E LEE TORRENCE, son of Charlie Dale Torrence and ILer Mae (IlaMae) Grooms, on 16 Aug 1978 in Missouri. He was born on 26 May 1931 in Paragould Greene County Arkansas. He died on 14 Dec 1991 in Portage Des Sioux, St Charles, Missouri, USA. She married (2) FRANK MELVIN HUEPPAUFF, son of Eberhard J Hueppauff and Geneva O Hueppauff, about 1949. He was born on 03 Jun 1927 in Kansas City, Missouri, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1953 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married (3) KENNETH LUTHER ROWAN JR, son of Kenneth Luther Rowan and Mary L Anderson, on 26 Dec 1953 in Unwenitz City, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was born on 11 Nov 1927 in Makanda, Illinois, USA. He died on 17 Mar 2016 in Crystal City, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States of America. She married (4) JAMES HENRY HEITZLER, son of August Frank Heitzler and Ann Catherine Kolasch, on 08 May 1956 in Clayton, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was born on 18 Dec 1931 in Glencoe, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He died on 11 Feb 2020. She married (5) FRANK LEROY SULLIVAN, son of Harold Francis Sullivan and Dorothy L Retsky, on 10 Jan 1959 in Clayton, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was born on 09 Feb 1929 in St. Louis city, St. Louis, Missouri. He died on 28 Feb 2012 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.
 - iv. ROBERT LEO STINEBAKER was born on 06 Aug 1932 in St Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. He died on 29 Jan 2018 in Overland, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He married Joan A. Kruep, daughter of George John Kruep and Mary Dorothy Hannon, on 14 Nov 1959. She was born on 09 Nov 1932 in St Louis, Missouri. She died on 20 Mar 2008 in St Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.
399. **ROBERT⁷ ANDERSON** (Amanda K.⁶ Chestnut, Mary Frances⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 15 Dec 1909 in Centralia, Illinois. He married Berniece Hajduk, daughter of John Hajduk and Frances Serwa, on 19 Feb 1938 in Steuben County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 16 Dec 1906 in Ludlow, Massachusetts. She died on 13 Dec 2008.
- Robert Anderson and Berniece Hajduk had the following children:
- i. JUDITH C⁸ ANDERSON was born on 16 Dec 1941 in Michigan. She married Jack R Acheatel on 18 Dec 1966 in Los Angeles City, California, USA. He was born about 1942.
 - ii. ROBERT ANDERSON.
400. **JENNIE F.⁷ BEATTY** (Josephine 'Josie' May⁶ Chestnut, Mary Frances⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 11 Nov 1898 in Coalmont. Clay, Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 90). She married (1) **MATHEW LEE**, son of Lee, about 1926 in Indiana, USA. He was born on 08 Feb 1889 in England. He died on 25 Feb 1943 in Coal, Owen, Indiana, USA. She married (2) **WALTER LEE HORLANDER**, son of Frank Horlander and Mary Ellen Cunningham, on 08 Jun 1959 in Marion, Indiana. He was born on 23 Oct 1877 in Jeffersonville, Indiana. He died on 26 Aug 1962 in Worthington, Greene, Indiana, USA. She married (3) **RALPH EUGENE WOLFERT**, son of Herman Phillip Wolfert and Katherine King, on 23 Dec 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He was born on 30 Mar 1927 in Cambridge, Guernsey, Ohio, USA. He died on 22 May 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Mathew Lee and Jennie F. Beatty had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM T⁸ LEE was born on 12 Nov 1927 in Lewis, Clay, Indiana. He died on 15 Jun 1945.
- ii. EDWARD LEE was born on 24 Sep 1931 in Clay County. He died on 02 Dec 2003 in Worthington, Owen, Indiana, USA. He married LORETTA E EASTERDAY.

401. **ESTELLA LOUISE 'STELLA'⁷ PARRISH** (David Burl⁶, Victoria May 'Vess'⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 06 May 1920 in Clay City, Clay County, Indiana. She died on 04 Jul 2014 in Newport, Cocke County, Tennessee. She married Samuel Chandler Gray, son of Samual Hooper Gray and Mary D Raines, on 21 Sep 1939 in Jefferson, Tennessee. He was born on 20 Nov 1912 in Newport Cock, Tennessee. He died on 09 Jul 2006 in Newport, Cocke, Tennessee.

Notes for Samuel Chandler Gray:

Newport, Tennessee - Newport Plain Talk July 12, 2006 Samuel Chandler Gray Died: 07-09-2006 Samuel Chandler Gray, age 93, of Newport, died Sunday, July 9, 2006, at his home. Mr. Gray was a lifelong farmer. He was preceded in death by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. S.H. Gray; daughter, Barbara G. Gray; sisters and brothers-in-law, Nelle and Ben Ray, Bonnie Kate and Walter Gray, Lucy and Ray Johnson, and Tress and Cliff Overton; brother-in-law, Dr. Glen Shults; brothers and sisters-in-law, Oliver and Gaveta Gray, Gene and Verna Mae Gray, Earl and Marjorie Gray. He is survived by his wife of 66 years, Estella P. Gray; daughter and son-in-law, Ann and Joe Kyker; grandchildren, Jody and Tony Weems, Tamie and Jason Kyker, Joey Kyker, Jennifer Kyker; great-grandchildren, Alex Kyker, Samantha Kyker; sister, Love Gray Shults; several nieces and nephews, including special nephew, Bill Shults. Per his request Mr. Gray was cremated. Private memorial services will be held later. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Cave Hill Baptist Church or to Children's Hospital. Manes Funeral Home in charge. Family and friends may sign the guest register online at www.manesfuneralhome.com. View entire obituary

Samuel Chandler Gray and Estella Louise 'Stella' Parrish had the following children:

- i. MARILYN ANN⁸ GRAY was born on 22 Nov 1940. She died on 13 Oct 2019 in Dandridge, Jefferson, Tennessee, USA. She married Joseph Smith Kyker Jr, son of Joseph Smith Kyker and Joseph Kyker, on 23 Jun 1964 in Cocke, Tennessee, USA. He was born on 07 Dec 1935 in Tennessee. He died on 03 Sep 2021 in Newport, Cocke, Tennessee, USA.
- ii. BARBARA GRACE GRAY was born on 13 Jul 1943 in Newport, Cocke, Tennessee. She died on 21 Aug 1995 in Charlottesville, Virginia, USA.

402. **EVERETT ESTAL⁷ ROYER** (Stella May⁶ Nicholson, Joanna McKeen 'Johanna'⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 18 Sep 1907 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, United States. He died on 29 Jan 1984 in Brazil, Clay, Indiana, USA. He married **OPAL WALKER**. She was born on 27 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Clark, Illinois, USA. She died on 24 Oct 1984 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, United States.

Everett Estal Royer and Opal Walker had the following children:

- i. PATRICIA⁸ ROYER was born on 05 Mar 1933 in Hume, Edgar, Illinois. She married Robert Lee Mischler, son of Cloise Mishler and Helena Sindors, on 16 May 1952 in Clay, Indiana, United States. He was born on 07 Sep 1932 in Jasonville, Clay, Indiana.
- ii. HELEN JOSEPHINE ROYER was born on 16 Feb 1936 in Brockton, Embarass, Illinois. She married Donald Raymond Kates, son of Roy Lee Kates and Stella Blanton, on 07 May 1954 in Clay, Indiana, United States. He was born on 26 Oct 1932 in Linton, Greene, Indiana.
- iii. NORMA JEAN ROYER was born on 09 Jul 1939 in Illinois. She married John David Walters about 1958.
- iv. KAREN MARIE RAYER was born on 15 Feb 1944 in Lewis, Clay, Indiana. She married Earl Lloyd Kates, son of Roy Lee Kates and Stella Blanton, on 27 May 1962 in Jasonville, Greene, Indiana, USA. He was born on 01 Aug 1934 in Madison, Daviess, Indiana, USA.

Generation 7 (cont.)

403. **LAURA EDITH⁷ ROYER** (Stella May⁶ Nicholson, Joanna McKeen 'Johanna'⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 21 Dec 1914 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. She died on 09 Apr 1996 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA. She married Charles William Stephens Jr., son of Charles William Stephens and Margaret A. Logsdon, on 07 Jul 1931 in Indiana. He was born on 26 Jan 1906 in Spencer, Indiana. He died on 12 Sep 1982 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA.

Charles William Stephens Jr. and Laura Edith Royer had the following children:

- i. **THERESA DALE⁸ STEPHENS** was born on 11 Mar 1932 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana. She died on 06 Mar 1992 in Volusia County, Florida, USA. She married William Frederick Barbee on 08 Apr 1950 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 28 May 1927 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 11 Aug 1994 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, USA.
 - ii. **CHARLES NORMAN STEPHENS JR.** was born on 13 Mar 1935 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 29 Jul 1981 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA. He married (1) **SONJA STEPHENS**. She was born about 1939 in Kansas. She died on 07 May 2000. He married (2) **MARIE ELLEN MANSARD**, daughter of Roger Victor Mansard and Cenia Ellen Walker, on 17 May 1976 in Lena, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She was born on 05 Dec 1934 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 04 Apr 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
 - iii. **MARY KATHRYN STEPHENS** was born on 21 Feb 1938 in Harrison, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She married Charles John Scurlock, son of Oscar A Scurlock and Myrtle Elizabeth Lawrence, on 03 Jun 1954 in Vigo County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 27 Apr 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.
 - iv. **ALBERT LEON STEPHENS SR** was born on 28 May 1939 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 25 May 2012 in Valdosta, Lowndes, Georgia, USA. He married **MARIE HIOTT**.
 - v. **LAURA LEA STEPHENS** was born in Indiana. She married Walter Donald Andrews in Sep 1962 in Columbia, Florida, USA.
404. **ALTO ELDO⁷ ROYER** (Stella May⁶ Nicholson, Joanna McKeen 'Johanna'⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 19 Sep 1917 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 17 Oct 1996 in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida (Age: 79). He married **EUNICE MAE ANDERSON**. She was born on 15 Oct 1916 in Great Falls, Montana. She died on 08 Aug 2007 in Savannah, Georgia (Age: 90).

Alto Eldo Royer and Eunice Mae Anderson had the following children:

- i. **JONATHAN DAVID⁸ ROYER** was born in Indiana.
 - ii. **SUSAN ELIZABETH ROYER** was born in Indiana. She married **UNKNOWN WATSON**.
405. **DON EDWARD⁷ ROYER** (Stella May⁶ Nicholson, Joanna McKeen 'Johanna'⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 23 Oct 1919 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 22 Jun 2007 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 87). He married (1) **EDITH LOUISE BLAKE**, daughter of Rowland Ellicock Blake and Hannah Louisa Exile Blake-Perkins, in 1939 in Washington, Utah. She was born on 16 Apr 1920 in Saint George, Washington, Utah, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1982 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana, USA (Age: 61). He married (2) **DOROTHY LYNN BLANTON**, daughter of John Wesley Blanton and Ethel Smith, on 15 Feb 1983 in Kensington, Montgomery, Maryland, USA. She was born on 28 Sep 1924 in Linton, Greene, Indiana. She died on 14 Jan 2016 in Linton, Stockton Township, Greene, Jay, Indiana, USA.

Notes for Don Edward Royer:

Found on Find a Grave for Don Edward Royer

Don Edward Royer, 87, of Linton, passed away Friday, June 22, 2007 at Terre Haute Regional Hospital. Born in Coalmont, on Oct. 23, 1919, he was the son of John Harve and Stella May (Nicholson) Royer. He married Dorothy (Blanton) Lynn on February 15, 1983. He worked for the Mobil Oil Company Refinery and retired in 1984. He was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and was a World War II veteran in the U.S. Army. While in the service, he

Generation 7 (cont.)

received the EAME Theater ribbon with two Bronze Stars. Survivors include his wife, Dorothy Lynn Royer; two sons: Martell (Kathy) Royer of Merrillville, and Ronlin Lee (Phyllis Hallett) Royer of Abiquiu, NM; two daughters: Utahna Dawn (Richard) Ordyna of Mountain Green, UT, and Deena Kay (James) Zieglosky of Morgan, UT; Stepchildren: Robert Alan (Connie) Lynn of Riley, Diana (Dan) Lahmann of Linton, and Barbara (Lynn) Bland of Bedford; 13 grandchildren; six step-grandchildren; and 26 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, two sisters Laura Edith Royer, Gwenneth Revel Royer, three brothers, Alto Eldo Royer, Don Edward Royer and Delmar Leon Royer. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. at the Anderson-Poindexter Memory Chapel in Linton on Monday with Bishop Joe Wilson officiating. Graveside services and interment will be Monday, July 2 with full military rites in the Morgan Cemetery in Morgan, Utah.

Don Edward Royer and Edith Louise Blake had the following children:

- i. MARTELL BLAKE⁸ ROYER was born on 30 Dec 1940 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. He married Kathleen Ann Kwasny, daughter of Stanley C Kwasny and Therese Kwasny, on 25 Jan 1963 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana, USA. She was born on 18 Jul 1941 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana, USA.
- ii. UTAHNA DAWN ROYER was born on 16 Jun 1942 in Saint George, Washington, Utah, USA. She died on 19 Mar 2022 in Mountain Green, Morgan, Utah, USA. She married Richard Franklin Ordyna, son of Joseph Ordyna and Virginia Lucy Eckert, on 21 Aug 1965 in Chicago Heights, Illinois. He was born on 10 Mar 1942 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. He died on 12 Aug 2020 in Mountain Green, Morgan, Utah, USA.

Notes for Richard Franklin Ordyna:

Obituary found on Find A Grave for Richard Ordyna

Richard Franklin Ordyna, age 78, our beloved husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather passed away in his home in Mtn. Green Utah on August 12, 2020. He was born to Joseph and Virginia Ordyna on March 10, 1942 in East Chicago, IL. He was the first born of a very close Polish family who couldn't get enough of their little Richie.

Everyone that knew Richard loved him. He was a people person and was always excited to see others and made everyone feel loved. He had a positive outlook on life and would always say and do crazy things that would make everyone laugh. Recently when he was asked how his parents picked his name he responded with "When I get to the other side of the veil, I will have to ask my parents...I can only surmise that Richard Franklin means, "very cute" What do you think?" That is the fun personality he had. Richard also had a tender heart and often became emotional as he talked about his family. His happiest moments were when his wife, children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren were with him. His life was busy making things with wood, gardening, fishing, and watching sports (especially his children's and grandchildren's games). He loved doing genealogy and found a lot of joy learning about his history and the stories of his family. He was happy and positive to the very end.

Richard found his forever love, Utahna (Tona) Dawn Royer, when he met her brother to play a game of basketball. From the moment he saw her he couldn't get her out of his mind and heart. Tona meant everything to him. He was head over heels in love with her for his entire life. They were married Aug. 21, 1965 in Chicago Heights, IL and sealed in the Salt Lake Temple on August 25, 1965. The highest priority for him was that they were sealed for time and all eternity in the temple. The two love birds were together on this earth for 55 years and it brings great peace knowing that there are more to come on the other side. Together they had eight children. One daughter and seven boys. Richard's family was everything to him. He was involved in every part of his children's lives. He loved attending all of his grandchildren's baptisms, marriages, sporting events and always looked forward to the next family reunion.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Richard was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. He loved supporting the youth programs and serving as bishop, mission president of the Poland Warsaw Mission, missionary in Shanghai, China and Salt Lake City, Utah, but his favorite was serving with his wife as a primary teacher. He encouraged and supported his children and grandchildren as they served missions and as his boys each earned their Eagle Scout rank. He also desired all of his children and grandchildren to obtain the best education they could and to use that to create good in the world. He focused his life on the teachings of Jesus Christ and loved praying with his wife and attending religious classes with her.

Richard was a great problem solver and hard worker. He earned a Bachelor of Science in Physical Education from Purdue University, a Master of Science in Physical Education from Utah State University, and a Doctor of Education in Physical Science-Anatomy & Physiology from Brigham Young University. He was an assistant basketball coach at Utah State and Brigham Young and a head basketball coach and athletic director at Purdue University, Calumet. After Rich and Tona moved to Utah, he worked as a college professor, then associate director of athletics, and finally associate director of environmental health and safety at Weber State University

There is a wonderful reunion happening in heaven as he joins his mother and father and the many family members he found doing family history work. He is survived by his sister, Susan Swart, his wife of 55 years, Utahna Royer Ordyna; his eight children, Julie Ordyna Tomlinson (Robert Tomlinson), Adam Ordyna (Lindsey Vrtiska), Daniel Ordyna (Holly Hessing), Joseph Ordyna (Julyynn Baggs), Paul Ordyna (Cyndi Garlock), Steven Ordyna (Kristin Roth), Jacob Ordyna (Alyssa Lillywhite), Nicholas Ordyna (Jamie Allen) and his 42 grandchildren and 3 great children.

A viewing will be held Friday August 14, 2020 from 7-8 p.m. and Saturday from 9:30 to 10:30 a.m. at the Highlands Church, 5378 W. Old Hwy Road, Mtn. Green, Utah. A funeral will be held at 11 a.m. in the same church for family members. To join this funeral you can view via Zoom at <https://us02web.zoom.us/j/87577619478>

Interment will be at the Mountain Green Cemetery.

- iii. TONA D ROYER was born about 1943 in Utah.
 - iv. RONLIN LEE ROYER was born on 05 Dec 1944 in Hammond, Indiana. He married Phyllis L. Howlett on 30 Dec 1977 in Crown Point, Lake, Indiana, USA. She was born on 03 Dec 1943 in Indianola, Iowa. She died on 24 May 2002.
 - v. DEENA KAY ROYER was born on 10 Sep 1957. She married James Charles Ziegłowski on 08 Jan 1979 in Utah, UT, USA. He was born in Jan 1951.
406. **DELMAR LEON⁷ ROYER** (Stella May⁶ Nicholson, Joanna McKeen 'Johanna'⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 02 Jun 1922 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 16 Mar 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He married Phyllis I Gorby, daughter of Walter Eldin Gorby Sr. and Ella Benfield, on 20 Oct 1945 in Indiana. She was born on 05 Apr 1925 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died on 19 Nov 2013 in Garland, Dallas, Texas, USA.
- Delmar Leon Royer and Phyllis I Gorby had the following children:
- i. CHERYL A.⁸ ROYER was born about 1947 in Indiana.
 - ii. CLARIA F ROYER was born about 1950 in Indiana.
407. **ROSA VIOLET⁷ BEATTY** (Stella May⁶ Nicholson, Joanna McKeen 'Johanna'⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 15 Mar 1905 in Clay County, Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Nov 1931 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA (Age: 26). She married Disco Virgil Clark, son of Elza Clark and Rose Graham, about 1920 in Indiana,

Generation 7 (cont.)

USA. He was born on 15 Jan 1896 in Greene County, Indiana. He died on 24 Apr 1975 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Disco Virgil Clark and Rosa Violet Beatty had the following children:

- i. DISCO⁸ CLARK JR was born on 03 Oct 1920 in Coalmont Clay, Indiana, USA. He died on 04 Jan 1994 in Mc Lean, Fairfax, Virginia, USA. He married Eva Virginia Frye, daughter of Leonard Chester Frye and Clara Frances Delawder, on 29 Oct 1954 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA. She was born on 23 May 1922 in Shenandoah, Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Dec 2016.
 - ii. WILLIS ELZA CLARK was born on 05 Dec 1922 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 03 Aug 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 26). He married Wanda Lee Bennett on 16 Aug 1943 in Indiana. She was born on 13 Jul 1925.
 - iii. CAPTOLIA BERNICE CLARK was born on 02 Nov 1924 in Prairie Creek, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She died on 26 Nov 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America (Age: 78). She married CHARLES ROBERT POURCHOT. He was born on 27 Feb 1923 in East Saint Louis, St. Clair County, Illinois, USA. He died on 01 Jun 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America.
 - iv. VELVA LUCILLE CLARK was born on 11 Oct 1926 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, United States. She died on 21 May 2000 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA. She married Robert David Bickel on 11 Sep 1945 in Columbia County, Florida, USA. He was born about 1925 in Indiana.
 - v. BARBARA JEAN CLARK was born on 18 Jul 1928 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, United States. She died on 14 Apr 1995 in Mountain Home, Elmore, Idaho, USA. She married Virgil Glen Peck on 29 Mar 1946 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 24 Nov 1924 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
 - vi. JOAN ROSE CLARK was born on 29 Jun 1930 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, United States. She died on 04 Jan 2009 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana. She married (1) ALBERT LEE RHODE. He was born on 21 Jun 1916 in Clymers, Cass County, Indiana. He died on 15 Aug 1997 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana. She married an unknown spouse in 1954.
408. **EARNEST HAYDEN⁷ BEATTY** (Stella May⁶ Nicholson, Joanna McKeen 'Johanna'⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 29 Apr 1912 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 17 Apr 1954 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan (Age: 42). He married (1) **RUTH ARRAH SCHULTZ**. She was born on 14 Jan 1916 in Buchanan, Michigan. She died on 17 May 1988 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, United States of America. He married an unknown spouse in 1930 in south Bend.

Earnest Hayden Beatty and Ruth Arrah Schultz had the following children:

- i. PAUL E.⁸ BEATTY was born in Feb 1937. He died on 05 Feb 1937.
- ii. JOHN EDWARD BEATTY was born on 12 Sep 1938 in Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan, USA. He died on 19 Aug 2020 in Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan, USA. He married Madeline Rebecca Garrett, daughter of Frank Garrett and Estell Phipps, on 11 Mar 1961 in Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan, USA. She was born on 14 Jul 1940 in Dewitt, Fayette, West Virginia.
- iii. PERRY DEE BEATTY was born on 08 Jun 1940 in Buchanan, Michigan. He died on 21 Oct 1941 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan (Age: 1).
- iv. FLOY RUTH BEATTY was born on 14 Oct 1941 in Buchanan, Berrien County, Michigan. She died on 28 Feb 2013 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana. She married (1) UNKOWN YEAGER. She married (2) GENE PAUL COLLATZ on 05 Aug 1966 in St. Joseph, Michigan. She married (3) THOMAS JOSEPH KENTON JR, son of Thomas Joe Kenton and Mary Kenton, in Mar 1974 in Michigan. He was born on 12 Jun 1936 in Buchanan, Michigan. He died on 23 Feb 2002 in Seaway Motel, Duluth, St. Louis Co. MN 55806.

Notes for Floy Ruth Beatty:

Generation 7 (cont.)

From Find a Grave for Floy Ruth Yeager

Floy Ruth Yeager, 71, of South Bend, died on Thursday, Feb. 28, 2013 in Kindred Health Care Center in South Bend. She was born Oct. 14, 1941 in Buchanan to Earnest and Ruth Beatty who have both preceded her in death. She was a lifetime area resident and homemaker.

Survivors include her daughter, Ruth Centon of Iowa; one grandchild; and a brother, John (Madeline) Beatty of Buchanan.

Graveside services were held Saturday, March 3, 2013 in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Buchanan.

-Berrien County Record, Buchan, MI, Mar 7, 2013, p. 2.

- v. **CONSTANCE MAY 'CONNIE' BEATTY** was born on 15 Aug 1943 in Michigan. She died on 24 Apr 2011 in Prince Edward County, Virginia, USA. She married William Allen White, son of Roy Francis White and Margaret Ruth Watson, about 1969. He was born on 20 Dec 1943. He died on 08 Jul 2015.
 - vi. **MARTHA LOU BEATTY** was born on 31 Dec 1946 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1946 in Niles, Berrien County, Michigan.
409. **WILLIAM MARTEN 'BILL' NICKELSON** (Oscar James⁶ Nicholson, Joanna McKeen 'Johanna'⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 05 Jul 1906 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 23 Sep 1972 in Linton, Greene, Indiana (Age: 66). He married Lucille Alma Gorby, daughter of Bernard Emri Gorby Sr. and Gladys Icy Malone, on 07 Jul 1931 in Sullivan, Indiana. She was born on 17 Jun 1914 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. She died on 28 Mar 2001 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana (buried at K of P Cem., - Hymera, Sullivan Co., Indiana).
- William Marten 'Bill' Nickelson and Lucille Alma Gorby had the following child:
- i. **DANIEL JOSEPH NICKELSON** was born in Jul 1957 in Chicago, Illinois. He married Cynthia Lee Summers, daughter of Kenneth L. Summers and Laverne T Summers, on 11 Jan 1996 in RI Lewis, Clay, Indiana. She was born on 14 Apr 1957 in Indianapolis, Indiana.
410. **HARVEY EVART NICKELSON** (Oscar James⁶ Nicholson, Joanna McKeen 'Johanna'⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 18 Feb 1910 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 02 Apr 1942 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married Alzada Eunice King, daughter of Clarence Bell King and Edith E. Metcalf, on 27 Aug 1934 in Sullivan, Indiana. She was born on 05 Mar 1911 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Dec 1967 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.
- Harvey Evert Nickelson and Alzada Eunice King had the following children:
- i. **IRENE LUCILE NICKELSON** was born on 09 Apr 1935 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died on 10 Apr 2021. She married William Eugene Stites, son of Edgar 'Red' Stites and Lora Lasia McCloney, on 06 May 1950 in Sullivan, Indiana. He was born on 27 May 1930 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Oct 2009 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois.
 - ii. **HARRY LEON NICKELSON** was born on 08 Aug 1938 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He married Sharon Lee Vire, daughter of Thomas W Vire and Eileen Ethel Vire, on 17 Feb 1962 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She was born on 28 Aug 1944 in Lena, Vigo, Indiana, USA.
411. **RUTH ANNA⁷ WHEAT** (James Floyd⁶, Joanna McKeen 'Johanna'⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 17 Aug 1923 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 15 Oct 1990 in Fargo, Cass, North Dakota, USA (Age: 68). She married Clarence Wayne Gibson, son of Frank Gibson and Maggie Gardner, on 10 Oct 1940 in Lake, Indiana, United States. He was born on 06 Aug 1915 in Homsville, Clay, Indiana, USA. He died on 02 Jul 1972 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.
- Clarence Wayne Gibson and Ruth Anna Wheat had the following children:
- i. **CAROLYN EVONNE⁸ GIBSON** was born on 15 Sep 1942 in East Chicago, Lake, Indiana, USA. She died on 09 Nov 2010. She married **LOWELL L. MCDONALD**. He

Generation 7 (cont.)

was born on 06 May 1938 in Illinois. He died on 20 Feb 2022 in Portage, Porter County, Indiana.

- ii. WAYNE GIBSON was born about 1945 in Indiana.
 - iii. FLOYD FRANCIS GIBSON was born on 21 Jun 1945 in East Chicago, Indiana. He died on 24 Jul 1945 in Long, Lake, Indiana, USA.
 - iv. RUTH DARLENE GIBSON was born on 28 Dec 1951 in Indiana. She married (1) HAROLD GENE PYLE on 14 Mar 1969 in Crown Point, Lake, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1952 in Indiana. She married (2) CARLOS W DOOHREY on 19 Sep 1981 in Cedar Lake, Lake, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1941 in Missouri.
 - v. CARL GIBSON.
 - vi. MARGARET ANN GIBSON.
412. **THELMA IRENE⁷ WHEAT** (James Floyd⁶, Joanna McKeen 'Johanna'⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 18 Aug 1927 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana. She died on 20 Sep 1986 in Gary, Lake, Indiana, USA. She married (1) **SAM HARDIN DECKER**. He was born on 15 May 1924 in Yeaman, Grayson County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1992 in Leitchfield, Grayson County, Kentucky, USA. She married (2) **IVO LEE HICKS**, son of William Joseph Hicks and Viola Lucy Hicks, on 11 Dec 1943 in Lake, Indiana, United States. He was born on 22 May 1912 in Ohio, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1990 in Paintsville, Kentucky.

Ivo Lee Hicks and Thelma Irene Wheat had the following child:

- i. IVO LEE⁸ HICKS JR was born on 27 Dec 1945 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Apr 2010 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.
413. **HERBERT LESLIE⁷ ALEXANDER** (Luzada⁶ Marvel, Sylvester Pickney⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 19 Jun 1910 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, United States. He died on 12 Aug 1982 in Drakesboro, Muhlenberg, Kentucky. He married (1) **MINNIE HOWARD 'NEE' WEATHERFORD**. She was born on 30 Jan 1920 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky. She died on 09 Feb 2000 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky. He married (2) **LAREAU BEASLEY**. She was born on 26 Oct 1909 in Muhlenberg, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1970 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Herbert Leslie Alexander:

He was the son of James Ellis Alexander and Luzada Marvel Alexander.

Times Argus - August 18, 1982

Drakesboro - The Rev. Herbert L. Alexander, 72, of Drakesboro, died Thursday, August 12 at Our Lady of Mercy Hospital in Owensboro.

He was born in Calumet, Ind. June 19, 1910. He was a member of the International Assembly of God and a retired Whirlpool employee.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Minnie Alexander; seven sons, Jimmy of Beechmont, Donnie of Owensboro, Leslie of Russellville, Jeff, Joe and Lee Alexander of Drakesboro; eight daughters, Mesdames Jean Marrero, Bettye Morena and Faye Chargulauf of Fayetteville, NC., Joyce Brooks of Aberdeen Md., Barbara Colvin of the Republic of Panama, Lois Lara of Bridgeport, Ill., Marcella Tausaga of Herlong, Calif. and Miss Terry Alexander of Drakesboro; sister, Mrs. Katherine Jones of Newport Richey, Fla.; 34 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services were held Sunday at 2 p.m. at the Tucker-Beechmont Funeral Home with the Rev. John Case officiating. Burial was in Rose Hill Cemetery.

Herbert Leslie Alexander and Minnie Howard 'Nee' Weatherford had the following children:

- i. WILLA JEAN⁸ ALEXANDER was born on 11 Mar 1937 in Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Dec 2006 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky. She married (1) **STERMAN HOWARD**, son of Henry Howard and Almedia

Generation 7 (cont.)

Radford, on 03 Jul 1991 in Daviess, Kentucky. He was born on 13 Sep 1942 in Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She married (2) WILLIAM E STITES on 22 Oct 1986 in Daviess, Kentucky. He was born in 1914. She married (3) NICOLAS MARRERO in USA. He was born on 15 Oct 1949.

- ii. JOYCE LOIS LARA ALEXANDER was born about 1939 in Kentucky. She married UNKNOWN BROOKS.
- iii. JEAN M ALEXANDER was born on 06 Jun 1939 in Muhlenberg, Kentucky. She died in Maryland.
- iv. BETTYE JO ALEXANDER was born on 20 Apr 1941. She died on 14 Nov 1995 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina (cancer). She married Enrique Sosa Moreno, son of Celestino Moreno, about 1963. He was born on 29 Jun 1939 in Calera, New Mexico. He died on 02 May 2021 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.
- v. MILDRED FAYE ALEXANDER was born on 04 Mar 1943 in Muhlenberg, Kentucky. She married UNKNOWN CHARGULAUF.
- vi. JAMES WILLIAM ALEXANDER was born on 03 Aug 1945 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana. He died on 15 Aug 2007 in Kirkmansville, Todd, Kentucky. He married Regina Bell 'Vicky' Vick, daughter of Joe Vick and Mary Leona Penrod, on 02 Feb 1991 in Todd, Kentucky. She was born on 29 Jul 1945 in Muhlenberg, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Apr 2022 in Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA.
- vii. BARBARA JANE ALEXANDER was born on 04 Jun 1947. She married James Colvin, son of Howard Dean Colvin and Shigeko Rose Kinjo Colvin, on 07 Jun 1973 in Robertson County, Tennessee. He was born on 19 Jul 1948.
- viii. MARCELLA ALEXANDER was born about 1949 in Indiana. She married UNKNOWN TAUSAGA.
- ix. RONALD LEE ALEXANDER was born on 17 Jul 1953 in Evansville, Indiana. He died on 17 Jul 1953 in Evansville, Indiana (Horseshoe kidney).
- x. JOHN ALLEN ALEXANDER was born on 18 Dec 1954 in Evansville, Indiana. He died on 11 Jun 1971 in Henderson County, Kentucky.
- xi. TERRY ALEXANDER was born on 06 Jun 1958.
- xii. JEFFERY ALEXANDER was born on 29 Jan 1962 in Henderson, Kentucky, USA.
- xiii. LESLIE ALEXANDER.
- xiv. DONALD 'DONNIE' ALEXANDER.
- xv. JOSEPH ALEXANDER.
- xvi. LEE ALEXANDER.
- xvii. LARRY ALEXANDER.

Herbert Leslie Alexander and Lareau Beasley had the following child:

- xviii. WILLIAM J ALEXANDER was born on 17 Dec 1933 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1933 in Drakesboro, Muhlenberg, Kentucky, USA.

414. **CORA ESTHER⁷ MARVEL** (James Adam⁶, Sylvester Pickney⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 11 Nov 1916 in Vigo, Indiana, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1991 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She met **CLARENCE JAMES WALDON**. He was born on 04 Aug 1912 in Beech Grove, Arkansas. He died on 18 Apr 1994 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 83).

Clarence James Waldon and Cora Esther Marvel had the following children:

- i. MARION LEE 'MARTY'⁸ WALDON was born on 11 Apr 1935 in Sugar Creek, Vigo, Indiana. He died on 22 Feb 2011 in Roseville, Placer, California. He married (1) ROBERTA DIANE BLANCHARD, daughter of William Godfred Blanchard and Reba Tuttle, on 15 Jun 1974 in Reno, Nevada. She was born on 21 Sep 1940. She died on 28 Nov 2017. He married (2) LYLIA J. VANTASSEL. She was born on 11 Feb

Generation 7 (cont.)

1940 in Kansas.

Notes for Marion Lee 'Marty' Waldon:

Obituary found on Ancestry.com for Marion Lee 'Marty' Waldon

Marion Lee "Marty" Waldon

Birth 11 Apr 1935 - Indiana, USA

Death - 22 Feb 2011 (aged 75) - Roseville, Placer County, California, USA

Burial - 4 Mar 2011 - Sacramento Valley National Cemetery, Dixon, Solano County, California, USA

Sp4 US ARMY

Marion Lee Waldon (Marty)

4/11/1935 - 2/22/2011

Marion Lee Waldon (Marty) passed away peacefully in his Roseville, Calif., home surrounded by a loving family

Survivors include, wife of 36 years, Roberta Diane, and his children, Vonettia, Katrina, Keith, Misty, Bobbie and Fred, Marti, Vicki and Thomas, Cindy, Sheila and CeAnn.

His sister Carolyn Sue, Aunts Norma, Pat, Mae, Carolyn, and Uncle Gerald. Twenty-one grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Proceeded in death by his parents Clarence J. Waldon and Ester Marvel, Sister Linda and Brother Kenneth Waldon.

Born April 11, 1935, in Terre Haute, Indiana, he lived in San Jose California until he retired in 1999, before settling in Roseville.

He worked at Faith Plating & Quebecor Printing as an electroplater. Marion was a proud and dedicated army veteran who served in the Korean War. He was a hardworking, loving generous man who enjoyed cutting a rug especially at the American Legion. He loved working in his garden, listening to country music and spending time with friends and family. He loved cracking jokes to make people laugh.

Funeral Services to be held at the Sacramento National Cemetery in Dixon, Calif., Friday, March 4, 2011 at 10 a.m.

- ii. CAROLYN SUE WALDON was born on 15 Jul 1936 in Sugar Creek, Vigo County, Indiana. She married Melvin Keith Gilbert, son of Charles Forest Gilbert and Gladola Heith, on 18 Jan 1956 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 01 Nov 1931 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He died on 04 Apr 2005 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA.
- iii. KENNETH EARL WALDON was born on 11 Jul 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 24 Jun 1983 in Scene of accident, Parke, Indiana, USA (Age: 42). He married JUDITH LYNN MENEELY. She was born on 22 Dec 1942 in Lena, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She died on 06 Feb 2019 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- iv. LINDA KAY WALDON was born on 01 Apr 1944 in West Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana. She died on 07 Jul 1997 in Decatur, Adams, Indiana, USA. She married (1) ARVINE EARL WILSON, son of Walter Wilson and Belva I. Wilson, on 17 Sep 1962 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He was born on 27 Mar 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She married (2) DANIEL WEEKSMAN MURDOCK on 22 Mar 1964 in Brazil, Clay, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1943 in Indiana. She married (3)

Generation 7 (cont.)

ROGER LEE LOUGH, son of James Woodrow Lough and Mary Jane Garner, on 25 Sep 1989 in Decatur, Adams, Indiana, USA. He was born on 20 Jun 1949 in Adams County, Decatur, Adams, Indiana, USA.

415. **THELMA LORETTA⁷ PHIPPS** (Trella Victoria⁶ Marvel, Sylvester Pickney⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 18 Dec 1918 in Jasonville, Indiana. She died on 11 Dec 1990 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 71). She married **ERNEST OLIVER WOOD SR.** He was born on 02 Apr 1914 in Mitchell, Lawrence, Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1980 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Ernest Oliver Wood Sr and Thelma Loretta Phipps had the following child:

- i. **OLIVER ERNEST⁸ WOOD JR JR** was born on 21 Jan 1934 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 08 Jan 2017. He married (1) **DORIS JEAN WADE**, daughter of Garland Edgar Wade and Mary Bridwell, on 22 Sep 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 07 Aug 1935 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 09 Jul 1991 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married (2) **DELORES ANN SUMMERS**, daughter of Orville James Summers and Viola Pearl Summers, on 21 Jan 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 25 Aug 1947 in Brazil, Indiana. She died on 19 Sep 2022 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

416. **EDNA VIRGINIA⁷ PHIPPS** (Trella Victoria⁶ Marvel, Sylvester Pickney⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 23 Feb 1921 in Jasonville, Greene, Indiana. She died on 13 Feb 2005 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married (1) **RALPH PRESTON JACKSON.** He was born on 14 Feb 1916 in Decatur, Macon, Illinois. He died on 15 Jan 1980 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married (2) **EVERETT LAUREL SCARBROUGH**, son of John Henry Scarbrough and Nellie B. Chastain, on 09 Nov 1945 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 09 Nov 1910 in Vigo County, Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1980 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Ralph Preston Jackson and Edna Virginia Phipps had the following child:

- i. **RALPH LOATIS⁸ JACKSON** was born on 27 Mar 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 04 Jul 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Everett Laurel Scarbrough and Edna Virginia Phipps had the following children:

- i. **MICKEY PRESTON⁸ SCARBROUGH** was born on 24 Jun 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 04 Sep 1996 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married Virginia Hazel Wilt about 1959. She was born about 1869 in Elbridge, Illinois.
- ii. **EVERITA ARLENE SCARBROUGH** was born on 24 Apr 1947 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 26 Nov 2008 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married **JOHN SHEPARD.** He was born in Franklin, Indiana.
- iii. **EDWARD E SCARBROUGH** was born on 04 Nov 1969 in Indiana. He married Joanne M Boles on 18 Jun 1992 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1967 in Indiana.

417. **BETTIE DELORES⁷ PHIPPS** (Trella Victoria⁶ Marvel, Sylvester Pickney⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 26 Jul 1922 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 16 Sep 1982 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married Bert Kanute Berg, son of Andrew Berg and Emma McCabe, on 09 Dec 1937 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 02 Mar 1904 in Dixon, Lee, Illinois, USA. He died on 22 May 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Bert Kanute Berg and Bettie Delores Phipps had the following child:

- i. **PATRICIA ANN⁸ BERG** was born on 02 Jul 1938 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 25 Nov 2019 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married Charles Raymond Myers, son of Charles Frederick Myers Jr. and Lesta Marie Altvater, on 02 Jul 1954 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 07 Jan 1935 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 21 Aug 2021 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Generation 7 (cont.)

418. **CHARLES LLOYD⁷ PHIPPS** (Trella Victoria⁶ Marvel, Sylvester Pickney⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 23 Sep 1924 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 12 Nov 2004 in Daly City, California. He married **JEAN M. HOOVER**. She was born in 1930 in California.

Charles Lloyd Phipps and Jean M. Hoover had the following children:

- i. **DANIEL THOMAS⁸ PHIPPS** was born on 01 Sep 1947 in San Francisco, California. He died on 07 Dec 2002 in Oak Harbor, Island, Washington, USA (Age: 55). He married Leslie Richard on 28 Sep 1968.
- ii. **ANDREW JOHN PHIPPS** was born on 09 Oct 1949 in San Francisco, California. He died on 05 Oct 2022. He married MI Hyon Phipps on 25 Nov 1970 in San Francisco City, California, USA. She was born on 24 Oct 1948 in Kyeongki, Korea.

419. **WILLIAM EDGAR⁷ PHIPPS** (Trella Victoria⁶ Marvel, Sylvester Pickney⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 28 Dec 1926 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 21 Oct 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married Gertrude Louise Volk, daughter of Fred Volk and Anna Volk, on 13 May 1950 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. She was born on 29 Dec 1923 in Jackson, Minnesota, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1986 in Orange County, California.

William Edgar Phipps and Gertrude Louise Volk had the following children:

- i. **KAREN ANN⁸ PHIPPS** was born on 15 Dec 1950 in San Diego, California. She married Gary D O'Brian, son of Daniel William O'Brian and Gloria Marvel O'Brian, on 25 Apr 1970 in Orange, California, USA. He was born on 11 Jan 1949 in Saint Louis, Minnesota, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1975 in Orange.
- ii. **RICHARD WILLIAM 'RICK' PHIPPS** was born on 25 Jul 1952 in San Diego, California. He married Catherine L Williams on 01 Nov 1986 in Clark, Nevada.
- iii. **CHERYL MARIE PHIPPS** was born on 30 Apr 1954 in Riverside, California. She married Dwayne Allen Mason on 27 Dec 1975 in Clark, Nevada.
- iv. **MARY LYNN PHIPPS** was born on 28 Dec 1956 in Orange, California. She married Dannie E Romero on 10 Feb 1978 in Orange, California, USA. He was born about 1955.
- v. **SHARON LEE PHIPPS** was born on 22 Jun 1959 in Orange, California.
- vi. **RAYMOND PHIPPS** was born on 10 Jan 1962 in Orange, California. He married Susan D Rieder on 16 Jun 1984 in Orange, California, USA. She was born on 16 Dec 1962 in Los Angeles, California.

420. **HERBERT DEAN⁷ PHIPPS SR.** (Trella Victoria⁶ Marvel, Sylvester Pickney⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 06 Feb 1931 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 12 Mar 1992 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married Betty Rose Wilson, daughter of Jerry Wilson and Ethel Rowley, on 23 Dec 1953 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 26 Mar 1929 in Liggett, Indiana. She died on 18 Nov 2021 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Herbert Dean Phipps Sr. and Betty Rose Wilson had the following children:

- i. **VIRGINIA ROSE⁸ PHIPPS** was born on 12 Aug 1955 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 11 Feb 2011 in West Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana. She married (1) **JACK LYNN IVEY** on 27 Aug 1982 in West Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana. He was born on 04 Sep 1953. She married (2) **BYRON LEO WALKER**, son of John Mack Walker and Johanna R. Snedeker, on 28 May 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana. He was born on 06 Jul 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 12 Mar 2005 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- ii. **WILLIAM FARCHVATUS PHIPPS** was born on 24 May 1959 in Clinton, Vermillion, Indiana, USA. He died on 26 Dec 2001 in West Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana. He married Ruby Faye Linn, daughter of Donald Herbert Linn Sr and Idalea Linn, on 24 Aug 1996 in West Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana. She was born on 21 Jul 1949 in Vincennes, Knox, Indiana, USA.

Generation 7 (cont.)

421. **LOREN LEE⁷ PHIPPS SR** (Trella Victoria⁶ Marvel, Sylvester Pickney⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 23 May 1933 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 15 Jan 1993 in Linton, Greene, Indiana (Age: 59). He married Mary Jane Grove, daughter of Morton Fulbright Grove and Anna Mae Bennett, on 18 Jan 1957 in Indiana. She was born on 23 Feb 1931 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 13 Sep 2000 in Linton, Greene, Indiana (Age: 69).

Loren Lee Phipps Sr and Mary Jane Grove had the following children:

- i. PAMELA VICTORIA⁸ PHIPPS was born about 1959 in Indiana. She married Thomas L Sullivan on 19 Aug 1995 in Linton, Greene, Indiana. He was born about 1967 in Indiana.
- ii. ANTHONY HUGH PHIPPS was born on 11 Sep 1961. He married Ramona Kay Griffith on 07 Oct 1988 in Jasonville, Greene County, Indiana. She was born on 27 May 1959 in Indiana.
- iii. JANET PHIPPS.
- iv. CINDY RENEE PHIPPS.
- v. LOREN LEE JR JIM PHIPPS.

422. **SHIRLEY A⁷ PHIPPS** (Trella Victoria⁶ Marvel, Sylvester Pickney⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 09 Oct 1936 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 18 Oct 1997 in Clay City, Clay, Indiana, USA. She married **WILLIAM C HILLHOUSE**.

William C Hillhouse and Shirley A Phipps had the following child:

- i. STEVEN R⁸ HILLHOUSE was born on 03 Nov 1954 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 12 Mar 2006 in West Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana.

423. **HUGH CLARENCE⁷ LOWRY JR** (Clordeth Chloe Edith⁶ Marvel, Sylvester Pickney⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 03 Aug 1916 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1970 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana (Cause of death was a self-inflicted gunshot wound. Buried in Center Ridge Cemetery). He married (1) **PHYLLIS JANTTI KAHNER** on 23 Aug 1950 in Lucas, Ohio. She was born on 04 Nov 1901 in Michigan, United States. She died on 21 Sep 1985. He married (2) **RUTH MARATHA COLLINS**, daughter of Jesse W Collins and Anna Pomplun, on 21 Aug 1937 in Steuben County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 26 Mar 1915 in Detroit, Michigan. She died on 14 Jun 2004 in Rochester Hills, Oakland, Michigan. He married (3) **LORAIN STELLA SHAMPO**, daughter of Rutherford Joseph 'Fred' Shampo and Hazel M Knuth, on 01 Jul 1952 in Lucas, Ohio. She was born on 31 Jan 1926 in Manister, Michigan Center, Jackson, Michigan, USA. She died on 03 Nov 2003 in Lansing Michigan. He married (4) **JUNE ELLEN MINKS**, daughter of Verlin Wade Minks and Roxie Opal Burks, on 25 Mar 1969 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She was born on 12 Mar 1928 in Linton, Greene, Indiana. She died on 08 Mar 1981 in Linton, Greene, Indiana.

Hugh Clarence Lowry Jr and Ruth Maratha Collins had the following child:

- i. ALLAN H⁸ LOWRY was born on 17 Mar 1938 in Detroit, Michigan. He died on 05 Feb 1984 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan, USA.

Hugh Clarence Lowry Jr and Lorain Stella Shampo had the following children:

- ii. SANDRA KAY LOWRY was born in 1945.
- iii. PATRICK MICHAEL LOWRY was born on 26 Mar 1946 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He died on 05 May 1946 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.
- iv. BRIAN HUGH LOWRY was born on 20 Jan 1947. He died on 13 Mar 2013.

424. **JUANITA RUTH⁷ BOLES** (Clordeth Chloe Edith⁶ Marvel, Sylvester Pickney⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 16 May 1919 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. She died on 12 Jun 1979 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA. She married Joseph Charles Reid, son of Joseph D Reid and Rosa Leah Page, on 16 Jan 1935 in Marshall, Clarke Co, Illinois, USA. He was born on 11 Aug 1912 in Linton, Greene, Indiana. He died on 20 Aug 2004 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA.

Joseph Charles Reid and Juanita Ruth Boles had the following child:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. DONNA LEAH⁸ REID was born on 11 Jun 1935 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died on 09 Jan 1997 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA. She married ALFRED JEAN WORTH. He was born on 25 Oct 1933 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana. He died in 2021 in Gilbert, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.
425. **LLOYD DEAN⁷ BOLES** (Clordeth Chloe Edith⁶ Marvel, Sylvester Pickney⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 05 Jan 1922 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. He died on 09 Jan 2011 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age at Death: 89). He married Janace Cleo Auld, daughter of James Noble Auld and Gustine Mayfield, on 24 Sep 1942 in Sullivan County, Indiana. She was born on 14 Aug 1924 in Shelburn Town, Sullivan, Indiana. She died on 20 Jun 2001 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA (Age: 75).

Notes for Lloyd Dean Boles:

Lloyd Dean Boles, 89, of Sullivan, passed away at 9:38 AM Sunday January 9, 2011 at Terre Haute Regional Hospital. He was born in Sullivan, Indiana January 5, 1922, the son of John D. Boles and Chloe E. Marvel Boles. Lloyd retired as a manager of Wabash Beverage after 40 years, was a WWII Army Veteran, a member of the Shelburn American Legion, Sullivan VFW Post #2459, and the F&AM Grand Lodge #263 in Sullivan. He was preceded in death by his parents, also his wife, Janace C. Auld Boles in 2001, two brothers, Hugh Lowry, Robert Boles, one sister, Juanita Reid, a grandson Ryan Boles, and a great grandchild. Survivors include, one son, Anthony L Boles (Vicki) of Sullivan, three daughters, Paula L. Jewell of Sullivan, Katha Market of Sullivan, Lisa Kimmel (Bradley) of Terre Haute, 8 grandchildren, Curtis Jewell, Juliana Moody, Thane and Blake Boles, Kara Walters, Matthew and Michael Market and Nickohli Kimmel, and 17 great grandchildren. Funeral services will be at 1:00PM Thursday January 13, 2011 at Banks and Brust Funeral Home with Rev Eddie Hammond officiating. Interment in the Center Ridge Cemetery with Military Graveside Services by the Sullivan, Shelburn and Hymera Legion posts and the Sullivan Co. VFW Post. Friends may call from 4:00PM until 8:00PM Wednesday. Masonic Services will be held at 7:00PM Wednesday. <font color="73051E"

Lloyd Dean Boles and Janace Cleo Auld had the following children:

- i. PAULA LYDETTE⁸ BOLES was born on 05 Oct 1946 in Indiana. She married Robert Larry Jewell, son of Benjamin Francis Jewell and Winifred Lorene Blue, on 27 Jul 1968 in Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He was born on 11 Jan 1944 in Sullivan County, Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Jun 2003 in Jasonville, Greene, Indiana.
 - ii. ANTHONY L BOLES was born in 1948.
 - iii. KATHA BOLES was born about 1951 in Indiana. She married James Franklin Market, son of Noah Markel, on 21 Sep 1987 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1953 in Indiana.
 - iv. LISA ANN BOLES was born on 20 Mar 1963 in Sullivan, Indiana. She married Bradley Kimmel on 11 Jan 1982 in Farmersburg, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1954 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
426. **ROBERT LEON⁷ BOLES** (Clordeth Chloe Edith⁶ Marvel, Sylvester Pickney⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 10 Aug 1925 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He died on 08 May 1976 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He married Viola Celia Wickizer, daughter of Clarence Lester Wickizer and Lydia Ellen Wallace, on 02 Jul 1948 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana. She was born on 22 Jul 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1996 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

Notes for Viola Celia Wickizer: South Bend Tribune 1/21/1996

SOUTH BEND - Viola C. Andrews, 70, of 2614 Grace St., died at 6 p.m. Friday in Ironwood Health & Rehabilitation Center. Mrs. Andrews retired as a nurse's aide for Ridgedale Nursing Home after 10 years. She was born July 22, 1925, in Grand Rapids.

Generation 7 (cont.)

On July 2, 1948, in South Bend, as Viola C. Wickizer, she married Robert Boles. He died May 8, 1976. On Jan. 13, 1979, in South Bend, she married Richard P. Andrews. He survives with four daughters, Brenda Goodin of Reddick, Ill., Juanita Donihue of South Bend, Deborah Griffith of Martinsville, Ill., and Becky Curtis of Granger; 10 grandchildren; two sisters, Lydia Harlin of Mishawaka and Ruth Johnson of South Bend; and a brother, George W. Wickizer of Crescent City, Calif. A grandson, Steven Goodin, preceded her in death. She was a member of Apostolic Temple.

Services will be 10 a.m. Tuesday in Hollis-Orvis-Palmer Funeral Home. Burial will be in St. Joseph Valley Memorial Park, Granger. Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Monday in the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Alzheimer's Association.

South Bend Tribune 1/22/1996

SOUTH BEND - Services for Viola C. Andrews, 70, of 2614 Grace St., who died at 6 p.m. Friday in Ironwood Health & Rehabilitation Center, will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Hollis-Orvis-Palmer Funeral Home. Burial will be in St. Joseph Valley Memorial Park, Granger. Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. today in the funeral home. Survivors include a daughter, Deborah Griffith of Bartonville, Ill.; and six great-grandchildren. Memorial contributions may be made to Alzheimer's Association.

Robert Leon Boles and Viola Celia Wickizer had the following children:

- i. BRENDA J⁸ BOLES was born about 1949 in Indiana.
- ii. ROBERT LEON BOLES was born on 16 Jul 1955. He died on 16 Jul 1955.
- iii. JUANITA BOLES.
- iv. DEBORAH BOLES.
- v. REBECCA BOLES.
- vi. RICHARD E. BOLES.

427. **BETTY JANE⁷ STEARLEY** (Clordeth Chloe Edith⁶ Marvel, Sylvester Pickney⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 25 Nov 1930 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died on 06 Mar 2023 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana,. She married Harold Eugene Grubaugh, son of Edward Lee Grubaugh and Elsie Mae Kelly, on 14 Apr 1947 in Sullivan, Indiana. He was born on 04 Sep 1926 in Busseron, Knox, Indiana, USA. He died on 11 Sep 2009 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

Harold Eugene Grubaugh and Betty Jane Stearley had the following child:

- i. BRENDA K⁸ GRUBAUGH was born on 07 Dec 1948 in Sullivan County, Indiana, United States of America. She died on 02 Feb 2023 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

428. **VIRGINIA LUCILLE⁷ LONDON** (Anna Elizabeth⁶ Marvel, Sylvester Pickney⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 17 Oct 1921 in Clinton, Vermillion, Indiana, USA. She died on 31 Oct 1991 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She married (1) **ROY TAYLOR HARRELL SR.** He was born on 19 Jan 1913 in Coffee County, Tennessee. He died on 12 May 1974 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan. She married (2) **HERMAN EDWARD DUTTON**, son of Frank Steven Dutton and Bertha Edlin, on 21 Jun 1969. He was born on 23 May 1914 in Upland, Grant, Indiana, USA. He died on 02 Sep 1979 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

Roy Taylor Harrell Sr and Virginia Lucille London had the following children:

- i. ROY TAYLOR⁸ HARRELL JR was born on 28 Dec 1939 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan. He died on 14 Jul 2015 in St. Joseph County, Indiana.
- ii. JOHN ROGER HARRELL was born on 19 Feb 1941 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan. He died on 19 Feb 2003 in Arizona.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iii. TERRY LEE HARRELL SR was born on 18 Dec 1948 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He died on 01 Dec 2014 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
 - iv. VIRGINIA ANNABLE HARRELL was born on 05 Mar 1954 in Niles, Michigan. She died on 02 Aug 2011 in Niles, Michigan.
429. **ELMER LEON⁷ SCAMIHORN** (James Elmer 'Jack'⁶, Nancy Eldora⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 06 Nov 1919 in Lewis, Vigo, Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married (1) **IONA MAY BARBER**. She was born on 28 Feb 1911 in Pollard, Jessamine County, Kentucky. She died on 20 Nov 1994 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married (2) **CLARA ALBERTA RICHARDSON**, daughter of Herschel Richardson and Bertha M McCan, on 13 Dec 1939 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 29 Sep 1917 in Curry, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died on 08 Jul 1984 in Marianna, Jackson, Florida, USA.

Elmer Leon Scamihorn and Clara Alberta Richardson had the following children:

- i. MARVIN ROSS⁸ SCAMIHORN was born on 01 Dec 1941 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 21 Feb 2002 in Kettering, Montgomery, USA.
 - ii. LOLEETA E SCAMIHORN was born about 1945 in Indiana.
 - iii. PAMELA G SCAMIHORN was born about 1948 in Indiana.
 - iv. RANDALL A SCAMIHORN was born about 1950 in Indiana.
 - v. LISA JACENE SCAMIHORN PARRAMORE was born on 15 Jan 1958.
430. **HERBERT CECIL⁷ SCAMIHORN** (James Elmer 'Jack'⁶, Nancy Eldora⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 15 Jan 1909 in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 28 Apr 1966 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married (1) **MATTIE LAVERNE HOOVER**, daughter of Bertram Hoover and Emma Florence Byrd, on 20 Oct 1928 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 18 Jul 1910 in Indiana. She died on 04 Oct 1941 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Age: 31). He married (2) **AOLA MILDRED SOUTHCOTT**, daughter of Benjamin Southcott and Matilda Eva "Tillie" Brown, on 20 Mar 1943 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 22 Aug 1906 in 31 South Mozart St, Chicago, Cook, Illinois. She died on 20 Jan 1961 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married (3) **LENA KATHRYN GHINDES**, daughter of Geo Ghindea and Lena Hoffner, on 04 Sep 1962 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana. She was born on 22 Oct 1913 in Vigo, Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Notes for Herbert Cecil Scamihorn:

Obit found on Find A Grave From - Terre Haute Tribune (Terre Haute, IN) 29 April 1966, page 2

"HERBERT C. SCAMIHORN

Herbert C. Scamihorn, 57, 2120 Beach St., died at 8 p.m. Thursday in Union Hospital. He was a salesman with Wabash Commission Company for 40 years. Surviving are the widow, Lena; two sons, James and Thomas, both of Terre Haute; a stepson Donald Lacey, Terre Haute; four daughters, Mrs. Lois Walker, Terre Haute, Mrs. Mary Covey, Indianapolis, Mrs. Betty Blanchard, Munster, and Mrs. Margaret Chastain, Munster; two half brothers, Leon and Bill Scamihorn, both of California; a sister, Mrs. Lucille Shadoan, Terre Haute, and 20 grandchildren. Arrangements are pending at the Gillis Memory Chapel."

Terre Haute Tribune (Terre Haute, IN) 30 April 1966, page 2

"HERBERT C. SCAMIHORN

Services for Herbert C. Scamihorn, 57, 2120 Beech St., who died Thursday, will be at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Gillis Memory Chapel, with the Rev. Donald Edwards officiating. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park. Friends may call after 6 p.m. Saturday."

Herbert Cecil Scamihorn and Mattie LaVerne Hoover had the following children:

- i. THOMAS⁸ SCAMIHORN was born in 1926 in Indiana.
- ii. BETTY LAVERN SCAMIBORN was born on 09 Aug 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 22 Jun in Michigan City.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iii. MARY LUCILE SCAMIHORN was born on 25 Apr 1931 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 09 Apr 2007.
- iv. LOIS JEAN SCAMIHORN was born on 02 May 1934 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 14 Sep 2016 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- v. MARGARET ANN SCAMIHORN was born on 30 Aug 1936 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 10 Oct 2000 in Elwood IL.
- vi. JAMES HERBERT SCAMIHORN was born on 07 Jun 1938 in Harrison, Vigo, Indiana. He died on 11 Sep 1998 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Herbert Cecil Scamihorn and Aola Mildred Southcott had the following children:

- vii. MARGARET SCAMIHORN was born about 1937 in Indiana.
- viii. JAMES SCAMIHORN was born about 1939 in Indiana.

431. **DORA LUCILE⁷ SCAMIHORN** (James Elmer 'Jack'⁶, Nancy Eldora⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 05 May 1911 in Jackson Hill, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died on 24 Feb 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She married (1) **JOHN WILLIAM SHOLDERS**, son of Washington Sholders and Esther Ellen Keedy, on 06 Sep 1938 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 04 Jul 1909 in Lawrenceville, Illinois. He died on 13 Apr 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married (2) **LOUIS MERCER SHADOAN** on 25 Jun 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 22 Jan 1923 in Rankin, Illinois.

John William Sholders and Dora Lucile Scamihorn had the following children:

- i. PAUL P⁸ SHOLDERS was born about 1939 in Indiana.
- ii. JOSEPH M SHOLDERS was born about 1944 in Indiana.

432. **MARY⁷ SCAMIHORN** (George Cecil⁶, Nancy Eldora⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 10 May 1917 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 20 May 2011 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married Elmer Wilson Wall, son of Thomas Jefferson Wall and Nellie Mae Zentmyer, on 10 Jul 1937 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 06 Nov 1912 in Madisonville, Hopkins, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Elmer Wilson Wall and Mary Scamihorn had the following child:

- i. KAREN ANN⁸ WALL was born about 1944 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 26 Feb 2018 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married (1) KARL STEPHESON PASSEN on 28 Nov 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He was born about 1947 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married (2) RONALD RAY KAPERAK, son of Stephen Frank Kaperak and Nellie Frances Osborn, on 27 Oct 1963 in Methodist Temple, Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. He was born on 30 Jul 1939 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 28 Feb 2011 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married (3) JAMES EARL BUSH, son of Irvin Tate Bush and Isabelle Haley, on 28 Oct 1974 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 27 Jul 1926 in Olinger, Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Nov 2004 in Other, Moore, North Carolina.

433. **CHARLES CECIL⁷ SCAMIHORN** (George Cecil⁶, Nancy Eldora⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 14 Apr 1919 in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 12 Feb 2011 in Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana. He married Olive Leonore Puckett, daughter of Walter Ernest Puckett and Stella E Sluder, on 20 Jul 1946 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 25 Mar 1920 in Wright, Greene, Indiana. She died on 08 Sep 2021.

Charles Cecil Scamihorn and Olive Leonore Puckett had the following children:

- i. LANORE S⁸ SCAMIHORN was born about 1948. She married UNKNOWN BLAND.
- ii. CHERYL L SCAMIHORN was born on 10 Jan 1949 in Indiana.

434. **BONNIE MARIE⁷ SCAMIHORN** (George Cecil⁶, Nancy Eldora⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 31 Dec 1933 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Mar 2022 in Hobart, Lake, Indiana, USA. She married

Generation 7 (cont.)

Robert Alan Johnson, son of Arno Carl Johnson and Anete M Carlson, on 21 May 1955 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 18 Mar 1923 in Donovan, Iroquois, Illinois, USA. He died on 10 Apr 2013 in Hobart, Lake, Indiana, USA.

Robert Alan Johnson and Bonnie Marie Scamihorn had the following children:

- i. MARK ALAN⁸ JOHNSON was born on 29 Aug 1958 in Valparaiso, IN. He died on 25 Aug 2011 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA. He married (1) TERRI KAYE JOHNSON. She was born in Michigan, USA. He married (2) TERRI L. HARMON, daughter of Lowell Harmon and Rebecca Russell, on 11 Dec 1982 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA. She was born on 14 Jul 1961 in Grand Forks, North Dakota. She died on 09 Dec 2012 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA. He married (3) JAYNE E. MARTIN on 19 Oct 1999 in Delaware, Indiana, USA.
 - ii. KEITH E. JOHNSON was born on 02 Sep 1960 in Indiana. He married (1) DINA M. MULLEN on 08 Jan 2000 in Porter, Indiana, USA. He married (2) LEAH C JONES.
 - iii. RICHARD A. JOHNSON.
435. **GEORGE EDWARD⁷ SCAMIHORN** (George Cecil⁶, Nancy Eldora⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 14 Jul 1937 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA. He married (1) **ROBERTA ELLEN HOPEWELL**, daughter of Robert L Hopewell and Lena M Hopewell, about 1960. She was born about 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married (2) **JACQUELIN KATHLEEN CRESS**, daughter of Gerald Cress and Catherine Filley, on 07 Dec 1963 in West Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana. She was born on 28 Aug 1935 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana.

George Edward Scamihorn and Roberta Ellen Hopewell had the following child:

- i. LENA MARIE⁸ SCAMIHORN was born on 28 Jun 1960 in Indiana. She married Ray Hampton Smith Jr, son of Ray H Smith Sr and Mary Ruth Arnold, on 01 Jan 1993 in Hamilton, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1965 in Indiana.
436. **JOHN WESTLEY⁷ SCAMIHORN** (Harry Samuel⁶, Nancy Eldora⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 07 Oct 1917 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana. He died on 10 Nov 1997 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. He married Sylvia Delores McCammon, daughter of Elmer McCammon and Alice G Bicknell, on 06 Jan 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 02 Aug 1912 in Paxton, Indiana. She died on 15 Aug 1999 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. He married Dorothy Jane All, daughter of Benjamin Thomas All and Carrie Ethel Price, on 08 Aug 1938 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 16 May 1917 in Linton Twp, Vigo, Indiana. She died on 23 Nov 1977 in Farmersburg, Sullivan County, Indiana.

John Westley Scamihorn and Dorothy Jane All had the following children:

- i. DALLAS DALE⁸ SCAMIHORN was born on 25 Mar 1939 in Riley, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 09 Apr 2020 in Spencer, Owen, Indiana, USA. He married (1) CAROL MARIE OWEN on 20 May 1958 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 12 Aug 1940 in Vigo County, Indiana. He married (2) NETTIE LOVELLA THOMPSON on 02 Nov 1969 in Spencer, Owen, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1945 in Kentucky. He married (3) CAROLYN R. CARMICHAEL on 17 May 2001 in Spencer, Owen, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1946 in Green Co. Indiana.

Notes for Dallas Dale Scamihorn:

Obituary found on Find A Grave - Dallas Dale Scamihorn

Dallas Dale Scamihorn, 81, of Spencer, passed away April 9, 2020 after a short, brave and graceful battle with cancer. Born in his grandparents home on March 25, 1939 in Riley, Indiana to John Wesley Scamihorn and Dorothy Jane (All) Scamihorn.

He attended Farmersburg School System all his life and graduated in 1957. As a youth, he raised and sold hamsters, was a 4-H member, showing rabbits and chickens, played trumpet in the band and was a member of an Octet singing

Generation 7 (cont.)

group that performed at local political rallies, church picnics and local town holiday festivities. At the age of 10, he received his first train set and became a lifelong hobbyist. Building a model railroad, depicting his hometown Farmersburg as it appeared in the 1950's, which appeared in the local paper. He, with a friend, would walk 4 miles in their early teens, to hop a train to ride it back to town. He also engineered the local train, any chance he could get. As a junior in high school, he joined the Army. He was enlisted for 10 years. Some of which, was in the Army Reserves.

In May of 1958, he was married to Carol M. Owen of Pimento. They had 5 children. IN 1960, he and a brother-in-law, Carl Wright, started a logging company and made \$12.00 their first week. A few years later, they separated and he owned and operated Scamihorn Forest Products, for 42 years.

An article was written about him in Timber Harvesting Magazine in 1988. Was "outstanding logger of the year" in 1985. When he retired in 2000, his company had grossed a million dollars and would have been listed on the Forbes list. He continued to buy and sell timber for the next 2 years. He then owned and operated A-1 water, selling the business after 5 years. He continued to answer the phone for customers until his declining health would now allow it for the last month of his life. As a young father, he traveled with his children to every state in the U.S. In 1973, he joined the Ambassadair Club through the Indianapolis Airport, a club that allowed him to travel extensively to almost every island in the Caribbean, taking his children on graduation trips. His first trip to Haiti in 1982, was with a VOSH group (Volunteers Optometrists Serving Humanity) where upon they went to desolate locations giving medical help to the villagers. His last trip there, in 1986, was the year the citizens overran the government and riots were consuming the city of Port-au-Prince, Haiti. He, along with the VOSH group and a few hundred tourists, waited in a holding room for the last plane out of the city. When it finally arrived without clearance, they ran across the tarmac, with machine guns and a war zone behind them. A story was written about his work there in the local paper.

In his spare time, he enjoyed boating, teaching some of his kids to water ski, also teaching them to roller skate and snow ski, having owned shares in Paoli Peaks Ski resort. He earned a pilots license and bought a Cessna 1-72 airplane taking his kids for rides, flying to area airports for lunch. Through out his adult life, he owned several Cadillacs, his favorite car of all time. Making trips to Renfro Valley, Kentucky, often rubbing elbows with all of the stars that performed there, backstage. His life long love of country music could be heard in area VFW's and American Legions, as Karaoke became a favorite place to go several times a week.

Dallas is survived by his five children; Kathryn and husband John W. Moore of Brazil, Karen and husband Dave Nicholls of Reelsville, Karmen Scamihorn of Spencer, Karilee and husband Kyle Dickison of CenterPoint, Kerry and wife Sharri Scamihorn of CenterPoint, 15 grandchildren, 27 great-grandchildren(number 28 on the way), sisters, Janice and husband Jerry Raines of Farmersburg, Jonilee and husband Carl Wright of Hymera, and several nieces, nephews and cousin Dennis and wife Karen Scamihorn.

Dallas was preceded in death by his parents, a grandson, Ryan Kuhlman, three great-grandsons, Oliver Noel, Otis Dickison, and Landon Mader.

Due to the COVID-19 regulations, a private family service will take place at West & Parrish & Pedigo Funeral Home, 105 North Montgomery Street, Spencer.

Entombment will take place at 2:00 PM, Wednesday, April 15, 2020 at the

Generation 7 (cont.)

Chambersville Cemetery, Spencer. Pastor Larry Latham will officiate.

- ii. JANICE ANN SCAMIHORN was born on 24 Apr 1942 in La Porte, LaPorte, Indiana, USA.
 - iii. JONILEE JANE SCAMIHORN was born on 29 Sep 1943 in Lena, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She married Carl Edward Wright about 1960. He was born about 1940.
437. **HARRY THOMAS⁷ SCAMIHORN** (Harry Samuel⁶, Nancy Eldora⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 08 Jun 1920 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA. He died on 09 Jan 2018. He married Mildred Irene All, daughter of Benjamin Thomas All and Carrie Ethel Price, on 14 Jun 1941 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 19 Oct 1920 in Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 25 Aug 2007 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Harry Thomas Scamihorn and Mildred Irene All had the following child:

- i. DENNIS A⁸ SCAMIHORN was born on 16 Jan 1950 in Indiana. He died on 11 Dec 2021.
438. **IMOGENE RUTH⁷ SCAMIHORN** (Harry Samuel⁶, Nancy Eldora⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 01 Sep 1925 in Blackhawk, Vigo County, Indiana, USA. She died on 04 Jun 1994 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married Richard Allen Buck, son of Daniel Buck and Cora Troat, on 30 Jul 1944 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was born on 17 Nov 1908 in Kremlin, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1985 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- Richard Allen Buck and Imogene Ruth Scamihorn had the following child:
- i. RICHARD JOSPEH⁸ BUCK was born on 09 Jun 1945 in Indiana. He married Shannon Maureen Todd on 18 Feb 1964 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She was born about 1946 in Indiana. She died on 16 Jul 2014.
439. **LOREN ROBERT⁷ SCAMIHORN** (Charles 'Charley' Givens⁶, Nancy Eldora⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 05 Feb 1920 in Lewis, Vigo, Indiana, USA (On both copies of the birth certificate say February 5, 1920. However, his death certificate has February 9, 1920. Which is incorrect.). He died on 29 Apr 1993 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married Lela Ellen Land, daughter of James Walter Land and Sarah A Brummett, on 01 Jul 1938 in Sullivan, Indiana. She was born on 06 May 1921 in Illinois. She died on 01 May 1997.

Loren Robert Scamihorn and Lela Ellen Land had the following children:

- i. ROBERT EUGENE⁸ SCAMIHORN was born on 16 Oct 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 28 Oct 2011 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married (1) SHARI ACKER on 12 Oct 1963 in Las Vegas, Nev. He married (2) VIRGINIA LEE DETERMAN, daughter of Eugene Herman Determan and Carol Jean Determan, on 15 Jun 1995 in Vigo, Indiana, USA. She was born on 05 May 1945 in South Dakota. He married an unknown spouse on 15 Jun 1995.
 - ii. RAYMOND GARY SCAMIHORN was born on 24 Apr 1943 in Prairie Creek, Indiana. He died on 15 Mar 2012 in Havilah. He married (1) REBECCA Y URRUTIA on 10 Sep 1966 in Los Angeles City, California, USA. She was born about 1943. He married (2) KATHY SCAMIHORN. He married an unknown spouse in Kern River.
440. **DARELL W. 'DUMP'⁷ SCAMIHORN** (Charles 'Charley' Givens⁶, Nancy Eldora⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 01 Sep 1921 in Lewis, Vigo, Indiana. He died on 08 Mar 2010 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Terre Haute Regional Hospital). He married Edith Irene Huffman, daughter of Roscoe Huffman and Mary Brown, on 05 Jul 1941 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 25 May 1923 in Shepardsville, Vigo, Indiana. She died on 19 Aug 2000 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Notes for Darell W. 'Dump' Scamihorn:

Darell W. "Dump" Scamihorn Darell W. "Dump" Scamihorn, 88, of Prairie Creek, passed away at 7:25 a.m. Monday, March 8, 2010, in Terre Haute Regional Hospital. He was born in Lewis, on Sept. 1, 1921, to Charles Scamihorn and Gladys Farrand Scamihorn. He was preceded in death

Generation 7 (cont.)

by his wife, Edith Irene Huffman Scamihorn, in August 2000; his parents; and two brothers, Loren Scamihorn and Paul Bunch. He is survived by one daughter; Darlene Lowe and husband Gene; one son, Richard Scamihorn and wife Connie; four grandchildren; two stepgrandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and four stepgreat-grandchildren. Also surviving is a special lady friend, Geraldine Liffick. He was a retired carpenter and member of Carpenters Local 133, and was also a member of First Prairie Creek Baptist Church, and Shelburn American Legion Post 197. Funeral services will be at DeBaun Springhill Chapel, 85 E. Springhill Drive, on Wednesday, March 10, 2010, at 2 p.m., with the Revs. Ray Dyer and Kevin Dobson officiating. Burial will be at New Harmony Cemetery, with military honors provided by Shelburn American Legion Post 197. Visitation will be on Wednesday, from noon until services, in the funeral home. Published in The Tribune Star from March 8 to March 9, 2010 print

Darell W. 'Dump' Scamihorn and Edith Irene Huffman had the following children:

- i. DARLENE KAY⁸ SCAMIHORN was born on 07 Jul 1944 in Lena, Vigo, Indiana. She married Gene Wesley Lowe, son of William Lowe and Anna Lowe, on 08 Sep 1962 in Jennings, Vigo, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1940 in Indiana.
 - ii. RICHARD L. SCAMIHORN was born in Nov 1945 in Jacksonville, Fla, Clay. He married Connie L. Hightower on 14 Jun 2008 in Vigo, Indiana, USA. He married Sharen K. Brown, daughter of Wendell K Brown and Edna M Brown, on 14 Mar 1987 in Vermillion, Indiana, USA. She was born on 01 Oct 1947 in Clinton County, Indiana, USA. She died on 25 Sep 2022.
441. **FREDA JUNE⁷ SLUDER** (Lela Mabel⁶ Scamihorn, Nancy Eldora⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 26 Jan 1920 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She married Clarence Grant Johnson, son of Forrest Herbert Johnson and Rhoda Fern May, on 24 Dec 1937 in Putnam, Indiana, United States. He was born on 31 Jul 1914 in Fayette, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America. He died on 10 Jan 1964 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America.

Clarence Grant Johnson and Freda June Sluder had the following children:

- i. ROBERT FREDRICK⁸ JOHNSON was born on 04 Oct 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He died on 19 Aug 1997 in Cambridge City, Wayne, Indiana, USA. He married Linda A Howard on 21 Jul 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She was born about 1943 in North Carolina.
 - ii. LINDA JANE JOHNSON was born on 21 Oct 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She died on 05 Sep 2021 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She married Billy Wayne Starnes on 26 Jun 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He was born on 29 Aug 1943 in Reverie, Tennessee. He died on 21 Nov 2015 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.
 - iii. BRENDA KAYE JOHNSON was born on 28 Mar 1951. She married Daniel D. Dinkeldein on 26 Jun 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He was born about 1949 in Pennsylvania.
442. **DONALD EDWARD⁷ SLUDER** (Lela Mabel⁶ Scamihorn, Nancy Eldora⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 07 Apr 1924 in Jasonville, Greene County, Indiana (Worked in Banking). He died on 27 Jan 2001 in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida. He married Betty Jane Buser, daughter of Albert D Buser and Mary M Callahan, on 27 Feb 1949 in Marion, Indiana. She was born on 30 May 1928 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She died on 23 Sep 2007 in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida (Age: 79).

Notes for Donald Edward Sluder:

When he retired, they moved to Florida

Donald Edward Sluder and Betty Jane Buser had the following child:

- i. ALLAN EDWARD⁸ SLUDER was born in Dec 1951 in Indiana. He married (1) DANA LANEIL HUBBARD, daughter of Kenneth Neil Hubbard and Freddie Lee Brummette, on 28 May 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She was born on 28 Oct 1952 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She died on 21 Mar 1988 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, USA (Age: 35). He married (2) PATRICIA EILEEN CRAIG, daughter of Dock Craig and

Generation 7 (cont.)

Nancy Craig, on 10 Jul 1999 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, USA. She was born in Oct 1959 in Indiana.

443. **DORIS S⁷ SMITH** (Sarah Reva⁶ Scamihorn, Nancy Eldora⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 19 Feb 1915 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She died on 01 Oct 1999 in Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, United States of America. She married Burt Frederick Marks, son of Clarence Iden Marks and Hallie Adora Morrison, on 15 Aug 1936 in Summit, Ohio, USA. He was born on 15 Mar 1915 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio. He died on 07 Apr 1983 in Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, United States of America.

Burt Frederick Marks and Doris S Smith had the following children:

- i. JUDITH JILL⁸ MARKS was born about 1942.
- ii. SUSAN L. MARKS was born about 1944 in Ohio.
- iii. TERRY MARKS.
- iv. RICHARD W..

444. **JOSEPH ROBERT⁷ SCAMIHORN** (Robert Wesley⁶, Nancy Eldora⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 29 Jul 1926 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 20 Nov 2009 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA. He married (1) **JOAN R CLEVELAND** on 15 Feb 1974 in Orange, California. She was born about 1938. He married (2) **MARY ANN KOELLER**, daughter of Edward A Koeller and Amanda Koeller, on 12 Apr 1947 in Winnebago, Illinois, United States. She was born on 27 Dec 1927 in Escanaba Del, Michigan. She died in Nov 1980. He married (3) **JOHNNIE LOUISE HESTER**, daughter of William Burton Hester and Helen Lavant Culbertson, on 13 May 1983 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She was born on 06 Nov 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. She died on 15 Mar 2017. He married (4) **ROSALYN D STROTE**. She was born on 29 Nov 1940.

Joseph Robert Scamihorn and Rosalyn D Strote had the following child:

- i. TAMMY JO⁸ SCAMIHORN was born on 31 Jan 1962 in Norwalk, California. She married Bonie Chavez Perea on 15 Mar 1982 in Weber, UT, USA. He was born about 1957.

445. **CHARLES LESTER⁷ MILLER** (Hazel Frances⁶ Marvel, William Morton⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 28 Sep 1913 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 07 Jun 1982 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana (Death Age: 68). He married Reba Collins, daughter of Charles W Collins and Adelaide Sharpe, on 07 Jun 1930 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana. She was born on 27 Apr 1912 in Basford, Nottinghamshire, England. She died on 31 Oct 1996 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana (Age: 84).

Charles Lester Miller and Reba Collins had the following child:

- i. EDWARD DEAN⁸ MILLER was born on 04 Dec 1930 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. He died on 12 Nov 2006 in Munster, Lake, Indiana (Death Age: 75). He married Patricia Anne Norris, daughter of John Allen Norris and Mary Elizabeth Jackson, on 10 Jul 1953 in Indiana. She was born on 23 Jul 1933 in Montezuma, Indiana. She died on 20 Jul 2022.

446. **GERALD EUGENE⁷ MARVEL** (Virgil Thomas⁶, William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 26 Dec 1917 in Jackson Hill, Sullivan, Indiana. He died on 15 Apr 2002 in Jupiter, Palm Beach, Florida. He married Jane Callendor Eshenbaugh, daughter of Marvin Charles Eshenbaugh and Rosa Margaret Callander, on 15 Oct 1939 in St. Joseph County, Indiana. She was born on 26 Nov 1919 in La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana. She died on 29 Sep 2010 in Delray Beach, Palm Beach, Florida (Age: 90).

Notes for Jane Callendor Eshenbaugh:

Life Legacy

Jane E. Marvel, 90, passed away peacefully Wednesday, September 29, 2010 surrounded by her family.

She is the beloved mother of Gary L. Marvel of Delray Beach, FL. Cherished grandmother of

Generation 7 (cont.)

Cheryl A. Edwards and husband Kent Edwards of Benton, KY; Melissa A. Buddeke and husband Paul Buddeke of Louisville, KY; Edward W. Marvel and wife Tanya M. Marvel of Brooklyn Park, MN; and Michelle E. Marvel of Delray Beach, FL; and loving great-grandmother of Bradley, Devyn, Ashley, Lauren, Luke, Owen, Eli, and Maia. She was preceded in death by her loving husband of 62 years, Gerald E. Marvel, and their son Wayne E. Marvel.

<http://www.savinofuneralhome.com/sitemaker/sites/Savino1/obit.cgi?user=256249Marvel>
Savino-Weissman Funeral Home Website

Jane was born in La Porte, Indiana on November 26, 1919. She was the middle child of three including her older brother, Leon, and her younger sister, Beverly. She met Jerry on a blind date, and they were married in the parsonage of the Evangelical Church in South Bend, Indiana on October 15, 1939. Together they forged a life that took them across the country, spanned interesting times in our nation's history, and resulted in a beautiful family.

While in South Bend, Jane was an avid golfer and an active member of the Morris Park Country Club with many tournament wins to her credit. In Florida, she continued to golf, even making a "Hole In One" at Jonathan's Landing. She loved to cook, bake pies, and entertain. She was a wonderful seamstress and quilter, creating numerous memorable family heirlooms to be cherished for all time.

The family requests charitable gifts only. Donations may be made to the charity founded by Jane's granddaughter, the Endometriosis Research Center, 630 Ibis Drive, Delray Beach, FL 33444 or Vitas Hospice Charitable Fund (www.vitascharityfund.org) at 877-800-2951.

A memorial service will be held at Highlands/Riverview Cemetery in South Bend, Indiana on Monday, October 4, 2010 at 11:00 A.M. with entombment to follow.

Gerald Eugene Marvel and Jane Callendor Eshenbaugh had the following children:

- i. WAYNE EDWARD⁸ MARVEL was born on 08 Feb 1941 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He died on 11 Oct 2006 in Calvert City, Marshall, Kentucky (Age: 65). He married Katherine Mae Klota, daughter of Xavier F. Klota and Helene Pawlak Klota, on 01 Jan 1964 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She was born on 16 Aug 1941 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She died on 10 Nov 2002 in Grafton, Ozaukee, Wisconsin (Age: 61).

Notes for Wayne Edward Marvel:
Tribune Courier October 2006

Wayne Marvel

Private Services for Wayne Edward Marvel, 65 of Calvert City, were held last week with arrangements provided by Collier Funeral Home.

Mr. Marvel died Monday, Oct.9, 2006 at his residence.

He was a retired materials manager for the Trek Telsmith Corps. He also was a veteran of the U.S. Air Force a member of DeMolay in Indiana, and of Christian faith.

He is survived by: mother, Jane Marvel of Delray, Fla., daughter Cheryl Marvel Edwards of Benton, son Ed Marvel of Brooklyn Park, Minn., brother, Gary Marvel of Delray, Fla., two granddaughters and two grandsons.

Mr. Marvel was preceded in death by his wife, Katherine and father, Gerald.

- ii. GARY LEE MARVEL was born on 25 Jan 1944 in Torrington, Connecticut. He died on 30 May 2011 in Delray Beach, Palm Beach, Florida. He married (1) JUDY ELAINE WENZ on 17 Jan 1997 in Miami, Palm Beach, Florida, USA. She was born on 19 Jul 1953 in Georgia. He married (2) LINDA JO SCUDDER, daughter of Merle Scudder and Norma Jean Holcroft, on 11 Sep 1965 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana. She was born on 04 Oct 1946 in Indiana. He married (3) CONSTANCE

Generation 7 (cont.)

ELIZABETH KUHNS, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Kuhns Jr and Marian Elizabeth Schantz, on 17 Dec 1966. She was born on 22 Jun 1942 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She died on 01 Jul 1988 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida.

Notes for Gary Lee Marvel:

Gary L. Marvel, 67, passed away on Monday, May 30, 2011 in his home with his daughter, Michelle, and granddaughter, Ashley, by his side after a courageous battle with congestive heart failure. He is survived by his daughters, Michelle E. Marvel of Delray Beach, FL, and Melissa A. Buddeke and husband Paul Buddeke of Louisville, KY, and beloved wife of Judy Marvel. He was the proud grandfather of Brad, Ashley and Luke. He was the loving uncle to Cheryl A. Edwards and husband Kent Edwards of Benton, KY; Edward W. Marvel and wife Tanya M. Marvel of Brooklyn Park, MN; and great uncle to Devyn, Lauren, Owen, Eli and Maia. He was also cherished by his godsons, William and Michael Schubert of Savannah, GA. He was preceded in death by Connie Marvel, Wayne and Kathy Marvel, and his parents, Jane and Jerry Marvel. Gary was born in Torrington, CT on January 25, 1944. He was raised and educated in South Bend, Indiana with traditional "handshake values." He graduated from Tri-State University with a Mechanical Engineering degree. Gary spent over 25 years building and managing a successful international advertising agency, Marvel, Inc., with offices in Connecticut and Florida. Additional credits include being an Honorary member of Alpha Phi Gamma, the National Journalism Society, a Certified Business Communicator of the Business Professional Advertising Association, of which he was a past President, past Chairman of Red Cross charity functions, and he had obtained Real Estate and Mortgage Brokerage licenses from the State of Florida. Gary shared a lifetime of stories with his family, and left us with numerous, wonderful memories to cherish. Lovingly known as "GrandCap" to the youngest in the family, Gary was especially proud of his grandkids' accomplishments and supportive of their goals with Brad being an accomplished pole vaulter, Ashley (a.k.a. "Cash" as GrandCap called her) following her dream of being an exceptional volleyball player and Luke being a cross country runner and swimming star. Gary was an avid sport fisherman, played guitar and sang in his early years, was a fantastic card player, especially with his bridge group of 20+ years, and enjoyed attending and watching Nascar and Indy car races. Gary was also a Corvette enthusiast, owning over fifteen of them during his lifetime. In the last few years, he loved to travel on cruise ships; he enjoyed the salt air, the ocean breeze, the warmth of the sunshine, and, of course, his love for the "crap" table. Many of us teased him that he was like a cat with nine lives because he had overcome so many medical challenges throughout the last twenty-plus years. Despite everything that he faced, he lived everyday to his fullest, which always included humor and Dr. Gordon's until his last day. Even though his life was short, he would tell you that he had lived a full, rewarding life that encompassed so much pride, joy, laughter and happiness. Gary will be remembered by all who knew him, dearly missed by his family and held in all of our memories and hearts forever. Donations in his memory may be made to the Endometriosis Research Center, 630 Ibis Drive, Delray Beach, Florida 33444. A celebration of Gary's life will take place in Bimini, Bahamas, his home away from home.

447. **NORMA PHYLLIS⁷ MARVEL** (Virgil Thomas⁶, William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 22 Sep 1921 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana. She died on 10 Oct 1989 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana (at Medco Center nursing home). She married William Lee Heminger, son of James Walter Heminger and Hazel Herbster, on 17 Nov 1939 in St. Joseph County, Indiana. He was born on 31 Mar 1917 in Mishawaka, St Joseph County, Indiana. He died on 13 Feb 2003 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

Notes for Norma Phyllis Marvel:

Norma Phyllis Heminger, 68, of Medco Center, died at 4:37 AM today in the nursing home. Hahn -- DeVos Funeral Home, Mishawaka, is in charge of arrangements. Memorial contributions may be made to the American law was so she A. she and 4 to a charity...

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for William Lee Heminger:
South Bend Tribune

February 13, 2003; p. A. 7

William L. Heminger, 85, residing on Renfrew Drive, South Bend, Indiana, died at 7:10 PM Thursday, February 13, 2003 at St. Paul's Health Care Center, South Bend. He retired in 1980 from Torrington company after 34 years of service. Mr. Heminger was born on March 31, 1917, in Mishawaka, Indiana, to James Walter and Hazel [Herbster] Heminger and was a lifelong area residents. On August 29, 1980, in South Bend, Indiana, he married Astrid Voreis who survives.

Surviving along with his loving wife, Astrid Heminger, of South Bend, are a daughter, Gail [Ronald] Cunningham of Columbia, South Carolina; a son, Thomas [Kathleen] Heminger of South Bend; three stepsons, Richard [Catherine] Voreis of Dallas, Texas, Charles [Francine] Voreis of South Bend and Kent [Sandy]Voreis of South Bend; three grandchildren; a sister, Dorothy Hollingsworth of Osceola, Indiana; and a brother, Raymond [Ann] Heminger of Elkhart, Indiana. He was preceded in death by three brothers, James, Eugene and Robert Heminger.

Mr. Heminger was a member of Zion United Church of Christ, South Bend; St. Joseph Lodge No. 45 F. & AM; Anxious and Excepted Scottish Rite, York Rite; Orak Shrine of Michigan City and DFW Post 360 -- Mishawaka. He served in United States Air Force during World War II. Mr. Heminger enjoyed golf, traveling and his volunteer work at St. Paul's Retirement Community.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 AM Monday, February 17, 2003, at Zion United Church of Christ, 715 East Wayne Street, South Bend, Indiana. Dr. Bill Wassner will officiate. Entombment will follow at Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Osceola. The family will receive friends from 2 -- 6 PM Sunday at Palmer Funeral Home -- River Park, 2528 Mishawaka Avenue, South Bend. Masonic services will be held at 3 PM Sunday in the funeral home.

Contributions in memory of William Heminger may be given to Zion United Church of Christ.

The family would like to express their gratitude to the entire staff of St. Paul's for their kindness shown.

William Lee Heminger and Norma Phyllis Marvel had the following children:

- i. TOMMY LEE⁸ HEMMINGER was born on 16 Jan 1947 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He married Kathleen Ann Heiden, daughter of William R. Heiden Sr and Annabelle June Ewing, on 14 Jun 1969. She was born on 05 May 1948 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
 - ii. GAIL A. HEMINGER was born on 04 Feb 1952 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She married Ronald Cunningham on 31 Mar 1972. He was born on 31 Mar.
448. **DONALD LEROY⁷ MARVEL** (Virgil Thomas⁶, William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 30 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana. He died on 10 Jul 1979 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana (Age: 55). He married (1) **BARBARA JEAN HAYES**, daughter of Walter Frank Hayes and Marie Pauline Hardesty, on 20 Dec 1946 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She was born on 30 Jan 1924 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. She died on 04 Jan 1988 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. He married (2) **BETTY JEAN MULLEN**, daughter of Eloiitt Mullen and Mildred Ruth Chapman, on 21 Jan 1949 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. She was born on 27 Sep 1925 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. She died on 28 May 2020 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Notes for Donald Leroy Marvel:

Donald L. Marvel graduated from Riley High School in South Bend, Indiana in 1942. He was very active in music while in high school. He formed a band with three others and they played all over South Bend. Don was the lead guitarist.

Generation 7 (cont.)

In 1942, Donald was drafted to serve in the Army. He showed a great aptitude for learning quickly. The Army sent him to the University of San Francisco and Stanford University to receive Specialized Training. He was there from 1943 to 1944. He then went overseas to work in the Signal Corp. While in Europe he visited many of the war areas and various sights.

After returning from WWII, he met and married Barbara Jean Hayes. They married December 20, 1946 in South Bend, Indiana. They soon divorced in 1947 after moving to Fort Wayne, Indiana. On January 21, 1949, Donald married Betty Mullen in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

In May 1947 Donald joined Philips Dodge Copper products in the payroll department. At Philips Dodge in 1951. He moved to the data processing area. Here he gained the knowledge of early computing. He learned machine operation board wiring and systems design. This became a passion for learning more about computing and computers.

He became assistant supervisor in 1953. Donald joined General Electric in 1953 in the specialty motor department as a supervisor of machine accounting. He stayed with General Electric for over 25 years during his tenure with General Electric, he not only was the supervisor of the data processing department he also help GE move into the computer business. On July 26, 1963, he remarried Barbara Hayes Boschet. Don and his new family moved to Peoria, Illinois to assist in the implementation of adding GE computers at the Caterpillar plant there. On completion of his duties, he then moved to Detroit, Michigan to become the project manager at the Chrysler Information Processing Center. In 1967 Donald came back to Fort Wayne, Indiana and became once again the manager of information systems and data processing.

Music was one of his main passions all throughout the time you spend in the army and after. Donald had two different groups that played on radio in the Ft. Wayne Indiana area.

Obituary for Donald L. Marvel in the Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette (Fort Wayne, Indiana) dated July 11, 1979 on page 10 c

GE Information head Donald L. Marvel Dies

Donald L. Marvel, 55, of 2327 Timberbrook Trail, manager of the Information Systems Department at General Electric Co., died at 2:36 a.m. today in Parkview Memorial Hospital.

Born in Sullivan County, he resided in Fort Wayne for 31 years and had been with General Electric Co. 25 years.

He was a past president of the National Machine Accountants Association, a member of the Association of System Management, and a vice-president of the Systems & Procedures Association. He was also a member of the Elfun Society of General Electric Co. and the G.E. Quarter Century Club. He was a veteran of World War II.

Surviving are his wife, Barbara J.; our sons, Allen E. Marvel (Alan E. Marvel), Spencerville; Steven Gruebach (Steven Gruelach) and Richard Boschet, Fort Wayne, and Kerry Boschet at home; a daughter, Kathi J. Derrow, at home; his mother, Fern Marvel, South Bend; two brothers, Gerald, South Bend, and Dennis, of Gary, and a sister, Phyllis Hemminger, South Bend.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday in D.O. McComb & Sons Lakeside Park Funeral Home, with calling 7 to 9 p.m. today and 2 to 9 p.m. Wednesday. Burial will be in Covinton Memorial Gardens.

Notes for Barbara Jean Hayes:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Lived at 1929 Cherokee in Fort Wayne, Indiana. Then moved to 345 Nussbaum in Fort Wayne, Indiana

Obituary from the Fort Wayne News-Sentinel (Fort Wayne, Indiana) dated January 5, 1988 on page 2B

Barbara J. Hayes Marvel, 63, died yesterday at home. The Fort Wayne native was the widow of Donald L. Marvel, who died in 1979.

Surviving are a daughter, Kahi Derrrow of Fort Wayne,; sons, Steven Greulach of Fort Wayne, Alan Marvel of Midland, Texas, and Richard Boschet Jr. and Kerry Boschet, both of Fort Wayne; her mother, Marie P. Hayes of Fort Wayne; a sister, Dorothy M. Miller; brothers, Arthur C. Hayes and Jack E. Hayes, both of Fort Wayne; and nine grandchildren.

Services are 11 a.m. Thursday in D.O. McComb & Sons Maplewood Park Funeral Home, 4017 Maplecrest Road, where calling is 7 to 9 p.m. today, and 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. tomorrow. Burial will be in Covington Memorial Gardens.

Preferred memorials are gifts to the Allen County Cancer Society.

Donald Leroy Marvel and Barbara Jean Hayes had the following child:

- i. ALAN EUGENE⁸ MARVEL was born on 24 Oct 1947 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. He married Ruth Anne Steininger, daughter of Gilbert Dee Steininger and Wilma Laverne Weaver, on 27 Jun 1970 in Grabill, Allen County, Indiana. She was born on 26 Jan 1948 in Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana. She died on 22 Oct 2014 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for Betty Jean Mullen:

Obituary found on the D.O. McComb & Sons Funeral Homes website.

Betty Jean (Mullen) Marvel, 94, life-long resident of Fort Wayne, passed away May 28, 2020 at Betz Nursing Home in Auburn. In 1945, she graduated from North Side High School in Fort Wayne, She worked at Lincoln Life for 34 years and retired in 1983. she enjoyed many luncheons, over the years, with other retirees. She loved music. In her younger years, Betty was in a band as a country singer and yodeler. She was heard on WOWO radio, played at parks and weddings, and at various benefits with the band. She even yodeled and sang at age 94 in the nursing home! Betty loved nature and was a "cat person." She took in many strays and provided them with a loving home. Her favorite was her beloved cat, Ginger. She also loved feeding the birds. She was known to have gorgeous flowers, as gardening was also a passion. Much of Betty's time after retirement was spent walking and talking as she enjoyed conversing with practically anyone. her beautiful smile and pleasant personality drew many people towards her. She was also her mother's blessed caregiver. At various holiday functions, Betty was always available to help wherever needed. As a resident of the nursing home, she seldom complained and will be missed by the employees. They loved her and she felt likewise about them. We all have many loving memories of Betty and will certainly miss her?

Funeral service will be held Thursday, June 4, 2020 at 11 AM with calling from 10 AM until time of the service, with social distancing guidelines in place, and Facebook Live Streaming at 11 AM at D.O.McComb and Sone Pine Valley Park Funeral Home, 1320 E. Dupont Rd, Fort Wayne, Burial in Poe Cemetery following the funeral. With her love of animals, she requested memorial donations to Allen County SPCA and Animal Care and Control. For online condolences, please visit www.mccombandsons.com.

449. **DENNIS KEITH⁷ MARVEL** (Virgil Thomas⁶, William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in Dec 1947 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He died about 2020. He married **HUONG 'MOLLY' THIEN**. She was born in Oct 1949 in Viet Nam.

Dennis Keith Marvel and Huong 'Molly' Thien had the following children:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. STEVEN THOMAS⁸ MARVEL was born on 02 Jan 1972 in Saigon, Vietnam. He died on 14 Jun 1999 (Age: 27).
 - ii. TIMOTHY MARVEL was born on 15 Mar 1973 (DayAlias: 15). He married Rennie L Lucius, daughter of Unknown Lucius, about 1998. She was born on 17 Feb 1977.
 - iii. PHILLIP SCOTT MARVEL was born on 03 Jul 1976. He married Bethany Ophelia Prather on 21 Jan 2011 in Hampton, Virginia. She was born on 29 Jul 1992 in Hampton, Virginia.
450. **GERADLINE JERELINE⁷ MARVEL** (Orvil⁶, William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 31 Mar 1920 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana. She died on 02 Jun 1973 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana (Age: 53). She married Michael S Rotge, son of John Rotge and Mary Frances Stergar, on 29 Jun 1939 in Mishawaka, Indiana. He was born on 10 Sep 1913 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 01 Oct 1984 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

Michael S Rotge and Geradline Jereline Marvel had the following children:

- i. SANDRA KAY⁸ ROTGE was born on 10 Oct 1943 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She died on 24 Jan 2016 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She married (1) HENRY J DHULVETTER on 18 May 1963 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. He was born on 10 Feb 1937 in South Bend, Indiana. He died on 21 Nov 2022 in Milton Home. She married an unknown spouse on 11 May 1963 in Mishawaka.
 - ii. FRANK MICHAEL ROTGE was born on 22 Mar 1946 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. He married Maryjane Joo, daughter of William G. Joo and Irene Bubelenyi, on 24 May 1969 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She was born on 22 Sep 1949 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
 - iii. CATHY ANN ROTGE was born on 19 Nov 1953 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. She died on 04 Jan 2017 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She married Thomas Gene Roberts, son of Andrew Joseph Roberts and Eileen Milicent Vawter, on 06 Apr 1974 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He was born on 30 Nov 1952 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He died on 06 Jun 2007 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
451. **REX EDWARD⁷ MARVEL** (Orvil⁶, William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 06 Dec 1921 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana. He died on 02 Jan 1976 in Granger, St Joseph County, Indiana (Age: 54). He married Helen N Nagy, daughter of Lajos 'Louis' Nagy and Mary Vida, in 1942 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She was born on 27 Oct 1922 in Liberty, St Joseph, Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Nov 2015 in Granger, St Joseph, Indiana, USA.

Notes for Rex Edward Marvel:

According to Karen Leblang - Rex Marvel was a mason and worked on the foundation of some of the buildings on the campus of Notre Dame. Name: Rex E Marvel Birth Year: 1921 Race: White, Citizen (White) Nativity State or Country: Indiana State of Residence: Indiana County or City: St Joseph Enlistment Date: 15 Oct 1942 Enlistment State: Ohio Enlistment City: Toledo Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA Grade: Private Grade Code: Private Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men) Source: Civil Life Education: 3 years of high school Civil Occupation: Semiskilled occupations in production of rubber goods Marital Status: Married Height: 70 Weight: 160

Injured during a WWII battle

Diagnosis: FirstLocation: Humerus: shaft (code possibly also means Humerus, upper extremity); SecondDiagnosis: Palsy, brachial; CausativeAgent: Bullet, Machine Gun
Type of Injury: Casualty, battle
Medical Treatment: Fracture, compound, closed, treatment of, with splints or casts
Injured in Line of Duty: In line of duty

Generation 7 (cont.)

Rex Edward Marvel and Helen N Nagy had the following children:

- i. REX DOUGLAS⁸ MARVEL was born on 30 Aug 1946 in Indiana. He died on 03 Sep 2021. He married Patricia Ann Sibly, daughter of Henry L. Sibly and Margaret Sibly, on 30 Nov 1968 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She was born on 17 Mar 1949 in Indiana.
- ii. MARI 'MISSY' DENISE MARVEL was born on 16 Oct 1946 in South Bend, St Joseph County, Indiana. She died on 10 Jan 2020 in South Bend, St Joseph County, Indiana. She married Duane Louis Holte Sr., son of John L Holte and Ethylrita Schafer, on 17 May 1986 in Granger, St Joseph, Indiana, USA. He was born on 22 Oct 1945 in Cedar Lake, Indiana. He died on 10 Jul 2010 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

Notes for Mari 'Missy' Denise Marvel:

Obituary found on Find A Grave for Mari Denise Marvel

Oct. 10, 1955 - Jan. 10, 2020

MISHAWAKA - She didn't really want an obituary (who does?), so let this be a short tribute with terrible placement. Mari Holte made her last sarcastic comment on January 10, 2020 after a brief illness.

Mari Denise Marvel was born in South Bend, IN October 10, 1955 to parents Rex E. Marvel and Helen Nagy Marvel Wilfing. Whether you called her Mary, Mari, or Missy, she was happiest when you called her for no reason. Mari was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Duane Holte; and sister-in-law, Susan Marvel. She was stepmother to Duane Holte Jr., proud Grandmother to Austin, and sister of Rex (Pat), Paul (Debbie), and David Marvel. She is further survived by nieces, nephews, and many other relatives and friends. Missy's kindness reached too many people to mention in this notice. Her greatest joy was in being Auntie to her many nieces and nephews, and they loved the way she played. Later, she phoned her elders daily. Mari called it the elderly check. We are still not certain who was checking on whom. Her check-ins will be missed by all. Missy had a big heart that she wore on her sleeve. Sadly, it simply wore out. There will be no viewing since the family refuses to honor Aunt Fly's request to have her standing in the back of the room with a Miller light and a cigarette in her hand so that she would appear natural to visitors. There will be no church services because though we tried to convince her otherwise, Mari's primary concern was for the safety of the mourners in case of fire or lightning strikes that may injure the unintended. At the family's convenience we will have a small potluck and play dirty bingo with some of her garage-sale bargains and thrift store finds to honor our own Auntie Mame. Everyone who remembers her is asked to celebrate Mari's life in their own way. Raising a glass in her memory would be appropriate. Go Irish!

Instead of flowers that will end up at the cemetery and as she herself would occasionally ahem, repurpose such flowers given a discreet opportunity, Missy would hope that you will do a spontaneous act of kindness for some poor son of a gun in her name.

Published in South Bend Tribune on Jan. 19, 2020

- iii. DAVID ALLEN MARVEL was born on 26 Nov 1952 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He married Susan Kay Houston, daughter of Joseph Houston and Ruth Rogers, on 19 Aug 1972 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She was born on 12 Sep 1952 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She died on 29 Nov 2009 in Granger, St Joseph County, Indiana.

Notes for Susan Kay Houston:

Susan Kay Marvel: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice South Bend Tribune

Generation 7 (cont.)

(IN) - Wednesday, December 2, 2009 Deceased Name: Susan Kay Marvel Sept. 12, 1952 - Nov. 29, 2009 GRANGER - Susan Kay Marvel, 57, of Granger, passed away on Sunday, November 29, in her residence. She is survived by her husband, David Allen Marvel; a daughter, Alison Susan Marvel; a son, Thomas David Marvel (fianc'e9e, Bethany Ann Ginther); three sisters, Barbara Reasor, Patricia Egendoefer and Linda Bennett; and a brother, Richard Houston. A memorial Mass will be held at 2:30 pm today in St. Joseph Chapel at Holy Cross Village on the campus of Holy Cross College. Welsheimer Family Funeral Homes assisted with arrangements. Page: B5 'a9 Copyright 2009 South Bend Tribune. All rights reserved.

- iv. PAUL EDWARD MARVEL was born on 11 Apr 1954 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, United States of America. He died on 19 Nov 2020 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He married Deborah Ann Bohoric on 06 Dec 1975 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She was born on 21 Aug 1954 in Lorain, Ohio.

Notes for Paul Edward Marvel:

Obituary for Paul E. Marvel, Dated November 29, from The South Bend Tribune

Paul Marvel

April 11, 1954 - Nov. 19, 2020

SOUTH BEND, IN - Our beloved husband, father and papa, Paul E. Marvel, aged 66, passed away Thursday, November 19, 2020.

A lifelong resident of South Bend, Indiana, Paul was born April 11, 1954 in South Bend, IN to the late Rex Marvel and Helen (Nagy) Wilfing.

Mr. Marvel attended Clay High School in South Bend and on December 6, 1975 married his high school sweetheart, Debbie (Boharic) whom he met during their sophomore year health class. Paul sat behind Debbie and wooed her persistently by tapping on her shoulder asking for pens and paper.

In addition to his devoted wife, Paul is survived by his daughter, Jessica Marvel aka Miss Moose (Scott Millard); and his son, Aaron Marvel aka Bud (Amy) Marvel. Paul relished his role as Papa to his granddaughter, Madeline aka Miss Mouse and was blessed to gain two extra grandchildren this year, Cambrie and Davis. He is also survived by two brothers, Rex Marvel (Pat) and David Marvel. Paul also leaves behind the squirrels he would hand feed peanut butter sandwiches, and many hungry birds.

Paul was preceded in death by his parents, sister and brother-in-law, Missy and Duane Holte, and by his sister-in-law, Susan Marvel. Also waiting in heaven for him with wagging tails are his spoiled rotten dogs, Kuyta, Toby, and Oscar.

A kind man with a comfortable smile, his quiet observation made his humor impactful when dealt. Pull my finger and Smell my feet would break up the children with hilarity. A study of opposites, he could be found alternately stomping on the floor to signal too long a shower taken downstairs or he had ninja stealth if trying to sneak up behind Debbie for a goose tap. Paul had many friends,

Generation 7 (cont.)

acquaintances, and customers for whom he cared deeply. Among those were his dear high school friends, John and Pam Kollar and his friend (who just happened to be his boss), Dennis Nidosik, with whom he worked with for 30+ years at Nied Supply. Family legend has it he couldn't go anywhere without running into someone he knew, not even when travelling out of town.

Paul was a master cook in the kitchen and fed his family and friends the most delicious meals including Hungarian goulash, stuffed peppers, and chicken paprikash to name a few. In the way that siblings often compete, Paul, Rex, and David would attempt to out cook each other. The addition of heavy cream to chicken paprikash being a particularly hot topic. Ever the renaissance man, he also had a side hustle selling his world-famous peanut brittle during the holidays. If Paul wasn't in the kitchen concocting his next dish or fermenting sauerkraut in the basement, you could find him on his screened-in porch with Debbie reading the paper and keeping an eye on his critters at the bird feeder.

An avid outdoorsman of all kinds, Paul could be found in his younger years fishing or perhaps floating down the St. Joe River on a homemade yellow submarine raft with crazy friends. Later in life, he and Debbie spent many hours sitting out on their porch watching nature, and feeding the animals. Per his request Paul's ashes will be scattered in Copper Harbor, MI, a place he and Debbie loved dearly.

No flowers please. Paul would rather have you feed the birds and critters this winter and connect to nature. Having a beer or coffee with a friend and sharing a memory of Paul's humor will make all our sorrows lighter. He would like that. If you are still looking for another way to honor Paul's memory please feel free to make a donation to The Nature Conservancy at www.nature.org.

One of Paul's favorite pastimes was reading about the interesting lives of others in the obituaries. We hope you've enjoyed yours, Dad. We loved him and miss him already.

Palmer Funeral Home- Guisinger Chapel is assisting the family with arrangements. Online condolences can be expressed to the family at www.palmerfuneralhomes.com.

Generation 7 (cont.)

To Plant Memorial Trees in memory, please visit our Sympathy Store.

Published in South Bend Tribune on Nov. 29, 2020.

452. **JAMES OLIVER⁷ MARVEL** (Orvil⁶, William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 20 Mar 1923 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana. He died on 27 Jul 1961 in San Diego, San Diego County, California (Age: 38). He married Helen Horner in Dec 1947 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She was born about 1927 in Indiana.

Notes for James Oliver Marvel:

According to Karen Leblang - James Marvel died as a result of electrocution while working on a jet in California

James Oliver Marvel and Helen Horner had the following child:

- i. **SCOTT G⁸ MARVEL** was born on 06 Nov 1958 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.
453. **LORRAINE⁷ MARVEL** (Orvil⁶, William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 06 Nov 1926 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. She died on 20 Aug 2004 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She married Donald Eugene Whitacre Sr, son of Walter W. Whitacre and Martha Mildred Smith, in 1952 in St Joseph County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 06 Mar 1923 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He died on 21 Jul 1973 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She married Ernest Dennis Sedam, son of Ernest E. Sedam and Dorothy Crabb, on 09 Aug 1974 in Lake Tahoe, Nev.. He was born on 31 Jul 1923 in Culver, Marshall, Indiana, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1992 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

Donald Eugene Whitacre Sr and Lorraine Marvel had the following children:

- i. **DONALD 'DONNIE' EUGENE⁸ WHITACRE** was born on 23 May 1952 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He died on 17 Mar 2007 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
- ii. **BRENDA SUE WHITACRE** was born on 06 Jun 1953 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. She died on 31 Mar 2003 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She married Johnny Wayne Vinson Sr, son of David Homer Vinson and Margaret Mae Vinson, on 10 Jul 1971 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He was born on 01 Sep 1950 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He died on 16 Dec 2019 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, United States of America.

Notes for Johnny Wayne Vinson Sr:

An Obituary found on Find-A-Grave for Johnny Wayne Vinson.

Jan. 25, 1950 - Dec. 16, 2019

SOUTH BEND, IN - Johnny W. Vinson Sr., 69, of South Bend, IN, passed away at 6:10 p.m. Monday, December 16, 2019 in his residence. Johnny was born on January 25, 1950 in South Bend to David and Margaret (Patterson) Vinson. On July 10, 1971 Johnny married Brenda S. Whitaker. Brenda preceded him in death on March 31, 2003. Johnny was a veteran of the U.S. Marine Corps and served in Vietnam.

Johnny is survived by his sons, Johnny (Tanya) Vinson Jr. and Jason (Kimberly) Vinson; three grandchildren, Hannah, Brianna, and Braxton; and two sisters, Helen Stewart and Debbie Goodsell.

Johnny was preceded in death by his parents, a brother, Robert Vinson, and two

Generation 7 (cont.)

sisters, Barbara Knapp and Shirley Fell.

Johnny was a member of the American Legion # 284.

Visitation will take place on Sunday, December 22, from 2:00 p.m. until 5:00 p.m. at the Bubb Funeral Chapel, 3910 N. Main Street, Mishawaka, where Funeral services will take place at 11:00 a.m. Monday, December 23, with Pastor Larry Chrisman officiating and burial to follow at St. Joseph Valley Memorial Park, Granger, IN. V.F.W. Post #360 will conduct Military Rites
Published in South Bend Tribune on Dec. 18, 2019

- iii. MARILYN JO WHITACRE was born on 04 Sep 1954 in Indiana. She married James Delyle 'Jim' Senour Jr, son of James Delile Senour Sr and Louise Mary Smith, on 06 Oct 1984 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He was born on 13 Sep 1945 in Indiana.

Notes for Ernest Dennis Sedam:

Obituary from the South Bend Tribune (South Bend, Indiana) on April 8, 1992 on page 17

E. Dennis Sedam

July 31, 1923 - April 8, 1992

SOUTH BEND - E. Dennis Sedam, 68, of Paxson Drive, died at 1:15 a.m. today in St. Joseph's Medical Center. Mr. Sedam retired in 1981 as general manager of Old Fort Supply. he was born July 31, 1923, in Culver, and was an area resident since 1973. On Aug. 9, 1974, in Lake Tahoe, Nev., he married Lorraine (Marvel) Whitacre. She survives with four daughters, Marcie Palmitier of Seal Beach, Calif., Denise Geller of Fort Wayne, Darlene Moorehead of Muncie and Colleen Wade of Indianapolis; two stepdaughters, Brenda Sue Vinson and Marilyn Joe Senour; a stepson, Donald Eugene of South Bend; 13 grandchildren; and a sister.

454. **WILLIAM MORTON⁷ MARVEL** (Orvil⁶, William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 08 Oct 1930 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. He died on 15 Jan 1996 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana (Age: 65 at Elkhart General Hospital). He married Phyllis Ramona Steere, daughter of Melton Merwin Steere and Ruby Mertle Campbell, in 1949 in St Joseph County, Indiana. She was born on 26 Sep 1928 in Niles, Berrien County, Michigan. She died on 08 Jun 1984 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

Notes for William Morton Marvel:

William M. Marvel: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice
South Bend Tribune (IN) - Monday, January 15, 1996
Deceased Name: William M. Marvel
Oct. 9, 1930-Jan. 15, 1996

ELKHART - William M. Marvel, 65, of 56841 Southgate, died at 1:54 a.m. today in Elkhart General Hospital after an illness. Mr. Marvel was a retired salesman of surplus goods. He was born Oct. 9, 1930, in Mishawaka. Surviving are a daughter, Karen LeBlang of Osceola; two sons, Ricky of South Bend and Marty of Granger; four grandchildren; and a sister, Lorraine Sedam of South Bend.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday in Chapel Hill Funeral Home, Osceola. Burial will be in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Osceola. Friends may call from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday in the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Hope Rescue Mission, South Bend, or Lung Association.

Page: B5

'a9 Copyright 1996 South Bend Tribune. All rights reserved.

William Morton Marvel and Phyllis Ramona Steere had the following children:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. KAREN LYNN⁸ MARVEL was born on 09 Dec 1951. She married Bernard George Leblang Jr, son of Bernard George 'Bernie' Leblang and Ruth Ann Fischesser, on 19 Aug 1972. He was born on 06 Sep 1951 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He died on 08 Jul 2013 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.
- ii. RICHARD 'RICKY' WILLIAM MARVEL was born on 21 Oct 1954 in Indiana. He married Janis Lee Gantert, daughter of Fred J. Gantert and Patricia Ann Gantert, on 21 Sep 1985 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She was born in Jan 1963 in Indiana.
- iii. MARTIN JAY MARVEL was born on 02 Nov 1956 in Mishawaka, Indiana. He died on 12 Feb 2021. He married (1) MARIE AUGUSTA GRIESINGER, daughter of Margaret Mary Horwarth, on 23 Aug 1985 in South Bend, St Joseph County, Indiana. She was born on 15 Jan 1961 in Indiana. He married (2) DEBBIE LACHER.

Notes for Martin Jay Marvel:

Obituary found on the Fiind A Grave for Martin Jay Marvel

Martin J. Marvel was born November 2, 1956, in Mishawaka, Indiana, to William and Phyllis (Steere) Marvel, who preceded him in death. Marty rode his Harley into heaven on February 12, 2021, after a courageous and hard-fought battle with cancer.

Marty had a life-long love for motorcycles, especially Harley Davidson's. When he was 15, he brought his bike home in cardboard boxes. He put it together, it ran! He rode that bike for years. That wasn't the first bike he built from the ground up. He went to swap meets, traded, fixed, and bought bikes for nearly 50 years. He loved to find a deal - he called it 'junking'. He'd buy something, fix it, clean it up, use it, and sell it. He could repair just about anything! Hunting, fishing, spending time with friends and family, or working around his house brought him much happiness. He didn't like to sit still for very long. He attended Brandywine Schools.

He was a vagabond - loved to travel and see new sights, so being an over the road trucker was a perfect career choice for him. He and his wife, Debbie, started their own successful trucking business, MDMarvel Transportation. He traveled coast to coast for business and pleasure. It wasn't uncommon for him to show up to visit someone he hadn't seen for a long time. He was a true free spirit!

Marty was a giving man. If someone needed a hand, something repaired or just a friend, he was there ready to help. He had a huge heart. No one was a stranger to him. He could start a conversation with anyone about anything. Marty had friendships that lasted a lifetime.

He leaves behind to cherish his memory and share stories about him, his loving and devoted wife, Debbie (Lacher) Marvel, whom he married on December 27, 1994, in Las Vegas NV, his step-daughters, Tanya Boettcher and Christina (Darnell) Scott of Granger, Indiana; sister, Karen Marvel Leblang and his brother, Ricky (Janis) Marvel of South Bend, Indiana; nephews, Kody Marvel, Dylan Marvel of South Bend, Indiana, Ryan Leblang of Mishawaka, Indiana and niece, Shelley Johnstone, great-nieces, Delaney and Sidney Johnstone of Indianapolis; grandchildren, Jacob (Shaleena) Smyth of Alabama, Jayla Horvath, Jayden Horvath both of Granger, Indiana; great-grandchildren Adrianna Smyth, Annelly Smyth, Kezlyn Smyth. Also left to cherish his memory are his aunts, Nancy Steere Williams of North Carolina, Sharon Steere of Niles, Michigan, and his uncle Jerry (Mary Jo) Steere of Minnesota and several cousins. We will miss him, terribly.

Those wishing to make a memorial donation in memory of Marty may do so in his honor to Hospice Foundation located at 501 Comfort Place, Mishawaka, IN 46545.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, February 20, 2021, at Brown Funeral Home in Niles beginning at 11:00 a.m. with a time of visitation one hour prior.

Generation 7 (cont.)

455. **BETTY JANE⁷ MARVEL** (Orvil⁶, William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 17 Apr 1933 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. She died on 31 May 1994 in Orange County, Florida. She married (1) **JAMES ROBERT NOLEN**. He was born on 31 Oct 1928 in Waterloo, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 May 2002 in Mishawaka, St Joseph County, Indiana. She married (2) **WALLACE CARROLL HAUN**, son of John H Haun and Mary Genevieve "Jennie" Painter, on 07 Nov 1968 in Granger, St Joseph, Indiana, USA. He was born on 04 Aug 1928 in Knoxville, Tennessee. He died on 17 Jun 1991 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She married (3) **ARTHUR ORVILLE BROWN**. He was born on 13 Feb 1932 in Howey in the Hills, Lake County, Florida, United States of America. He died on 18 Sep 2010 in Lady Lake, Lake County, Florida, United States of America.

James Robert Nolen and Betty Jane Marvel had the following children:

- i. RONALD RAY⁸ NOLEN was born about 1895 in Indiana.
 - ii. SUSAN NOLAN was born about 1951 in Mishawaka, Indiana. She married (1) UNKNOWN LEE. She married (2) THOMAS EDWARD JOY, son of Ernest H Joy and Anna Elizabeth Kleitz, on 09 Apr 1969 in St Joseph, Indiana, USA. He was born on 10 Jan 1948 in South Bend, Indiana. He died on 16 Jan 2005 in Granger, St Joseph, Indiana, USA.
456. **ROBERT MAX⁷ HUMPHREYS** (Sarah Elizabeth 'Sadie'⁶ Marvel, William Morton⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 22 Mar 1919 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 03 Apr 1971 in Golden, Colorado, USA. He married **DOROTHY IRENE SCHIMMEL**. She was born on 14 Feb 1919 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She died on 13 Apr 1994 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA.

Robert Max Humphreys and Dorothy Irene Schimmel had the following children:

- i. NANCY K⁸ HUMPHREYS was born about 1900 in Indiana.
 - ii. ROBERT LEE 'BOB' HUMPHREYS was born on 10 Mar 1941 in Lena, Vigo, Indiana, USA. He died on 07 Mar 2012 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA.
 - iii. LARRY WAYNE HUMPHREYS was born on 02 Dec 1942 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He died on 18 Jul 2019 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA.
 - iv. RON HUMPHREYS was born on 29 Apr 1944 in Indiana.
 - v. DAN HUMPHREYS was born about 1947 in Indiana.
457. **FORREST EUGENE 'JEAN'⁷ MARVEL** (Oscar⁶, William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 30 Sep 1923 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana. He died on 17 Oct 1984 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California (Age: 61). He married (1) **MARY JANE HOLYCROSS**, daughter of Edward S Holycross and Mary Solmos, on 24 Jun 1950 in 1213 East Miffler atree L. She was born on 22 Feb 1925 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana. He married (2) **ANNABEL BOLIN** on 25 Oct 1943 in Lake, Indiana, United States.

Notes for Forrest Eugene 'Jean' Marvel:

This is a story that has passed down through the Oscar Marvel family

According to Kim Putman - "There was a story my dad and I heard him tell, but no one else seems to have ever heard it! I wonder if anyone else knows of it. My father-in-law served in the army YEARS after the fact, and HE was familiar with the story, and he lived in Maine!

The story goes like this - Uncle Frosty (which is what people called Forest), had to go on a base one night. I don't remember WHY he did this, but he wasn't in uniform. He had somehow left his ID ... he was late to something, had to get on the base. The young man at the gate was told not to let anyone pass under any circumstances. Uncle Frosty was standing there in plain clothes, and the young man said, "Identify yourself!" Not thinking, I guess, he replied, "I'm Captain Marvel!"

"Yeah, and I'm Captain Midnight," the young guy replied before clubbing Frosty over the head with his night stick. He put him in the hospital ... could have killed him. When he was mending up, they asked Frosty if he wanted the guy under court martial, and he said, "How can I? I came in plain clothes and no ID and said I was Captain Marvel." "

Generation 7 (cont.)

Forrest Eugene 'Jean' Marvel and Mary Jane Holycross had the following children:

- i. MARK JEAN⁸ MARVEL was born on 27 Oct 1953 in Caldwell, Texas.
 - ii. MICHAEL JEFFERY MARVEL was born on 26 Aug 1955 in Caldwell, Texas. He died on 15 Jan 2011 in California.
 - iii. PATRICK JAY MARVEL was born on 26 Aug 1955 in Caldwell, Texas. He married Cheri Elaine Blaker on 26 Jul 1982 in Carson City, Nevada. She was born on 10 Feb 1961.
458. **ROBERT BRUCE⁷ MARVEL SR.** (Oscar⁶, William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 22 Apr 1926 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana. He died on 16 Nov 1998 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana (Age: 72). He married Virginia Rose Zimmer, daughter of Richard George Zimmer and Catherine E Schell, on 22 Apr 1944 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She was born on 08 Sep 1926 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. She died on 18 Jan 2018 in Wakarusa, Elkhart, Indiana (Miller's Merry Manor).

Notes for Robert Bruce Marvel Sr.:

Robert B. Marvel Sr.: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice

South Bend Tribune (IN) - Thursday, November 19, 1998 Page: D5

Deceased Name: Robert B. Marvel Sr.

April 22, 1926 - Nov. 16, 1998

MISHAWAKA - Robert B. Marvel Sr., 72, of Joan Avenue, died Monday in Saint Joseph's Regional Medical Center, South Bend, of natural causes on Monday, Nov. 16, in Saint Joseph's Regional Medical Center in South Bend, Ind.

Mr. Marvel was born on April 22, 1926, in Coalmont, Ind. to Oscar and Gladys (Burns) Marvel. He was preceded in death by his parents, and by a brother, Col. Forrest J. Marvel. On April 22, 1944, Mr. Marvel married Virginia Zimmer in South Bend. She survives.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia (Zimmer); a daughter, Jennifer Webb of Edwardsburg; four sons, Richard of Mishawaka, Ronald of Granger, Randy of Niles and Robert Jr. of Edwardsburg; and three sisters, Mary Lou Naughton of South Carolina, Madeline Coleman of Mishawaka and Margaret Stevenson of Ypsilanti, Mich.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday in New Life Baptist Church. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. today in Chapel Hill Funeral Home, Osceola.

Mr. Marvel was a graduate of Mishawaka High School. He was employed by Local 292 in South Bend for 37 years where he was instrumental in initiating the Ironworker Apprentice Program and the Ironworker Benefit Trust Program. Many of his years were spent in the construction of the Cook Nuclear Power Plant in Bridgman, Mich.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Robert B. Marvel, Sr.: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice

South Bend Tribune (IN) - Thursday, November 19, 1998

Deceased Name: Robert B. Marvel, Sr.

April 22, 1926 - Nov. 16, 1998

Robert B. Marvel, Sr., 72, of Joan Avenue, Mishawaka, Ind., passed away of natural causes on Monday, Nov. 16, in Saint Joseph's Regional Medical Center in South Bend, Ind.

Mr. Marvel was born on April 22, 1926, in Coal-mont, Ind., to Oscar and Gladys (Burns) Marvel. He was preceded in death by his parents, and by a brother, Col. Forrest J. Marvel.

On April 22, 1944, Mr. Marvel married Virginia Zimmer in South Bend. She survives.

He is also survived by four sons, Richard Marvel of Mishawaka, Ronald Marvel and his wife Leslie of Granger, Ind., Randy Marvel and his wife Shirley of Niles, Mich., and Robert Marvel, Jr., and his wife Judy of Edwardsburg, Mich.; a daughter, Jennifer Webb and her husband Stephen of Edwardsburg; three sisters, Mary Lou Naughton and her husband Joe of South Carolina, Madeline Coleman of Mishawaka, and Margaret Stevenson and her husband Glen of Ypsilanti, Mich.; and by 12 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Mr. Marvel was a graduate of Mishawaka High School. He was employed by Local 292 in South Bend for 37 years where he was instrumental in initiating the Ironworker Apprentice Program and the Ironworker Benefit Trust Program. Many of his years were spent in the construction of the Cook Nuclear Power Plant in Bridgman, Mich.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Visitation will be held from 6 to 8 p.m. today at the Chapel Hill Funeral Home.

Reverend Mike Cramer will conduct a memorial service at 11 a.m. on Friday, Nov. 20, at the New Life Baptist Church on McKinley Highway.

Memorial donations may be made in Mr. Marvel's name to the Salvation Army. The Chapel Hill Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Mr. Marvel was an avid outdoorsman, which he passed on to his children and grandchildren. He will be missed by his family and friends.

Page: D5

'a9 Copyright 1998 South Bend Tribune. All rights reserved.

Notes for Virginia Rose Zimmer:

Marvel, Virginia Rose

Marvel, Virginia Rose

South Bend Tribune (IN) - Sunday, January 21, 2018

Virginia Rose Marvel

Sept. 8, 1926 - Jan. 18, 2018

WAKARUSA - Virginia Rose Marvel, 91, of Wakarusa, passed away at 12:30 pm, Thursday, January 18, 2018 in Miller's Merry Manor of Wakarusa.

She was born on September 8, 1926 in Mishawaka, the daughter of George and Catherine Zimmer. She is survived by five children: Robert (Judy) Marvel, Jr. of Edwardsburg, Richard Marvel of Mishawaka, Randy (Shirley) Marvel of Niles, Jennifer (Steve) Webb of Edwardsburg, and Ron (Leslie) Marvel of Osceola, 12 grandchildren, 25 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild.

She is also survived by a sister, Joan Clift of Mattawan, MI. She is preceded in death by her parents, husband, Robert, who passed on November 17, 1998, and a sister, Betty Atkins. Virginia was a loving and caring homemaker, who loved her flower gardens and taking care of her yard. She enjoyed puzzles and games with her grandchildren.

Visitation will be held from 9:00-11:00 am, Friday, January 26, 2018 in Mishler Funeral Home, 2030 St. Rd. 331, Bremen. Funeral services will follow at 11:00 am in the funeral home with Pastor Michael Cramer officiating.

Burial will take place in Bremen Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family request memorial

Generation 7 (cont.)

contributions be made to Alzheimer's Association, 50 E. 91st St., Suite 100, Indianapolis, IN 46240. Online contributions may be sent to the family at www.mishlerfuneralhomes.com.

South Bend Tribune (IN) - Sunday, January 21, 2018

CITE THIS RECORD

South Bend Tribune () , obit for Marvel, Virginia Rose, GenealogyBank.com

(<https://www.genealogybank.com/doc/obituaries/obit/169A121DDFB391F0-169A121DDFB391F0>

: accessed 20 February 2018)

Robert Bruce Marvel Sr. and Virginia Rose Zimmer had the following children:

- i. ROBERT BRUCE⁸ MARVEL JR. was born on 27 Aug 1944 in Mishawaka, Saint Joseph, Indiana, USA. He died on 26 Aug 2020 in Mishawaka, Indiana. He married Judith Ann Walorski, daughter of Casimir Francis Walorski and Irene D. Wawrzyniak, on 05 Oct 1968 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. She was born in 1947 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

Notes for Robert Bruce Marvel Jr.:

Obituary for Robert Marvel Jr. from the Mishler Funeral Home

https://www.mishlerfuneralhomes.com/obituaries/print?o_id=7112373

Robert Marvel, Jr

(August 27, 1944 - August 26, 2020)

Robert Bruce Marvel, Jr, 75, of

Edwardsburg, MI went to be with his

Lord and Savior on Wednesday, August

26, 2020 at 8:54 am, while being

treated at St. Joseph Regional Medical

Center, Mishawaka, IN. Born in 1944,

Bob would have turned 76 on August

27. Bob attended Penn High School in

Mishawaka and Ball State University in Muncie, IN. He served in the US

Air Force for four years, honorably discharged in 1971. After retiring as

an insulator from the Asbestos Workers Union, he started Marvel

Insulating with his wife, Judy. Bob also served as project manager for the

construction of the former Community Baptist Church in Edwardsburg.

Bob loved his family and friends, his church and Sunday school class,

and talking about the Bible to anyone and everyone he met. He enjoyed

God's great outdoors and was an avid fisherman most of his life. When

limited by failing health, Bob continued to enjoy the outdoors on his

scooter, watching birds and feeding wildlife. Bob will be greatly missed

by his loving family and friends including his wife of nearly 52 years,

Judy (Walorski) Marvel; daughter Kimberly (Brett) Putnam; son Kevin

(Nicole) Marvel; five grandchildren: Kaitlyn, Derek (Kayce), Brayden,

Nathan and Grace; one great-grandchild, McKinley; one sister, Jennifer

(Steve) Webb; three brothers: Richard Marvel, Randy (Shirley) Marvel,

and Ron (Leslie) Marvel; and numerous nephews and nieces. He was

preceded in death by his parents, Robert and Virginia Marvel of

Mishawaka, IN. The family will receive friends on Sunday, August 30,

2020 from 4:00-6:00 PM, concluding with a service at 6:00 PM, at

Nappanee Missionary Church, 70417 SR 19 North, Nappanee, IN 46550,

where he had attended regularly. In lieu of flowers, the family requests

memorial contributions to be made to Nappanee Missionary Church.

- ii. RICHARD DENNIS MARVEL SR was born on 16 Dec 1946 in Indiana. He married Carol C. Coar, daughter of Donald Coar and Flora E Mooney, on 27 Aug 1966 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She was born on 22 Dec 1947 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She died on 24 Feb 2018.
- iii. RANDY STEVEN MARVEL was born in Feb 1953 in Mishawaka Indiana. He married Shirley Kay Manning on 09 Dec 1971 in Denver, Colorado, USA. She was born on 04 Apr 1951 in Denver Colorado.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iv. JENNIFER RAE MARVEL was born on 15 Jun 1953 in Indiana. She married Stephen Webb, son of Harry Laurence Webb and Emogene Lois Webb, about 1975. He was born about 1952 in Indiana.
 - v. RONALD SEAN MARVEL was born on 18 Feb 1957 in Indiana. He married Leslie Ann Russ, daughter of Charles M. Russ and Nancy Lee Shilt, on 20 Sep 1980 in Osceola, St Joseph, Indiana. She was born on 13 Jul 1959 in Indiana.
459. **MARY LOU⁷ MARVEL** (Oscar⁶, William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 15 Jul 1928 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. She died on 16 Feb 2009 in Lewisville, Forsyth, North Carolina. She married Joseph Michael Naughton Jr., son of Joseph Michael Naughton Sr. and Mary Ellen Skerritt, on 16 Aug 1948 in St Joseph County, Indiana. He was born on 30 Jul 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 01 Oct 2004 in Lewisville, Forsyth, North Carolina.

Joseph Michael Naughton Jr. and Mary Lou Marvel had the following children:

- i. BARBARA⁸ NAUGHTON was born about 1950 in Indiana.
 - ii. CYNTHIA M NAUGHTON was born on 14 Apr 1951. She died on 19 Apr 2012. She married DAVID ROONEY.
 - iii. MICHAEL LEO NAUGHTON was born on 16 Apr 1951 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He died on 17 Apr 1951 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
 - iv. CATHERINE NAUGHTON.
 - v. JOSEPH MICHAEL NAUGHTON III.
 - vi. ALBERT NAUGHTON.
460. **MADLINE CAROLE⁷ MARVEL** (Oscar⁶, William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 04 May 1938 in Mishawaka St, Indiana. She died on 10 Dec 2001 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana (Death Age: 63). She married (1) **ROGER LEE COLEMAN**, son of Hal Clarence Coleman and Violet Louise Morrison, on 24 Sep 1977 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. He was born on 06 Oct 1939 in Peru, St. Joe, Indiana. He died on 12 Jul 1999 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana (Death Age: 59). She married (2) **JOSEPH RENE SILI**, son of Joseph Sili and Clementine 'Teenie' Marie Taghon, on 07 Jul 1956 in St Joseph County, Indiana. He was born on 28 Jun 1935 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, Indiana, USA.

Notes for Madeline Carole Marvel:

Obituary from Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006- Herrick Public Library

Madeline C. Coleman (May4, 1938 - Dec. 10, 2001)

Madeline C. Coleman, 63, of Filbert Road, Granger, Ind., passed away following an illness at 11:50 p.m. Monday, Dec. 10, in the Saint Joseph Care Center West, south Bend, Ind.

She was born on May 4, 1938, in St. Joseph County, Ind., to Oscar and Gladys (Burns) Marvel, who preceded her in death. She was also preceded in death by two brothers, Forrest Marve and Robert Marvel. She is survived by her daughters, Pamal Ellis of Mishawaka, Ind., and Jan Nyikos of Granger; a son, Michael Sili of South Bend; and her grandchildren. Jeff Nyikos, Stevie Nyikos and Brittney Sili. She is also survived y her sister, Mary Lou Naughton of North Carolina.

Mrs. Coleman was employed by the Miejer Corporation as a deli/bakery worker. Friends will be received from 4 to 8 p.m. today in the Bubb Funeral Chapel North, 3910 North Main Street, Mishawaka. Private family services will be held at a later date. The family requests that donations be made in lieu of flowers to the American Heart Association or to the American Red Cross.

Roger Lee Coleman and Madeline Carole Marvel had the following child:

- i. ANJEANETTE 'JAN' MARIE⁸ COLEMAN was born on 15 Jun 1964 in North Carolina. She married Steven Gregory Nyikos, son of Richard Nyikos and Gloria Nyikos, on 29 Jun 1984 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He was born on 01 Sep 1963 in Indiana. He died on 11 May 2022.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Joseph Rene Sili and Madeline Carole Marvel had the following children:

- i. PAMELA SUE⁸ SILI was born in Sep 1957 in Buford, South Carolina. She married Thomas K Ellis, son of Lester Ellis and Mary Madeline Pollard, on 09 Mar 1996 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. He was born on 13 Jan 1957 in Mishawaka, Indiana.
 - ii. MICHAEL JOSEPH SILI was born on 15 Jan 1961 in Honalulu, Hawaii. He married Tammy Lynne Wickinski, daughter of Joseph Richard Wicklinski and Colleen Kay Wicklinski, on 21 Nov 2005 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. She was born about 1963 in Bay City, Michigan.
461. **WILLETTA JEAN⁷ BICKEL** (Ethel M⁶ Marvel, William Morton⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 25 Feb 1929 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. She died on 14 Jun 2014 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She married (1) **GEORGE EASTON JR.**, son of George Easton Sr and Della Ward, on 02 Mar 1946 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. He was born on 10 Feb 1926 in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana. He died on 08 Nov 2010 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She married an unknown spouse on 02 Mar 1946 in Coalmont.

Notes for Willetta Jean Bickel:

Obituary - Published in South Bend Tribune on June 15, 2014

W. Jean Easton Feb. 25, 1929 - June 14, 2014 MISHAWAKA - W. Jean Easton, age 85, of Mishawaka, went home to be with the Lord early in the morning on Saturday, June 14, 2014, following a brief illness. Jean was born February 25, 1929, in Coalmont, Indiana, to the late Walter and Ethel (Marvel) Bickel. On March 2, 1946, she married George Easton Jr. in Coalmont. He preceded her in death, passing away in November of 2010. Surviving is her son, Dennis (Marilyn) Easton of Mishawaka, and eight grandchildren: Scott, Chris, Nathan, Judah Genny, Joel, Jessica and Julie. Also surviving are 6 great-grandchildren, Aurora, Gus, Kristopher, Chloe, Gaege and Kaedyn Wachs. Jean was preceded in death by her son, George Terrell "Terry" Easton in 2009 and her brother, Kenneth Dale Bickel in 2000. Visitation will be held from 4-8 pm Tuesday, June 17, 2014 at Chapel Hill Funeral Home in Osceola. There will also be one hour of calling prior to the 11:00 am funeral service on Wednesday, June 18, 2014 at Chapel Hill. Interment will follow in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Jean was a woman with incredible faith and trust in the Lord. She enjoyed sharing her faith with her family and those she met. She was a longtime member of the First Baptist Church in Elkhart, and later at New Life Church, Osceola. Jean spent many years as a homemaker. She loved to quilt and cook, and was also an avid reader. In her memory, donations may be made to New Life Church in Osceola, or the Hospice Foundation, 501 Comfort Place, Mishawaka, Indiana 46545. To light a virtual candle and leave an online condolence for the family, please visit our website at www.chapelhillmemorial.com.

Notes for George Easton Jr.:

George Easton - South Bend Tribune - (Nov/9/2010) Name of Deceased: George Easton Jr. Age at Death: 84 Death Date: 8 Nov 2010 Obituary Date: 9 Nov 2010 Newspaper Title: South Bend Tribune Newspaper Location: South Bend, IN, USA Birth Date: 10 Feb 1926 Spouse's Name: Jean (Bickel) Easton Children's Names: W. Dennis (Marilyn) Easton of Osceola. Surviving Siblings' Names: LaVerne (Jean) Easton of Osceola and Kenneth (Norma) Easton of Mishawaka; Violetta Hillebrand of Wakarusa and Barbara (Clyde) Carr of Galien. Visitation View full obituary Source Citation: Newspaper: South Bend Tribune; Publication Date: 9 Nov 2010; Publication Place: South Bend , IN , USA..

George Easton Jr. and Willetta Jean Bickel had the following children:

- i. WALTER DENNIS⁸ EASTON was born in Nov 1952 in Sullivan, Indiana. He married Marilyn Jean Yoder, daughter of William Haskell Yoder and Fern Iris Yoder, on 31 May 1975 in Bremen, Indiana, USA. She was born on 03 Aug 1953 in Bremen, Indiana.
- ii. GEORGE TERRELL 'TERRY' EASTON. He died in 2009 in Indiana.

Generation 7 (cont.)

462. **KENNETH DALE⁷ BICKEL** (Ethel M⁶ Marvel, William Morton⁵ Marvel, David James⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 05 Mar 1938 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana. He died on 26 Jul 2000 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida (Age at Death: 52). He married Reta Lue Crisler, daughter of Rex Crisler and Amanda Jane Crisler, on 11 May 1957 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. She was born in Oct 1939 in Arkansas.

Notes for Kenneth Dale Bickel:
Obituary From Find-A-Grave

South Bend Tribune 7/29/2000

Kenneth D. Bickel, 62, of Odessa, Fla., formerly of Osceola, Ind., passed away suddenly at 1:00a.m., Wednesday, July 26, in University Hospital in Tampa, Fla.

Kenneth had lived in the area for over 40 years before retiring in 1995 to Tampa.

He was born on March 5, 1938 in Coalmont, Ind., to Walter and Ethel Bickel, who both have preceded him in death.

On May 11, 1957, in Mishawaka, Ind., Kenneth married Reta L. Crisler. A loving husband and father, he is survived by his wife Reta; two daughters, Debbie Hall of Palm Beach, Fla., and Darla Beckwith, of Tampa; one sister, Jean Easton, of Mishawaka; two grandchildren, Shaun and Cristi; one great-grandchild, Ryan; and surrogate pappy to Zach and Kyle Kampsen.

Kenneth was a former member of the First Baptist Church in Elkhart, and worked for Dick's Texaco for 5 years, Princess Homes for 10 years, Hudson Building Supply in Elkhart for 17 years and had worked for Gordan Chevrolet in Tampa for 4 years.

Services will be Monday, July 31, at the Bubb Funeral Chapel North, 3910 N. Main St., Mishawaka, at 10:00a.m. with the Rev. Richard M. Etner officiating.

Burial will follow at Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, in Osceola, IN. Friends may call Sunday, July 30, from 4 until 8p.m. at the Bubb Funeral Chapel North.

In lieu of flowers, Memorial contributions can be made to the Heart Disease Research Foundation, National Office, 50 Court Street - 306A, Brooklyn, New York 11201-4801.

Kenneth Dale Bickel and Reta Lue Crisler had the following children:

- i. **DEBBIE⁸ BICKEI.**
 - ii. **DARLA BICKEI.**
463. **LARRY LEON⁷ MARVEL III** (Hugh B⁶, William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 11 Dec 1932 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana. He died on 23 Mar 1962 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana (Age: 29). He married Phyllis Jean Schuhrke, daughter of Adolph L Schuhrke and Rose C Fauth, on 06 Oct 1956 in Indiana. She was born on 21 May 1935 in Indiana, Lake, Indiana, USA.

Notes for Larry Leon Marvel III:
Obituary from

Former Coalmont Man Dies: Plan Rites

Larry I. Marvel, 29 years old of Whiting, a former resident of Coalmont, died at 6:00 o'clock Friday morning at the St. Margaret's hospital at Hammond. He had been ill for the past four years. Mr. Marvel was born near Coalmont, the son of Hugh and Mary Christy Marvel. He had spent most of his life at WWhiting, being employed as a cabinet maker until his health failed. He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Phyllis Marvel; one daughter, Debra, at home; a son, Milo, at home; the mother, Mrs. Mary Marvel of Whiting; a brother Milo Marvel of Whiting; one sister, Miss Vickie Marvel of Whiting, and the maternal grandmother, Mrs. Eva Christy of Coalmont. The body of the deceased was returned to the McClanahan Funeral home at Jasonville, where friends may call. Funeral services will be held at the Funeral home at 2:00 o'clock Tuesday afternoon with Rev. Roy bridwell officiating, and burial will be made in the K. of P. cemetery at Hymera.

Larry Leon Marvel III and Phyllis Jean Schuhrke had the following children:

- i. **DEBORAH LYNN MARVEL** was born on 23 Dec 1956 in Indiana. She married (1) **ROBERT L KOWAL** in Nov 1977 in Whiting, Lake County, Indiana. He was born in Indiana. She married (2) **ALBERT C FINK** on 29 Aug 1998 in Hammond, Lake

Generation 7 (cont.)

County, Indiana. He was born about 1966 in Indiana.

- ii. MILO MARVEL.
- iii. LAWRENCE HUGH MARVEL was born in Indiana.

464. **MILO WESLEY⁷ MARVEL** (Hugh B⁶, William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 21 Jul 1936 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana. He died on 09 Nov 1985 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana. He married Phyllis Jean Schuhrke, daughter of Adolph L Schuhrke and Rose C Fauth, on 10 Nov 1962 in Battle Ground, Franklin, Indiana. She was born on 21 May 1935 in Indiana, Lake, Indiana, USA.

Milo Wesley Marvel and Phyllis Jean Schuhrke had the following children:

- i. DEBORAH LYNN MARVEL was born on 23 Dec 1956 in Indiana. She married (1) ROBERT L KOWAL in Nov 1977 in Whiting, Lake County, Indiana. He was born in Indiana. She married (2) ALBERT C FINK on 29 Aug 1998 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana. He was born about 1966 in Indiana.
- ii. MICHELLE MARIE MARVEL was born about 1966 in Ind. She married Stephen Craig Clements, son of Joe Clements and Yvone Clements, on 04 Aug 1995 in Whiting, Lake County, Indiana. He was born about 1966 in Ind.
- iii. ROSEMARY LUCILLE MARVEL was born about 1969 in Indiana. She married Stephen Joseph Gabrys on 28 Jul 1990 in Griffin, Lake, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1964 in Indiana.
- iv. BRENDA LEE MARVEL.
- v. SHERRI MAE MARVEL. She married Robert Neal Tanquary on 04 May 1996 in Clark, Nevada.

465. **JANICE KAY⁷ MARVEL** (Lawrence⁶, William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 20 Sep 1939 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She died on 07 Jun 1998 in San Diego County, California. She married Robert Glen Miller, son of Simon Ray Miller and Ida M Kellams, in 1955 in St Joseph County, Indiana. He was born on 28 Mar 1934 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He died on 07 Jun 2007 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, USA (Age: 73). She married (2) **ROBERT SWAYNE JOHNSON**. He was born on 05 Dec 1940 in Des Moines P, Iowa. He died on 01 Mar 1994 in San Diego (Age: 53).

Robert Glen Miller and Janice Kay Marvel had the following children:

- i. MILLER⁸ was born on 03 May 1957 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. He died on 03 May 1957 in Maricopa, Arizona, USA (Age: Stillborn).
- ii. ROBERT LAWRENCE MILLER was born on 18 Jul 1958. He died in 1976.
- iii. DANIELLE FRANCINE MILLER was born on 15 Apr 1961 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

Robert Swayne Johnson and Janice Kay Marvel had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDER⁸ JOHNSON.
- ii. BETHANY JOHNSON.

466. **JEANNE IRENE⁷ MARVEL** (Lawrence⁶, William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 19 Jan 1941 in Indiana. She married **ROBERT DAVID MYERS**.

Robert David Myers and Jeanne Irene Marvel had the following children:

- i. JEANNE IRENE⁸ MYERS was born in Dec 1957. She married Ralph Miller about 1977.
- ii. MARJORIE MARIE MYERS was born on 28 Nov 1959 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She died on 20 Apr 2005 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. She married (1) JOHN WESLEY HARRINGTON JR on 11 Aug 1984 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana, USA. He was born on 11 Apr 1960 in Indiana. She married (2) GREG PIERCE.
- iii. KATHLEEN ANNE MYERS was born on 09 Aug 1961. She married Steven B Mason on 25 Feb 1977 in Wichita, Texas, USA. He was born about 1960. She married

Generation 7 (cont.)

Stephen R Schossow on 21 May 1983 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He was born about 1958.

- iv. ROBIN DIANE MYERS was born on 12 Jul 1962 in Indiana. She met (1) MICHAEL ROYALL. She married Jeffrey Wayne Ewing on 14 Jun 1980 in La Paz, Marshall, Indiana, USA. He was born in 1959 in Indiana.
- v. ROBERT DAVID MYERS.

467. **PENNEY SUE⁷ MARVEL** (Lawrence⁶, William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 05 Mar 1943 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She died on 19 Sep 2003 in Sparks, Washoe, Nevada (Age: 60). She married Martin Hauguel, son of Marcel Harguel and Henrietta Aquino, on 08 Jul 1967 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He was born on 15 Aug 1936 in Illinois. He died on 17 Jan 2012 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA (Age at Death: 75). She married William George Moore, son of William J Moore and Helen A Eynon, on 31 Oct 1958 in Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He was born on 08 Apr 1940 in Youngstown, Ohio. He died on 24 May 2000 in Arizona.

Martin Hauguel and Penney Sue Marvel had the following child:

- i. DANIEL MARTIN⁸ HAUGUEL was born on 15 Dec 1967 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

William George Moore and Penney Sue Marvel had the following children:

- i. KAREN JEAN⁸ MOORE was born on 15 Jul 1962. She married Kevin R Green, son of Robert W. Green and Laura, on 13 Apr 1985 in Butte, California, USA. He was born about 1959 in Los Angeles, California.
- ii. DEEANN ELIZABETH MOORE was born on 12 Dec 1966 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. She died on 18 May 2010 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada. She married Robert G Jaeger on 30 Jul 1988 in Washoe, Nevada. He was born on 22 Nov 1965 in Los Angeles, California.
- iii. MICHAEL WILLIAM MOORE. He married Betsy Ann Jones on 23 Nov 2004 in Washoe, Nevada.
- iv. MICHELLE MOORE.

468. **LAWRENCE GLEN⁷ MARVEL** (Lawrence⁶, William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 22 Jun 1945 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He died on 20 Apr 2005 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He married Dawn Lucille Himes, daughter of Victor B. Himes and Mariam Grace Starkweather, on 21 Aug 1970 in Plymouth, Marshall County, Indiana. She was born on 26 Feb 1946 in Indiana. She died on 16 Mar 2011 in Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida.

Notes for Lawrence Glen Marvel:

Lawrence Glen Marvel - Elkhart Truth, The - (Apr/23/2005) LAWRENCE G. MARVEL June 22, 1945 - April 20, 2005 Published: Friday, April 22, 2005 -- The Truth, A6 Last updated: 4/21/2005 11:52:47 PM Lawrence Marvel MISHAWAKA -- Lawrence Glen Marvel, 59, of North Main Street, Mishawaka, died at 11:30 a.m. Wednesday (April 20, 2005) at home. Mr. Marvel was born June 22, 1945, in Mishawaka. He married Dawn L. Himes on Aug. 21, 1970, in Plymouth. She survives, along with his mother, Georgia Marvel of Nappanee; a son, David (Sheila) Marvel of Bradenton, Fla.; two grandchildren; two sisters; and a brother. He was preceded in death by his father, Lawrence Marvel, and two sisters. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today at Hahn Funeral Home, 505 W. Eighth Street, Mishawaka, where services will be at noon Saturday with the Rev. Tim Green officiating. Mr. Marvel was a welder at RGM (Dodges) Foundry. After serving for 30 years in the Marine Corps, he retired as a master sergeant. He was a member of the Marine Corps League and a longtime member of VFW Post 360. He served three tours of duty in Vietnam and received numerous awards. Memorials may be given to Hospice of St. Joseph County, 1100 Sunnybrook Court, South Bend, IN 46637.

Notes for Dawn Lucille Himes:

Dawn L. Marvel, 65, of Bradenton, passed away Wednesday, March 16, 2011. Survivors include her son, David (Sheila) Marvel, grandchildren; David Kyle and Samantha Jane Marvel of Bradenton, Florida, her sister Shirley (Chuck) Weir of Mishawaka, Indiana, nieces Camala Soule,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Candace Weir and Charlie Ann Soule. She is preceded in death by her husband, Lawrence G. Marvel, parents Vic and Grace Himes and brother, Walter Himes. Honoring Dawn's request, there will be no services. Covell Funeral Home, Bradenton, is serving the Marvel family.

Published in The Herald on March 20,

Read more here: <http://www.ancestry.com/search/obit/viewbody.aspx?db=web-obituary&pid=24225751&kw=&cpp=20110320%5c5441252&bhr=http%3a%2f%2fwww.legacy.com%2fobituaries%2fbradenton%2fobituary.aspx%3fn%3ddawn-l-marvel%26pid%3d149434632###storylink=cpy>

South Bend Tribune 3/20/2011

Mishawaka - Dawn Lucille (Himes) Marvel, formerly from Mishawaka, passed away in Bradenton, Florida, on March 16, 2011.

Dawn was preceded in death by her father, Victor B. Himes; her mother, Mariam Grace (Starkweather) Himes; a brother, Walter B. Himes; and her husband, Lawrence Glen Marvel.

Dawn is survived by a son, David Kurt Marvel; his wife Sheila; a granddaughter, Samantha; a grandson, David Kyle, all of Bradenton, FL; and a sister, Shirley (Chuck) Weir of Mishawaka. Dawn is also survived by two nieces, Camala Ann Weir (Bradley) Soule of Mishawaka and Candace Amy Weir of Alexandria, Virginia. Dawn is also survived by one grandniece, Charlie Ann Soule of Mishawaka.

Dawn was surrounded by family and several of her friends, who were very helpful to her while she battled pancreatic cancer.

A memorial brunch will be held today, Sunday, March 20th, in Bradenton, FL., and cremation will be on Monday, March 21st. Covell cremations is handling arrangements.

Hahn Funeral Home, Mishawaka, is handling local announcement.

Memorial contribution may be made to Tidwell Hospice, 3355 26th Street W. Bradenton, FL. 34205.

Burial:

Unknown

Created by: C & Y Zinn-Haines

Record added: Apr 15, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 88571225

Lawrence Glen Marvel and Dawn Lucille Himes had the following child:

- i. DAVID KURT⁸ MARVEL was born on 29 Nov 1964 in Indiana. He married Sheila Jane Sloan on 27 Jul 1985 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana, USA. She was born on 23 Dec 1964 in Indiana.

469. **MARGIE LYNN⁷ MARVEL** (Lawrence⁶, William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 15 Mar 1952 in Indiana. She married (1) **CHARLES V SCANLAN** on 23 Oct 1970 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He was born on 09 Apr 1946 in Ohio. He died on 26 Jan 2010. She married (2) **JAMES ALBERT GRAHAM**, son of James Robert Graham and Bonnie Ruby Boling, on 14 Dec 1978 in Butte, California. He was born on 05 Aug 1952 in Tennessee. He died on 14 May 2008 in Goodlettsville, Davidson, Tennessee (Age at Death: 55).

Charles V Scanlan and Margie Lynn Marvel had the following children:

- i. CHARLES MICHAEL⁸ SCANLAN was born on 08 Feb 1918 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He died on 28 Oct 1972 in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri. He married Hilma Jeanne Bergstrom, daughter of Charles Alvin Bergstrom and Ada M Yates, about 1946. She was born on 14 Jun 1924 in Lexington, Lafayette, Missouri, USA. She died on 27 Mar 2005 in Missouri.
- ii. VALERIE JOCELYN SCANLAN was born on 14 Oct 1975 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. She married JASON ANDREW BALKEN. He was born on 29 Apr

Generation 7 (cont.)

1974 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

- iii. JAMES ALLAN SCANLAN.

James Albert Graham and Margie Lynn Marvel had the following children:

- i. JAMES ALLAN⁸ GRAHAM VII. He married Tiffany Ann Powers on 04 Nov 2005.
- ii. JUSTIN GRAHAM.

470. **CHRISTOPHER DALE⁷ MARVEL** (Lawrence⁶, William Morton⁵, David James⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 23 Mar 1954 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He married (1) **DONNA JEAN ADDINGTON** on 21 Sep 1974 in Clark, Nevada. She was born on 01 Jan 1955 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He married (2) **RUTH ANN CLIFT**, daughter of Hull, on 30 Jun 1981 in Butte, California. She was born on 11 Dec 1957 in Fresno, California.

Christopher Dale Marvel and Ruth Ann Clift had the following children:

- i. HEATHER KORYNN⁸ MARVEL was born on 24 Jan 1983 in Oroville, Butte, California. She married Scott William Melchior about 2008 in Reno, Nevada. He was born on 01 Sep 1971. She married Eric Jon Cadwell on 31 Jan 2004 in Washoe, Nevada. He was born on 02 Oct 1983 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California.
- ii. ALLYSON RUTH MARVEL was born on 03 Apr 1985 in Oroville, Butte, California.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER MATTHEW MARVEL was born on 16 Jul 1986 in Oroville, Butte, California. He married Amanda Marie Hallstein in Aug 2010 in Sparks, Nevada. She was born on 30 Nov 1985 in El Dorado, California.

471. **SARAH 'SALLY' S.⁷ SHAMBAUGH** (Alonzo Jackson M.⁶, Elenora Ellenora J.⁵ Marvel, John⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 13 Dec 1897 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 02 Oct 1994 in Carmel, Hamilton, Indiana (Death Age: 96). She married (1) **PAUL OLNEY SNYDER**, son of Ernest Snyder and Clara Snyder, in 1915 in Indiana. He was born on 28 Jan 1896 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 15 Nov 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Death Age: 52). She married (2) **UNKNOWN MCCAMMACK**.

Paul Olney Snyder and Sarah 'Sally' S. Shambaugh had the following children:

- i. GLADYS MERLE 'MYRTLE'⁸ SNYDER was born on 01 Feb 1916 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 14 Jun 1993 in Carmel, Hamilton, Indiana (Death Age: 77). She married (1) JOSEPH EDSON LATHOUSE on 24 Oct 1936 in Marion, Indiana. He was born on 25 Dec 1911 in Columbus, Ohio. She married (2) UNKNOWN GILL in 1964. He was born in 1916 in Indiana.
- ii. DORIS EVELYN SNYDER was born on 24 Aug 1917 in Frankfort, Indiana. She died on 23 Jul 1999 in McCordsville, Hancock, Indiana (Death Age: 81). She married (1) GEORGE ALFRED GODWIN on 18 Dec 1956 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 04 Feb 1913 in Callingdale, Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Jul 1986 in Martin, Florida (Age: 73). She married (2) WILLIAM KENDRICH JR on 04 Nov 1939 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born about 1916 in Indiana. She married (3) GEORGE BLAINE HUFF SR, son of Charles A. Huff and Mary Elizabeth Keiser, on 05 Nov 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 07 Apr 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 16 May 2005 in Bloomington, Monroe, Indiana, USA (Death Age: 86).
- iii. MAXINE ELEANOR SNYDER was born on 26 Jun 1923 in Brown, Hendricks, Indiana. She died on 05 Mar 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 81).

472. **EDWIN JACKSON⁷ SHAMBAUGH** (Alonzo Jackson M.⁶, Elenora Ellenora J.⁵ Marvel, John⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 07 Mar 1899 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 24 Feb 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Death Age: 63). He married Edith Lillian Montgomery, daughter of Alonzo Montgomery and Cora Montgomery, on 08 Jun 1928 in Indiana. She was born on 19 Jun 1905 in Hamilton, Indiana. She died on 27 Feb 1984 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Death Age: 78).

Edwin Jackson Shambaugh and Edith Lillian Montgomery had the following children:

- i. DON RUSSELL⁸ SHAMBAUGH was born on 13 Sep 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 04 Apr 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Death Age: 74).

Generation 7 (cont.)

- ii. MONTE EUGENE SHAMBAUGH was born on 15 Nov 1933 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 02 Apr 2010 in Pittsboro, Hendricks, Indiana, USA (Death Age: 76).
473. **GEORGE M.⁷ WHITE** (Elsie⁶ Marvel, Everett E.⁵ Marvel, John⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born in 1928 in Indiana. He married Lydia Powell on 12 Aug 1961 in Marion, Indiana. She was born in Indiana.
- George M. White and Lydia Powell had the following child:
- i. MELISSA ANN⁸ WHITE was born on 09 Aug 1964. She died on 02 Dec 2008 (Age: 44). She married Stanton DEAN Faulkenberg on 19 Nov 1991 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. He was born in 1954 in Indiana.
474. **JAMES RUSSELL⁷ MARVEL JR.** (James Russell⁶ Sr., Everett E.⁵, John⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 06 May 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He died on 06 Nov 1945 in Japan (Killed in Japan WWII by an Air Crash - He flew a P-38). He married Dorothy May Stemick, daughter of Benjamin C. Stemick and Laura May Mann, on 14 Dec 1940 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 29 Aug 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She died on 16 Sep 2014.

Notes for James Russell Marvel Jr.:

obituary from the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Saturday November 17, 1945 page 16

Lt. Marvel Killed In Tokyo Accident

Second Lt. James J. Marvel, 25, pilot of a P-38 fighter plane, was killed in an accident Nov. 6, in the Tokyo area, according to word received yesterday by his wife, Mrs. Dorothy M. Marvel, 10 Eastern Avenue. Lt. Marvel went overseas Aug. 25 and was stationed at Luzon and at Okinawa before he went to Tachikawa Air Field, 13 miles south of Tokyo. He entered the Army May 1, 1943, leaving the employ of the Allison Division of General Motors Corp. He was a graduate of Shortridge High School. His family includes his widow, his parents, Mr. and Mrs. James R. Marvel, 1261 West 33d Street; two small children, Michael Lynn Marvel, six months old, and Diana Lee Marvel 3; a sister, Mrs. Robert Weiss of Indianapolis, and his grandmother, Mrs. Alice Marvel of Traders Point.

James Russell Marvel Jr. and Dorothy May Stemick had the following children:

- i. DIANA LEE⁸ MARVEL was born in 1942 in Indiana.
 - ii. MICHAEL LYNN MARVEL was born in 1945 in Indiana.
475. **WILLIAM ROBERT⁷ MARVEL SR.** (Clarence E⁶, Everett E.⁵, John⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 21 Jun 1930 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He died on 20 Dec 2020 in Liberty, Casey, Kentucky. He married (1) **RUTH BERNICE STRATTON**, daughter of Loran Stratton and Ruth Joslin, on 15 Jan 1949 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 29 Mar 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married (2) **CAROL ANN HOGUE** on 17 Jun 1977 in Carmel, Hamilton, Indiana. She was born in 1947 in Illinois. He married (3) **EMILY KATHRYN MCANELLY**, daughter of Rufus Lester McAnelly and Dolly Dimple Ellis McAnelly, on 18 Sep 1994 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana. She was born on 06 Jul 1948 in Boyle, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for William Robert Marvel Sr.:

Obituary found on the Conkle Funeral Home, Speedway Chapel website

He broke the mold when they made Bill Marvel. There have been few individuals who achieved as much in as many different realms in their lives and did so with as much passion and dedication from start to finish than did Bill Marvel, who passed away at the age of 90 years old on Sunday evening, December 20, 2020 in his home in Liberty KY.

He was the husband of Emily (McAnelly) Marvel for 26 years.

Generation 7 (cont.)

From the day of his birth to his last breath, Marvel was one of a kind. With an abundance of energy and enthusiasm, his contributions to the sports world and the subsequent impact he's made on others, are the kind of which that will be forever admired.

Born on June 21, 1930 in South Bend, Indiana to the late Clarence and Wilna (Pierce) Marvel. Soon after his family relocated to Indianapolis Indiana where he lived most of his life before moving to Liberty Ky in 1999. As a child he loved playing with his toy racecars for hours at a time in the alley of his Westside home. He was always an energetic little boy, who would stand in his chair at the dinner table. One day his sister and parents stood on their chairs too. Bill had a great sense of fun which as you can see inherited from his mom and dad. He roller skated at Riverside Par(k) as a teen ager and loved the Big Band Era music and dancing! He was lovingly called by many as "Grandpa Fudge" because of his special Christmas recipe and distributions of homemade fudge to family and friends.

He graduated from Broad Ripple High School in 1948 where he played football then set forth on serving his country as a United States Marine between 1948-1955 with active duty for 3 years during the Korean War. Following his honorable discharge from the military, Marvel set forth on a 60-plus year journey in management, public relations, editing, publishing (magazine and newspaper), radio, public address, television announcing, retail sales, marketing and sales. Marvel was the News Liaison Officer for the Indianapolis Motor Speedway between 1953 and 1967 and was an Off-Track Coordinator or major accessory companies.

He attended his first Indianapolis 500 Mile race in 1941 and never missed one during the remainder of his life including 2020 (which was not open to the general public). Anyone who knew Bill knew that auto racing and specifically the Indianapolis 500 was in his blood.

Bill received many accolades in his lifetime for his hard work and achievements within the racing community including the Tom Carnegie Legacy Award from the Indianapolis Motor Speedway and Indianapolis 500 Old Timers Club, Angelo Angelopoulos Memorial Award by the American Auto Racing Writers and Broadcaster Association, the "Unsung Heroes" Award presented by Any Granatelli at the Indy 500, both the Hoosier Auto Racing Fans Hall of Fame and the National Association of Auto Racing Fans Awards, The Louis Meyer Indianapolis Oldtimers Award in appreciation of his years of service to automobile racing, Roger McCluskey Award of Excellence, and the Bob Russo Founders Award.

Bill was married to Bernice Stratton for 26 years and together they raised four children.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his sister Mary Jane Hays, by Bernice Stratton Marvel, son William Robert J. and great granddaughter Ashley Marvel.

He is survived by his wife Emily McAnelly Marvel, son Bradley Jay (Ma Ria) of Pittsboro Indiana, Beth Ann (Edward "Buz" Lewis of Brownsburg Indiana, and Brady James of (Naples Florida). Other survivors include Jamie (Jason Free, William Robert Marvel III, Justin (Kelly Marvel, Stacie (Trevor) Behrens, Jennifer (Anthony) Muzzillo, Katie (Matt) Walsh, Sara (Jared) Catron, Wesley Marvel and Ryan Marvel. He was always eager to brag of his 11 grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren (another on the way), and 2 Great-Great Grandchildren. He was diligent about keeping a birthday list and distributing it to all his family members instructing them to send birthday cards. He would jokingly complain he would have to redo the list after another grandchild was born.

His family meant everything to him and the list of awards and achievements is very impressive but does not compare to his ultimate achievement, that being his eagerness in showing and expressing his love for God and Jesus Christ. Christ and his family meant everything to him, now he is celebrating Christmas 2020 in the presence of Jesus.

Services will be held in Liberty KY at the Bartle Funeral Home Chapel on Saturday, December 26th at 11 AM with visitation at 10 AM followed by a service at 11 AM officiated by Rev. Bobby Tackett-Evans. A second service will be for immediate family only at the Macedonia Baptist Church in Brownsburg Indiana officiated by Howdy Bell. Arrangements are handled by the Bartle

Generation 7 (cont.)

Funeral Home in Liberty and Conkle Funeral Home in Speedway Indiana. Burial will be in the Macedonia Cemetery in Brownsburg Indiana just a stone's throw away from where his family settled in 1880. A Celebration of Life service will be held for all friends and family in Indianapolis at a later date to be announce.

William Robert Marvel Sr. and Ruth Bernice Stratton had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ROBERT⁸ MARVEL JR was born on 07 Jan 1951 in Indiana. He died on 17 Sep 1983 in Putnamville, Putnam, Indiana (Age: 33). He married Cynthia Sue 'Cinde' Bricker on 25 May 1974 in Speedway, Marion County, Indiana. She was born in 1956 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for William Robert Marvel Jr:

Obituary from The Noblesville, Ledger (Noblesville, Indiana) dated September 19, 1983 page 12

William R. Marvel Jr.

William R. Marvel Jr. son of Carmel resident William R. Marvel, died Saturday, Sept. 17, in a sprint car accident at Lincoln Park Speedway in Putnamville. Marvel, 32, was an Indianapolis resident and president of the family-owned business Bill's Unclaimed Freight, Indianapolis. He appeared locally in the firm's television commercials.

Services will be at Faith Community Church, 6811 S. East St., Indianapolis, 10 a.m. Wednesday.

Marvel was a member of Faith Community Church, Capitol City Masonic Lodge 312, Scottish Rite, Indiana Firefighters Association and United States Auto Club. He was a member of the Washington Township Volunteer Fire Department 12 years.

Surviving are his father and mother, Bernice (Stratton) Marvel, Indianapolis; his wife, Cinde, and children, Jamie Sue and Robbie Marvel, at home; a sister, Beth Ann Lewis, Indianapolis, and Jimmy Marvel, with the U.S. Armed Services in Beirut, Lebanon.

Friends may call at Conkle Funeral Home, 4925 W. 16th St., Speedway, today, 5-9 p.m. and tomorrow 2-9 p.m.

Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Community Church Building Fund.

- ii. BETH ANN MARVEL was born about 1956 in Indiana. She married Edward David 'Buz' Lewis on 03 Mar 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He was born about 1957 in Pennsylvania.
- iii. BRADY JAMES MARVEL was born on 28 Jul 1962 in Indiana. He married (1) DELISA SHERYL EARLE on 31 Dec 1983 in Marion, Indiana. She was born in 1963 in Indiana. He married (2) REGINA S SMITH, daughter of Robert G. Smith and Betty J Smith, on 26 Oct 1991 in Carmel, Hamilton, Indiana. She was born in 1970 in Indiana. He married (3) MELINDA W. WOHLFED BOXELL, daughter of Lowell Wohlfed and Marlene Wohlfed, on 30 Apr 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She was born in 1961 in Springfield, Ohio.
- iv. BRADLEY JAY MARVEL.

476. **MARY JEAN⁷ MARVEL** (Clarence E⁶, Everett E.⁵, John⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 07 Nov 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 07 May 2006 in Avon, Hendricks County, Indiana. She married **HARRY LAURIN HAYS**. He was born about 1918 in Illinois. He died on 14 Mar 1997.

Harry Laurin Hays and Mary Jean Marvel had the following children:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. DANNY JOE⁸ HAYS was born on 30 Dec 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 06 Jan 2017 in Port Saint Joe, Gulf County, Florida, United States of America.
 - ii. GREG L. HAYS was born about 1947 in Indiana.
477. **MORRIS RICHARD⁷ DICKEY** (Annis 'Annie' Thurza⁶ Hough, William Robert 'Wille'⁵ Hough, Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 30 Nov 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He died on 15 Jul 2013. He married (1) **LINDA LOU PATRICK**, daughter of Fredrick A Patrick and Rena G Arnett, on 02 Oct 1981 in Robertson, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 08 Aug 1941 in Rensslear, Indiana. She died on 12 Feb 2007 in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana (Age: 65). He married (2) **BARBARA BEATRICE BURNS**, daughter of Noel Edward Burns and Mary Constance Eaton, on 19 Mar 1955 in Indiana. She was born on 16 Jan 1937 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Notes for Morris Richard Dickey:

Obituary found on Find A Grave for Morris R. Dickey

Morris R. Dickey 75, Brownsburg, passed away July 15, 2013.

He had been a schedule coordinator for Eli Lilly & Co., retiring in 1993. He was a member of Brownsburg Masonic Lodge, Indianapolis Scottish Rite, and Murat Temple Shrine.

He was preceded in death by his wife Linda Dickey.

Survivors include children Rhonda Nelson, Ben Dickey, Roxanne (Jim) Spears, and Max (Cindy) Dickey; brother Ronald Dickey; sister Beverly Buerger; 15 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be 1pm Wed. July 17 at Matthews Mortuary, Brownsburg, with visitation there from 11am to 1pm.

Burial will be in Brownsburg Cemetery.

Matthews Funeral Home - July 15, 2013

Morris Richard Dickey and Barbara Beatrice Burns had the following children:

- i. MAX EDWARD⁸ DICKEY was born in 1968 in Indiana. He married Cynthia Kay Washington, daughter of George Washington and Margaret Washington, on 25 Jun 2005 in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana. She was born in 1963 in Indiana.
 - ii. RHONDA DICKEY.
 - iii. BEN DICKEY.
 - iv. ROXANNE DICKEY.
478. **KAY F⁷ HERRING** (Frank Sherman "Brill"⁶, Laura Belle⁵ Hough, Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 01 Mar 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She married **MALCOLM B. MOORE**. He was born in Indiana.
- Malcolm B. Moore and Kay F Herring had the following child:
- i. MACHELLE KAYE⁸ MOORE was born on 16 Jan 1964 in Indiana. She married Robert Edward Honig on 24 May 2005 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. He was born in 1963 in Minnesota.
479. **THELMA LUCILLE⁷ PHILLIPS** (Dora Irene⁶ Herring, Sarah Sallie Louise⁵ Hough, Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 08 Sep 1928 in Perry, Madison, Indiana, USA. She died on 13 Mar 2005 in Franklin, Johnson, Indiana, USA (Age: 76). She married Donald L. Burton on 19 Nov 1948 in Marion, Indiana. He was born in Indiana.

Donald L. Burton and Thelma Lucille Phillips had the following child:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. DOUGLAS LEON⁸ BURTON was born in 1956 in Indiana. He married (1) DEBORAH K SMITH on 01 Aug 2005 in Franklin, Johnson, Indiana, USA. She was born in 1970 in Indiana. He married (2) CHERYL ELAINE TAYLOR on 21 Dec 1973 in Southport, Marion, Indiana, USA. She was born in 1955 in Indiana. He married (3) SALLY L. STAFFORD on 19 Apr 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She was born in 1964 in Indiana.
480. **PATRICIA JOANN⁷ WILSON** (Harry Kenneth⁶, Icy Dora⁵ Hough, Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 22 Jul 1929 in Rural Marion, Indiana. She died on 04 Aug 2003 in Clemont, Marion, Indiana, USA (Age: 74). She married Robert Frederick Risku, son of George J Risku and Edna M Risku, on 26 Sep 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He was born on 08 Mar 1930 in Michigan. He died on 29 Feb 2012 in Clermont, Marion County, Indiana.
- Robert Frederick Risku and Patricia Joann Wilson had the following children:
- i. STEVEN KENNETH⁸ RISKU was born on 16 Aug 1957 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He died on 01 Apr 1993 in Indiana.
 - ii. MARIANNE RAY.
 - iii. ROBERT J. RISKU.
481. **MYRA LOU⁷ WILSON** (Roy Thomas⁶, Icy Dora⁵ Hough, Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 07 Jul 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She married Edwin Leroy Thompson, son of George Thompson and Dorothy Thompson, on 22 Dec 1956 in Marion, Indiana. He was born on 21 Dec 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America. He died on 14 Oct 2016 in Trafalgar, Indiana.
- Edwin Leroy Thompson and Myra Lou Wilson had the following children:
- i. CATHY LU⁸ RUSSEL was born about 1966 in Franklin Indiana.
 - ii. DALE THOMPSON.
 - iii. NAN THOMPSON.
 - iv. ALAN THOMPSON.
 - v. GARY THOMPSON.
 - vi. SHERRI THOMPSON.
482. **CAROLYN MAE⁷ WILSON** (Roy Thomas⁶, Icy Dora⁵ Hough, Mary M⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 01 Sep 1943 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She married Rufus W. Coffey, son of Rufus Woodrow Coffey and Lula B Denney, on 24 Mar 1962 in Marion, Indiana. He was born in Mar 1943 in Indianapolis, Indiana.
- Rufus W. Coffey and Carolyn Mae Wilson had the following child:
- i. MONTY DEAN⁸ COFFEY was born about 1963 in Indiana.
483. **LELIA ELOISE⁷ RUSE** (Thomas Oliver "Ollie"⁶, Ida Eldora⁵ Marvel, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 10 Nov 1921 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She married Howard Westbrook, son of Clarence Westbrook and Artie Westbrook, on 14 Dec 1936 in Marion, Indiana. He was born on 24 Jan 1918 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He died on 16 Nov 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 71).
- Howard Westbrook and Lelia Eloise Ruse had the following child:
- i. VIRGINIA CAROL⁸ WESTBROOK was born on 28 May 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.
484. **JOHN ELMER⁷ MARVEL** (Ernest Bert⁶, Charles Elmer⁵, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 07 Aug 1917 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 15 Jan 2004 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana (St. Joseph Hospital). He married Rachel Elizabeth Campbell, daughter of Burnell Campbell and Ruth Melinda Kuhns, on 17 Nov 1979 in Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana, USA. She was born on 27 Jun 1928 in Greene, Noble, Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Jan 1998 in Churubusco, Whitley County, Indiana (SelfDeathAge: 69, Age: 70).

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for John Elmer Marvel:

Obit published January 16, 2004 Fort Wayne Newspapers John E. Marvel, 86, died Thursday Jan.15, 2004m at St Joseph Hospital, Fort Wayne. Born in Pierceton, he served with the U.S. Army during World War II and spent all of his adult life in Churubusco. Formerly employed at Dana Corp., and Carey.....

John Elmer Marvel and Rachel Elizabeth Campbell had the following children:

- i. PATAY SUE⁸ MARVEL was born on 28 Mar 1944. She married Thomas Freeman Dressler on 07 Aug 1965 in Avilla, Noble, Indiana, USA. He was born in 1943 in Indiana.
 - ii. RUTH MARVEL was born in 1949 in Indiana. She married (1) RICHARD JANES MILLIKAN JR on 14 Jun 1986 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. He was born in 1936 in Indiana. She married (2) FRANK STAVAN MILLER on 05 Jun 1965 in Winona Lake, Noble, Indiana, USA. He was born in 1945 in Indiana.
 - iii. IRENE MARVEL.
485. **CORA MAE⁷ MARVEL** (Ernest Bert⁶, Charles Elmer⁵, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 20 Apr 1919 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 11 Feb 2018 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She married Wilbur Lewis Baker, son of Charles Baker and Frona Beatrice Uplinger, on 04 Mar 1939. He was born on 04 Nov 1918 in Warsaw Indiana. He died on 17 Mar 1992 in Ft Wayne, Allen, Indiana, USA.

Wilbur Lewis Baker and Cora Mae Marvel had the following children:

- i. DAVID LEWIS⁸ BAKER was born on 06 May 1939 in Warsaw, Kos., Indiana, USA. He died on 07 May 1939 in Wayne, Kosciusko, Indiana,.
 - ii. JERRY WAYNE BAKER was born on 14 Aug 1940 in Ind, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA. He married Teresa Lynn Vance on 22 Oct 1988 in Pierceton, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA. She was born in 1961 in Indiana.
 - iii. DANNY EARL BAKER was born on 07 Sep 1945 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 29 Jun 2013 in Yuma County, Arizona, United States of America.
 - iv. MEL BAKER.
 - v. LORRAINE BAKER.
 - vi. GARRY A. BAKER.
 - vii. LARRY E..
 - viii. TERRY L. BAKER.
486. **EDITH ROSE⁷ MARVEL** (Ernest Bert⁶, Charles Elmer⁵, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 19 Sep 1932 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. She married **ROBERT D. KRAMMER**. He was born in Indiana.

Robert D. Krammer and Edith Rose Marvel had the following children:

- i. DOUGLAS W⁸ KRAMMER was born in 1966 in Indiana. He married Roxanne A Egolf on 07 Sep 1988 in Leo, Allen, Indiana, USA. She was born in 1968 in Indiana.
 - ii. LINDA K KAMMER was born in 1967 in Indiana. She married Christy A Witte on 07 Apr 1989 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. He was born in 1964 in Indiana.
487. **JESSIE EDITH⁷ MARVEL** (Roy Cecil⁶, Charles Elmer⁵, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 29 Dec 1907 in Traders Point, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 14 Apr 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 75). She married **KENNETH TOOLE**. He was born on 01 Jun 1906 in Indiana. He died in Oct 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Kenneth Toole and Jessie Edith Marvel had the following child:

- i. KENNETH J.⁸ TOOLE JR was born on 31 May 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 04 Jan 2005. He married (1) VALDA L. BENNETT about May 1948. He married (2) JOANN KAISER on 07 May 1948 in Marion, Indiana. He

Generation 7 (cont.)

married (3) SHIRLEY ANN RAY on 26 Sep 1998 in Marion, Indiana. She was born in 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

488. **ANDREY MAE⁷ MARVEL** (Roy Cecil⁶, Charles Elmer⁵, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 19 Feb 1910 in Traders Point, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 23 Dec 1943 in Flackville, Marion County, Indiana. She married **WADE BAKER**. He was born on 11 Mar 1914 in Clover Bottom, Jackson County, Kentucky. He died on 30 Aug 1966.

Wade Baker and Andrey Mae Marvel had the following child:

- i. CONSTANCE ANN⁸ RANDOLPH was born on 05 Mar 1934. She died on 26 Sep 2000.

489. **BERYL KATHLEEN⁷ MARVEL** (Roy Cecil⁶, Charles Elmer⁵, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 05 Oct 1914 in Tradess Paint., Marion, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1980. She married Samuel Johnson Lang, son of Samuel B Lang and Addel Addie Mable Johnson, on 21 Jan 1932 in Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana. He was born on 19 Sep 1908 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died in Sep 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Samuel Johnson Lang and Beryl Kathleen Marvel had the following child:

- i. RICHARD E⁸ LANG SR was born on 17 May 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He died on 03 Nov 1989 in Speedway, Marion, Indiana, USA (Age: 56).

490. **FLORINE VADA⁷ MARVEL** (Roy Cecil⁶, Charles Elmer⁵, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 03 Jan 1918 in Flackville, Indiana. She died on 26 Jun 1998 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married (1) **FRED JOHNSON**. He was born on 20 Mar 1916 in Hamilton County, Indiana, United States of America. He died on 30 Mar 1945 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married (2) **ROBERT O. PEARSON**.

Fred Johnson and Florine Vada Marvel had the following child:

- i. DOROTHY ANN⁸ JOHNSON was born on 06 Dec 1933. She died on 18 Apr 1987.

491. **PAUL OMER⁷ JORDAN** (Iva A.⁶ Marvel, Charles Elmer⁵ Marvel, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴ Marvel, Robert³ Marvel III, Robert² Marvel II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 22 Feb 1908 in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana. He died on 06 Nov 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (Age: 60). He married Mayme Dorothy Carpenter on 01 Sep 1928 in Marion, Indiana. She was born in 1907 in Indiana. She died in 1977.

Paul Omer Jordan and Mayme Dorothy Carpenter had the following children:

- i. PHYLLIS JEAN⁸ JORDAN was born on 25 Oct 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.
ii. CAROLINE HELEN JORDON was born on 24 Feb 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.
iii. PATRICIA ANN JORDAN was born on 26 May 1939 in Marion, Indianapolis, Indiana, USA.

492. **MILDRED⁷ MARVEL** (Ray J.⁶, Charles Elmer⁵, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 16 Aug 1909 in Marion County, Indiana. She died on 07 Mar 1998 in Sheridan, Hamilton, Indiana. She married Voyle A Seeright, son of Andrew Jackson Seeright and Mary Pitts, on 08 Nov 1927 in Boone County, Indiana. He was born on 12 Aug 1906 in Hamilton County, Indiana. He died on 08 Oct 1991 in Noblesville, Hamilton, Indiana.

Voyle A Seeright and Mildred Marvel had the following child:

- i. BARBARA JANE⁸ SEERIGHT was born on 03 Nov 1931 in Sheridan, Indiana. She married Howard Eugene Moore, son of Iris Moore and Margret Baker, on 08 Sep 1950 in Boone County, Indiana. He was born on 17 Oct 1930 in Boone County, Indiana.

493. **BESSIE RUTH⁷ MARVEL** (Ray J.⁶, Charles Elmer⁵, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 02 Mar 1912 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 18 Mar 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married (1) **JOHN NELSON WOOTAN**, son of William Henry Wootan and Mary Henrietta 'Etta' Hendricks, on 20 Aug 1931 in Hamilton County, Indiana. He was born on 27 Nov 1911 in Louisville, Jackson County, Kentucky. He died on 31 Jan 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married (2) **NELSON**

Generation 7 (cont.)

WOOTEN.

John Nelson Wootan and Bessie Ruth Marvel had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM RAY⁸ WOOTAN was born on 05 Aug 1932 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He died on 17 Mar 2016 in Waldorf, Charles, Maryland. He married (1) EMILY JANE HELAS on 02 Feb 1967 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana. She was born about 1934 in Indiana. He married (2) MARIJANE HORNER on 05 Jan 1952. She was born on 09 Dec 1933 in Indiana. She died on 27 Jan 2015. He married (3) NANCY ARENT on 03 Dec 1977 in Marion, Indiana. He married (4) SHARON J. CARPENTER.
- ii. ELIZABETH MAETTA WOOTAN was born on 01 Mar 1935 in Indiana. She married John Charles Craig on 02 Jul 2000 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He was born in 1933 in Washington DC.
- iii. CHAROLETTE WOOTONS was born on 26 Aug 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She married Donald Lee Bray, son of Allen Thurman Bray and Rebie Anne Armstrong, on 15 Mar 1957 in Marion, Indiana. He was born on 03 Feb 1931 in Pittsboro, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 Sep 2007 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.
- iv. SARAH ROSE WOOTAN was born on 25 Sep 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She married (1) CHARLES LESTER BELL JR. on 15 Oct 1977 in Clermont, Marion, Indiana, USA. He was born on 24 May 1932 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He died on 12 Mar 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She married (2) JOHN FAULKNER on 04 Apr 1960 in Marion, Indiana.
- v. JENNIFER MARIE WOOTAN was born on 03 May 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 03 May 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- vi. JOSEPH A. WOOTAN was born on 01 Oct 1953 in Indiana. He married Deborah Ellen Newby on 27 Oct 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She was born about 1953 in Indiana.
- vii. JOHN E. WOOTAN.

Nelson Wooten and Bessie Ruth Marvel had the following child:

- i. CHAROLETTE⁸ WOOTONS was born on 26 Aug 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She married Donald Lee Bray, son of Allen Thurman Bray and Rebie Anne Armstrong, on 15 Mar 1957 in Marion, Indiana. He was born on 03 Feb 1931 in Pittsboro, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 Sep 2007 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

494. **DORIS LUCILLE⁷ MARVEL** (Ray J.⁶, Charles Elmer⁵, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 22 Oct 1913 in Boone, Indiana. She died on 16 Sep 1987 in Zionsville, Boone, Indiana, USA. She married William Edward Weber on 05 Sep in Hamilton, Indiana, United States. He was born on 21 Oct 1908 in Kentucky.

William Edward Weber and Doris Lucille Marvel had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM MARTIN⁸ WEBER. was born on 06 Apr 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.
- ii. RICHARD R WEBER was born about 1943 in Indiana.
- iii. MICHAEL WEBER was born about 1945 in Indiana.

495. **GLADYS⁷ MARVEL** (Ray J.⁶, Charles Elmer⁵, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 11 Apr 1920 in Boone County, Indiana. She died on 17 Nov 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 21). She married Kenneth William Findlay, son of Edward Arnold Findlay and Anne W Findlay, on 21 Mar 1938 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 07 Jan 1912 in Ohio. He died in Aug 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (PostalCode: 46222; Age: 69).

Notes for Gladys Marvel:

obituary from the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Wednesday November 19, 1941 page 14

Generation 7 (cont.)

Mrs. Kenneth Findlay

Mrs. Gladys Findlay, 21 years old, 845 Luett avenue, died Monday night. The wife of Kenneth Findlay, she was a native of Boone county. Survivors, besides the husband, are a son, Ronald Eugene Findlay; a daughter, Judith Ann Findlay, both at home; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Marvel of Royalton; six sisters, Mrs. Mildred Seeright of Sheridan, Mrs. Ruth Wooten, Mrs. Doris Weber and Mrs. Ethel Swails, all of Indianapolis, Mrs. Opal Southwick and Miss Betty Rose Marvel, both of Royalton, and three brothers, Raymond Marvel Jr., Dale marvel and Leon Marvel, all of Royalton. Services will be at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon in the Conkle funeral home. Burial will be in Salem cemetery near Royalton.

Kenneth William Findlay and Gladys Marvel had the following children:

- i. JUDITH ANN⁸ FINDLAY was born on 06 May 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
 - ii. RONALD EUGENE FINDLAY was born on 18 Oct 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 07 Nov 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 1).
496. **ONIS RAY⁷ MARVEL** (Ray J.⁶, Charles Elmer⁵, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 26 Sep 1922 in Perry, Boone, Indiana. He died on 05 Jun 2007 in Carrollton, Denton, Texas. He married Leita Diane Gates, daughter of Glen B Gates and Gwendolyn Clementine Umlauf, on 05 Jan 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She was born on 04 Jan 1932 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas. She died on 29 Apr 2006 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Onis Ray Marvel and Leita Diane Gates had the following children:

- i. SUSAN⁸ MARVEL.
 - ii. RONDA MARVEL.
497. **CHARLES LEON 'SAM'⁷ MARVEL** (Ray J.⁶, Charles Elmer⁵, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 08 Oct 1927 in Union, Boone, Indiana, USA. He died on 29 May 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 53). He married Virginia Belle Dillon, daughter of Chester Luke Dillon and Fern Vanarsdal, in Apr 1968 in Volusia, Florida, USA. She was born on 11 Jul 1928 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America. She died on 10 Jul 2015 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America.

Notes for Charles Leon 'Sam' Marvel:

Obituary from the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Saturday May 30, 1981 1st Edition page 36

Charles L. Marvel

Lebanon, Ind. - Lifelong Boone County resident Charles L. (Sam) Marvel, 53, died Friday in St. Vincent Hospital in Indianapolis. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday in Russell and Hitch Funeral Home here, were friends my call after 4 p.m. today. He had worked as a trim carenter for Paul Estridge Construction Co. at Carmel. He had been a member of Bible Baptist Church here and was an Army Air Corps vetern of World War II. Survivors include his wife, Virginia Dillon Marvel; a son, Dan Marvel, a stepson, Ted Pratt Jr., a stepdaughter, Teresa Giles, and is mother, Mae Wilson.

Charles Leon 'Sam' Marvel and Virginia Belle Dillon had the following child:

- i. DANIEL LEE⁸ MARVEL was born on 09 Jun 1950. He married (1) JUDITH LYNN KNUFF on 10 May 1974 in Palm Beach, Florida, USA. She was born in Mar 1947. He married (2) KATHKEEN ANN JABALY in Jun 1969 in Volusia, Florida, USA. He married (3) SHARON MARIE BRADLEY on 21 May 1994 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach, Florida, USA. She was born on 16 Apr 1948 in Connecticut.
498. **BETTY JANE⁷ MARVEL** (Charles Hassel⁶, Charles Elmer⁵, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 05 May 1926 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana. She died on 06 Mar 2016 in Forest Grove, Washington County, Oregon. She married (1) **ROBERT EUGENE HICKS**. He was born on 01 Jun 1916 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana. He died on 10

Generation 7 (cont.)

Jul 1999 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana. She married Dale Norman Planer, son of Peter Frederick 'Pete' Planer and Ethel Ruth Fincher, on 19 Mar 1977 in Hillsboro, Oregon. He was born on 15 Sep 1925 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington. He died on 24 Feb 2008 in Forest Grove, Oregon.

Robert Eugene Hicks and Betty Jane Marvel had the following children:

- i. KEVIN⁸ HICKS.
- ii. JANE HICKS.
- iii. THOMAS 'TOM' HICKS.
- iv. STEPHEN HICKS.
- v. DAVID HICKS.

499. **ALLEN LEO⁷ MARVEL** (Paul Lee⁶, Charles Elmer⁵, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 04 Dec 1926 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He died on 15 Sep 1982 in Marion, Grant, Indiana (Age: 55). He married Beverly Joan Rogers on 18 Aug 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She was born in 1937 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Notes for Allen Leo Marvel:

obituary for Allen L. Marvel in the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) Thursday September 1982 page 62

MARVEL

Mr. Allen L. Marvel, age 56, husband of Mrs. Beverly J. Marvel, father of James A., Jeffrey L., Rick Allen and Cheri A. Marvel, brother of Charles E. Marvel and Mrs. Charlotte McClure. Funeral Saturday, Sept. 18, 10 a.m., SHIRLEY BROS. EAST CHAPEL, 9606 E. Wash. St. Calling after 3 p.m. Thursday.

Also that same day Thursday September 16, 1982 1st Edition Page 62

Allen L. Marvel

Allen L. Marvel, 56, an Indianapolis native, died Wednesday in the Veterans Administration Medical Center at Marion. He had been a production coordinator for Ford Motor Co. 21 years, retiring in 1978. A Navy veteran of World War II, he was a member of Amity United Methodist Church, Evergreen Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Sahara Grotto and American Legion. Services will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday in Shirley Brothers Irving Hill Chapel, where friends may call from 3 p.m. to 9 p.m. today and Friday. Survivors include his wife, Beverly Marvel; three sons, James, Jeffrey and Rick Marvel, and a daughter, Cheri Marvel.

Allen Leo Marvel and Beverly Joan Rogers had the following children:

- i. RICK ALLEN⁸ MARVEL was born on 29 Sep 1968 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He married Michelle Kathleen Haag, daughter of James Richard and Virginia Mae Richard, on 20 Mar 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She was born on 23 Aug 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.
- ii. JAMES A. MARVEL.
- iii. JEFFREY L MARVEL.
- iv. CHERI A. MARVEL.

500. **CHARLES EDGAR⁷ MARVEL SR.** (Paul Lee⁶, Charles Elmer⁵, Josiah 'Joseph' B.⁴, Robert³ III, Robert² II, Robert Marvel¹ (Planter)) was born on 04 Jul 1933 in Indiana. He married Patricia A Gray, daughter of Gordon Edward Gray and Gladys Juanita Meeks, on 07 Jan 1956 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 10 Jul 1937 in Dugger, Indiana. She died on 15 Dec 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Age: 73 Clarian Health/Methodist Hospital - cancer).

Notes for Charles Edgar Marvel Sr.:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Marriage License Record Marriage Record Number 166835 Groom CHARELS MARVEL Bride PATRICIA ROSEBOOM Marriage Date 01/07/1956 Page Number 63 Ref. Book Number 205

Charles Edgar Marvel Sr. and Patricia A Gray had the following children:

- i. CHARLES EDGAR 'CHUCK'⁸ MARVEL JR. was born on 06 Aug 1956 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 31 Jul 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Intraoral Gunshot wound to Head). He married Teresa Louise Crouch on 18 Dec 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She was born in 1954 in Indiana.

Notes for Charles Edgar 'Chuck' Marvel Jr.:

Obituary Charles E. Marvel Jr. Charles E. "Chuck"Marvel, Jr. 51, Indianapolis, formerly of Eminence, passed away August 1, 2008. He was born on August 6, 1956 in Indianapolis and was the son of Charles E. and Patricia A. (Gray) Marvel. He married Teri Crouch on December 18, 1982. He was a machinist and a truck driver. Funeral services will be on Wednesday, August 6, 2008 at 11 a.m. at the Whitaker Funeral Home, Cloverdale. Visitation will be on Tuesday, August 5, 2008 from 4 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home. Interment will be in the Shumaker Cemetery at Eminence. He is survived by his wife, Teri Marvel; parents, Charles E. and Patricia A. Marvel; children, Scott Andrew (Stinah) Marvel and Stephen Anthony Marvel; sister, Cindi (Jerry) Gott; brother, Craig E. Marvel and two grandsons. He was preceded in death by his son, Chad Marvel. Memorial contributions may be made to the Leukemia Society of America, Indiana Chapter, 921 East 86th St., Suite 205, Indianapolis, IN 46204 and/or Crossroads of America Council, Boy Scouts of America, 501 South 25th St., Terre Haute, IN 47803. Published in the The Indianapolis Star on August 4, 2008 Print Charles Marvel Jr. Monday, August 4, 2008 Aug. 6, 1956-Aug. 1, 2008 Charles E. "Chuck" Marvel Jr., 51, of Indianapolis, and formerly of Eminence, died Friday, Aug. 1, 2008 at Clarian Health/Methodist Hospital, in Indianapolis. Born on Aug. 6, 1956, in Indianapolis, he was the son of Charles E. and Patricia A. (Gray) Marvel. He married Teri (Crouch) Marvel on Dec. 18, 1982, and she survives. Mr. Marvel was a machinist and truck driver. Survivors include his parents, of Eminence; two sons, Scott Andrew Marvel and wife Stinah, Seffner, Fla., and Stephen Anthony Marvel, of Indianapolis; a sister, Cindi Gott and husband Jerry, of Poland; a brother, Craig E. Marvel, of Clayton; and two grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a son, Chad Marvel in 1997. Services will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Whitaker Funeral Home, Cloverdale, with Pastor Tony Crouch officiating. Burial will be at Shumaker Cemetery, in Eminence. Calling is 4-8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

- ii. CYNTHIA E. 'CINDI' MARVEL was born in 1960 in Indiana. She married (1) JERRY L. GOTT on 16 Mar 2000 in Morgan, Indiana. He was born in 1957 in Indiana. She married (2) UNKNOWN SNYDER.
- iii. GRAIG E MARVEL. He married Dawn Ervin on 27 Feb 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Prepared By:

Preparer:

Address:

Phone:

Email: